


CA20N DE
-R25

Report
Minister of Education
Province of Ontario
(CANADA)
1928



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
University of Guelph, University of Windsor, York University and University of Toronto Libraries

CA2ØNDE

-R25



Gov. Doc.
Ont.
F

Ontario. Education, Sept. 1929

REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Education

Province of Ontario

FOR THE YEAR

1928

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 11, 1929



237730
25. 11. 29.

TORONTO

Printed and Published by the Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1929

100-1-1000

7-90138

minutes of the meeting

of the Board of Directors

held on the 10th day of

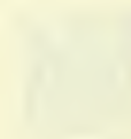
May



at the City of Toronto

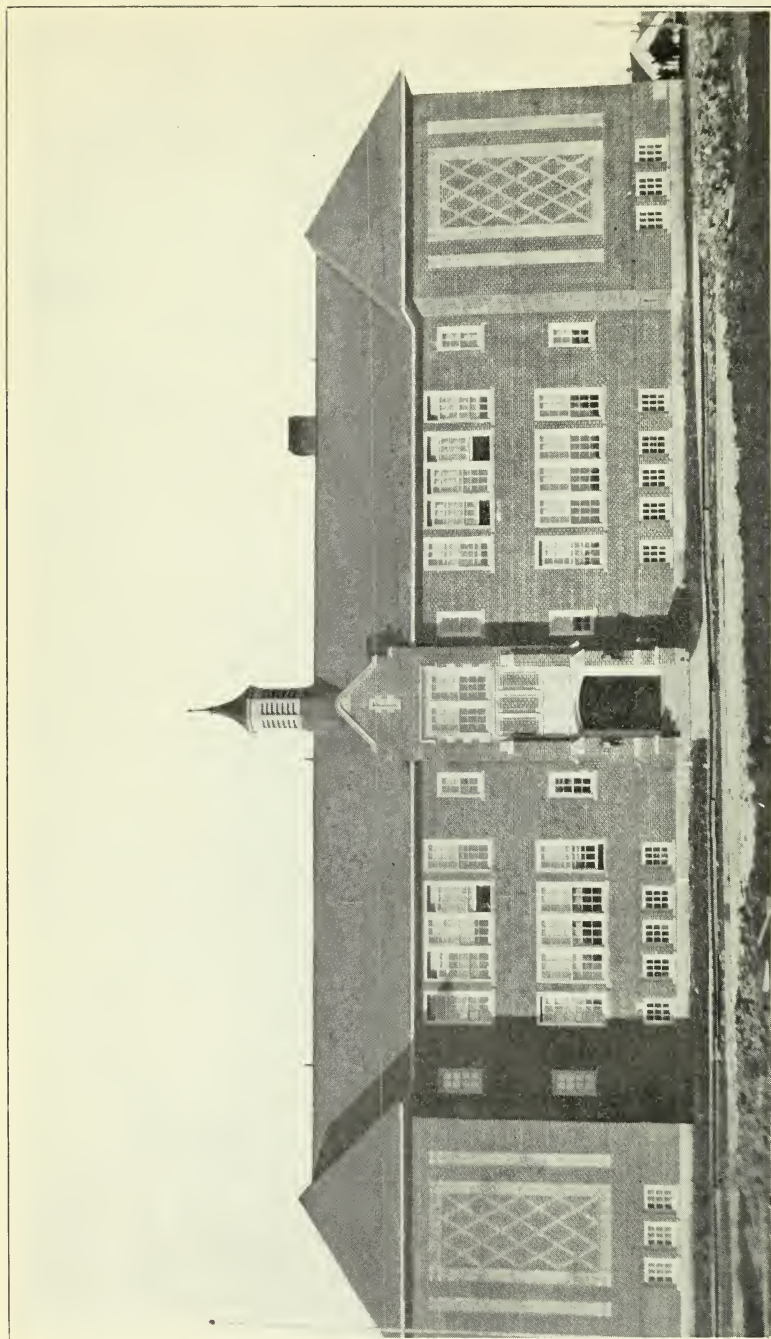
at the City of Toronto, Ontario, Canada

at the City of Toronto, Ontario, Canada



100-1-1000

100-1-1000



Kapuskasing's New Public School. 12 rooms. Ontario's most northerly town.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
✓ REPORT OF THE MINISTER.....	V

APPENDICES

PART I

✓ APPENDIX A—REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS....	1
APPENDIX B—REPORT OF THE INSPECTORS OF HIGH SCHOOLS.....	18
APPENDIX C—REPORT OF THE INSPECTORS OF CONTINUATION SCHOOLS.....	20
APPENDIX D—REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION.....	23
APPENDIX E—REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	27
APPENDIX F—REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING COLLEGE FOR TECHNICAL TEACHERS.....	32
APPENDIX G—REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	34
APPENDIX H—REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ELEMENTARY AGRICULTURE.....	38
APPENDIX I—REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MANUAL TRAINING AND HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE	42
APPENDIX J—REPORT OF THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OFFICER	46
APPENDIX K—REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	56
APPENDIX L—REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND	72
APPENDIX M—REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	85
APPENDIX N—FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE COLLEGE OF EDUCATION, 1927-28.....	91
APPENDIX O—CLASSIFICATION OF PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE DEPART- MENT IN 1928.....	94
APPENDIX P—ENGLISH-FRENCH MODEL SCHOOL PROFESSIONAL COURSES, 1927-28.....	96

PART II

Statistics of Elementary and Secondary Schools

A. Summary of Statistics

I—Elementary Schools.....	97
II—Secondary Schools.....	98
III.—General: Elementary and Secondary Schools.....	99

B. Comparative Statistics, 1912-1927

I.—PUBLIC SCHOOLS (including Separate Schools):	
1. Attendance.....	100
2. Classification of Pupils.....	101
3. Teachers' Certificates.....	101
4. Salary and Experience.....	102
5. Receipts and Expenditures.....	103
II.—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS.....	103
III.—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS.....	104
IV.—COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.....	104
V.—CONTINUATION SCHOOLS.....	105
VI.—VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS.....	106
VII.—ATTENDANCE AND EXEMPTIONS OF PUPILS OF ADOLESCENT AGE (14 and 15 years)	107
VIII.—RELATION OF COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE TO TOTAL ENROLMENT AND TOTAL POPULATION.....	107

IX.—NORMAL AND NORMAL-MODEL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	107
X.—TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.....	108
XI.—SUPERANNUATED TEACHERS.....	108
XII.—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.....	108
XIII.—GENERAL STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.....	109

C. Detailed Statistics

I. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

A. Public Schools:

Table 1—Pupils: Enrolment; Classification by Grades and by Subjects.....	110
Table 2—Pupils: Enrolment by Age, Sex and Grade.....	119
Table 3—Teachers: Certificates, Salaries, Experience.....	126
Table 4—Financial Statement.....	146
Table 5—Number of School Houses, Types of Construction.....	156
Medical and Dental Inspection.	
Rural School Libraries.	
Religious Exercises.	

B. Roman Catholic Separate Schools:

Table 6—Pupils: Enrolment; Classification by Grades and by Subjects.....	160
Table 7—Pupils: Enrolment by Age, Sex, and Grade.....	167
Table 8—Teachers: Salaries and Certificates: Number of Schools.....	174
Table 9—Financial Statement.....	180

II. SECONDARY SCHOOLS:

A. Collegiate Institutes and High Schools:

Table 10—Pupils: Enrolment; Classification by Forms and by Subjects.....	186
Destination.....	210
Religious and Commencement Exercises in the Schools.....	211
Table 11—Pupils: Enrolment by Age, Sex, and Grade.....	212
Table 12—Financial Statement.....	236

B. Continuation Schools:

Table 13—Pupils: Enrolment; Classification by Forms and by Subjects.....	246
Destination.....	274
Religious and Commencement Exercises in the Schools.....	275
Table 14—Pupils: Enrolment by Age, Sex, and Grade.....	276
Table 15—Financial Statement.....	294

C. Vocational Schools:

Table 16—Day Schools: Teachers: Pupils; Enrolment; Classification by Subjects.....	304
Table 17—Day Schools: Pupils: Enrolment by Age, Sex, and Grade.....	316
Table 18—Evening Schools: Teachers: Pupils; Enrolment; Classification by Subjects.....	324
Table 19—Day and Evening Schools: Financial Statement.....	330

III. MISCELLANEOUS:

Table 20—List of Inspectorates, and Inspectors.....	336
Table 21—High School Entrance Examination Results, 1928.....	341
Table 22—Annual Departmental Examination Results, 1928.....	342
Table 23—Classification of One-Room Rural Schools by Average Attendance...	344
Table 24—Summary of Low Attendance Schools, 1927.....	346
Table 25—List of Consolidated Schools.....	362
Table 26—Protestant Separate Schools.....	366
Table 27—List of Fifth Classes Receiving Legislative Grants for 1927-28.....	368
Table 28—Academic Evening Schools.....	380
Table 29—List of Approved Cadet Corps.....	381
Table 30—Boards of Education.....	382

REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Education

FOR THE YEAR 1928

TO HIS HONOUR W. D. ROSS, ESQ.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

YOUR HONOUR:

I beg leave to present the Annual Report of the Department of Education for the year 1928. During the period under review there is evidence of marked advancement in various phases of education, and while, from the nature and organization of the system, the complete statistics necessarily relate to the calendar year 1927, the reports of the different officials, appearing in the form of appendices, bring down the information respecting conditions in the schools to the more recent date.

Present Conditions

The expansion of the primary and secondary schools, which are under public supervision and control, has now reached impressive proportions. Apart from the training of character and of fitness for actual life, which are of the first importance in education, the schools considered as an investment challenge attention. The enrolled attendance in day and evening classes in the primary and secondary schools during 1927 exceeded 738,000, while the total value of the property in buildings, equipment, and so forth, was approximately \$145,000,000. The annual expenditures by trustee boards was more than \$48,000,000, and of this amount nearly \$26,000,000 was paid out in salaries to teachers. While it is the duty of all those who supervise and inspect the schools to direct attention, from time to time, to those points where improvements should be made, rather than to dwell unduly upon the high standard of efficiency reached, no one seriously contends that the people of Ontario are unmindful of the trust imposed upon them or doubts that in this vital department of State activity, the training of future citizens, there has been displayed an enterprise, courage, and forward spirit which augur well for the country. The boards of trustees, in whose hands are the direction of the schools and the regulating of all expenditures, have not been slow, as a body, to recognize the need for increased facilities, nor have they been deterred, during a period when taxation for other purposes is essential to national progress, from carrying forward the necessary educational undertakings. The obligation resting upon the Department is to suggest

policies and to point the way to their accomplishment, but in the main the results depend upon the people through their chosen representatives, the trustees and the members of the Legislature. The existing situation, therefore, with such promising features as better attendance; generous expenditures upon new buildings and equipment; the engagement, to an extent scarcely ever reached before, of well qualified professional teachers; and the desire to extend and amplify the courses of instruction in the schools, is due in large measure to the foresight and ability of the local authorities, and that ultimate court of appeal, the ratepayers, who prompt them.

Recent Improvements

The educational system, however, which rests upon its achievements and is content to mark time is really in a declining state, since changes to meet fresh situations are imperative. The simplest and the most attractive idea of administration is to let things alone. But this is a fatal policy and one wholly unsuited to the age in which we live. A Minister of Education, alive to his responsibilities, is bound to listen respectfully to suggestions from all quarters; to remember that he represents education for the entire Province and not one part of it only; to weigh carefully the practicability of all plans proposed to him; to reflect that destructive criticism possesses little substantial value; and to be guided, in the end, by the wisdom of progressive minds in education and not by honest reactionaries, well-intentioned as their efforts may be. Following out this principle during recent years, it has been the object of the Department to promote certain educational improvements which manifestly have the whole-hearted support of popular opinion. These steps toward betterment include a number of reforms that relate closely to the efficiency of the system. The modification of the courses of study and the limitations of the subjects to be taken up in any one year have been factors in stimulating the work of the schools. The development of vocational education and the training of the teachers required for this kind of instruction have produced practical effects to be seen throughout the Province. The benefits that flow from constant and helpful inspection have been enhanced by means of co-operation between the Department and the Inspectors through conferences and interchanges of ideas with visible advantages in the classes. The substitution of teachers with higher grades of certificates for those with less training has made steady progress, and this advance is of special significance seeing that we are face to face, by reason of the normal growth of the country, with the competition of other occupations tending to withdraw teachers from their own profession. The supply of teachers is adequate and it is no longer impossible for school boards to secure those with the requisite qualifications, provided reasonable inducements as to salary and the comfort of the teacher are held out. The valuable efforts of the Provincial School Attendance Officer in co-ordinating the work of the local officers to secure observance of the attendance laws, both in respect to whole-time and part-time pupils, are set forth in the statistics of attendance to which further allusion will be made. These and other reforms have had much to do with recent advances in education.

Future Proposals

While the Department has in these respects sought to furnish incentives to local action and to endeavour by invitation and persuasion to impart additional stimulus to the schools. I have had no hesitation, as Minister, in propounding

to the Legislature and to the general public certain other proposals of a far-reaching character which are worthy of the fullest consideration. The Bill to provide Township School Boards has been brought before the Legislature on several occasions and will be again laid before that body in order that every phase of opinion, for and against, may be consulted. The adverse criticism of this measure has been met, on some points, by provisions to secure equitable disposal of the financial assets and obligations of the sections and to ensure local representation, and when the ratepayers realize that the object in view is to provide better schools and to save rather than to add to the cost of education, the misunderstandings that have arisen will be removed. A proposal also of general concern is a modification of the present basis of paying the Legislative grants to schools, which from one cause and another has gradually ceased to serve the purposes which were in view when the arrangement was drawn up nearly twenty years ago. Yet another proposition has to do with the large question, in several of its implications, of enabling every child in the Province to obtain an education as near his own home as is possible and to carry forward his education to the highest possible grade consistent with efficiency of instruction. The solution of this question in all its aspects involves changes that will affect both the courses of study and the organization of the schools. The effect of transferring from the Universities work that should be done in advanced classes of the secondary schools has been under consideration and enquiry for some time, and decision has been delayed in order that every phase of the subject may be studied and its consequences fully provided for. In the course of this enquiry another and equally important possibility has arisen: the extension of the programme of instruction in the elementary schools so that the pupils, especially those who reside outside of urban centres, may not be forced unnecessarily to leave home for the instruction to which they are entitled, at an age when they should be under the parental roof with all the advantages—moral, social, and economic—which such residence confers. This proposal is in no wise theoretical and experimental. The extensions of the courses in primary schools, beyond the entrance examination, now proceeding in many parts of the Province, often under great difficulties, is a revelation of a deep-seated determination to attempt this policy without waiting for legislative action. Such proofs of the sacrifices which parents are ready to make, to keep their children with them as long as possible by giving them adequate preparation in the local school for their future careers, warrants the belief that whatever reconstruction of the present system is required will have the sanction of enlightened opinion. This change need not cause school boards to halt in their programmes of improvements for new or enlarged buildings on the ground that the contemplated revision of courses may render them unsuited to new conditions. Any such scheme, being constructive, should not render useless what has been created already. Extended instructions should be adapted to the existing system and not be destructive of it.

It is evident that all these suggestions, most of which are inter-related and fundamental, point to a considerable educational measure. They are not to be carried out with undue haste and call for the fullest discussion both by the Legislature, to which they must first be submitted in the form of a Bill, and by the public at large. For this reason I have invited attention to the subject and it is gratifying to find that the tentative announcements at this early stage have at once awakened interest and created intelligent debate. In no other way can we expect to retain Ontario in the forefront of educational progress, but by arousing public attention to the needs of the time.

School Attendance

Allusion has been made to better attendance. This reflects with a greater degree of certainty the general zeal for education than almost any other factor in the situation. The co-operation of the Provincial and local officials has effected a more cordial attitude toward the law in both the urban and rural communities. Resort to legal proceedings to enforce the attendance Act is comparatively rare, and only 1.1 per cent. of the infringements have entailed the appearance in court of parents or guardians. An examination of the statistics worked out in full detail in the appended report is a profitable study. The figures of illiteracy for Ontario, based on the last census, show that the percentage was but 3.25 compared with 5.49 for the Dominion, and the results of the approaching census may be confidently looked for as reducing the figure of eight years ago. The average attendance in urban centres has risen to about 90 per cent. and if the rural schools show a low percentage, the reasons are to be sought, not in indifference, but in physical obstacles and economic demands which are inevitable and readily comprehended. Truancy in the rural schools has become practically negligible. The Provincial School Attendance Officer prudently says: 'In 1927 the average school time profitably employed by pupils was 140 days out of the 196 days in the school year. This is much in excess of the average of many countries, but offers large opportunity for improvement.' The attendance of adolescents, pupils whose age exceeds fourteen, is likewise encouraging. In 1927 these pupils numbered 92,476, and of these but 6 per cent., or 5,905, were granted home permits or employment certificates. There were 3,167 part-time pupils in the Province, and it will thus be seen that the youth of Ontario to the age of sixteen, in those areas of the Province where the law applies, are either at school or at work.

The Rural Schools

For reasons which are obvious the prosperity of the country, and its future development on sound lines, are bound up with the efficiency of rural education. The modern form of inspection, the chief aim of which is to help rather than to criticize, reveals conditions that indicate a steady advance and also some conditions not so favourable. The rural population display the keenest interest in their schools. The readiness of ratepayers to provide the best possible conditions for their children is generally commented upon by the Inspectors throughout the Province. The adapting of the courses to the welfare of the farming community, by introducing the study of agriculture and by promoting school fairs, which owe so much to the valuable aid of the representatives of the Department of Agriculture, is a movement that goes steadily forward. Advanced teaching of Fifth Form work, in whole or in part, progresses to an extent that is surprising, since it is carried on in many quarters without the aid of the special grants that are available for fully organized Fifth Classes. The employment of professional teachers, holding either First or Second Class certificates, and the virtual elimination of the Third Class certificate, is one of the outstanding features of both the counties and the districts. The number of unqualified teachers is insignificant and these are employed usually in those exceptional cases where vacancies occur during the school term. New or improved buildings are reported from all the more progressive sections. Equipment is supplied to the extent called for by the regulations and the school libraries are being strengthened by new books especially for the younger pupils in whom the taste for good literature, once implanted, will not disappear in later years.

On the other hand, the rural school situation is still handicapped by causes that would diminish if a more comprehensive and vigorous policy were applied. A very small school is undesirable. Such schools are not merely defective from the educational standpoint, as giving the pupil little of the discipline and stimulus of school training, but are also wasteful in expenditure. There are almost a thousand schools—to be exact, 849—with an average attendance of 10 pupils or less, and the total cost of maintaining them is \$903,913, so that from indications the Province will be expending at no distant date a million dollars upon schools which are far from effective and unduly expensive. The cost per pupil in them is approximately \$140. In the 147 schools with five pupils or less the cost per pupil is close upon \$240. Once people realize the seriousness of the situation it will be remedied. Not less extraordinary are the cases of school boards which hoard money instead of spending it on education. One Inspector thus reports: "Many of my schools have large cash balances on hand at the end of the year. In a few cases there is more than sufficient to pay the ordinary expenses of the school for the following year. There are some schools where the township and legislative grants are more than sufficient to pay the ordinary expenses of the school."

Four School Cars

The Department found that ordinary schools could deal with regular conditions of settlement only. Two-thirds of Northern Ontario are for the present unorganized and a large portion unsurveyed. In these parts rural settlement is, therefore, sparse and not continuous. This is especially true along the lines of railway which thread their way for hundreds of miles through the Laurentian Highlands. Right-of-way groups of workmen, hunters, trappers, and bushmen from "pocket" settlements are linked with each other only by this line of steel. These are shifting and unstable, and some more elastic service than the fixed school is demanded to meet their needs. The school on wheels has answered the problem. A car can go where the need is and can move as the population moves. It has brought help to hundreds of children and homes otherwise beyond the reach of regular education. Intensive study for four to ten days a month, and supervised exercises for the remaining time, has put them in possession of the essentials of education and has developed initiative and self-dependence that the organized school might well emulate. Four cars are now in commission, serving about 600 miles of railway. This co-operative enterprise between the railway companies and the Department has amply proven its worth, not only to the children, but to the communities as a whole. Eighty per cent. of the settlers are of non-English origin. The School Car is a welcome visitor month by month and has become the real social centre of these isolated settlements. Through night school work in English and associated services, the communities are being wrought over into the fabric of loyal Canadian citizenship.

Correspondence Courses

This attempt to reach children who are in isolated places and who would otherwise receive no education has developed in three years into a well-organized and ever-expanding system which year by year justifies its establishment. The salient facts of this inspiring experiment are to be found in the report of the Chief Inspector. The plan was initiated in 1926, and the total enrolment is approximately a thousand pupils. The lessons in the course extend from the primer to the entrance grade and some of the pupils have passed the high school

entrance examination. The co-operation of the parents, without which the system could not be worked successfully, is a gratifying proof—if any were needed—that the appeal of education is not confined to those to whom it is easily accessible. The courses are shared by many who are beyond the school age. It will be noted that while the text-books and all necessary supplies are as free to the pupils as the lessons themselves, the cost to the Province is only \$13 per pupil, the computation taking into account all the charges that should properly be considered in this connection.

Conditions in the Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils

The new plan of dealing with the schools attended by French-speaking pupils, which was adopted after the presentation of the Report of the Committee of Inquiry which investigated these schools in 1927, is now in the second year of operation. While it is as yet too early to speak in positive terms as to its results, the experiment shows encouraging signs of success. The universal desire on the part of French-speaking parents to have their children acquire English, the sympathetic support of the Departmental plans by school boards, the energetic co-operative effort on the part of teachers, inspectors, and training school staffs are factors in the situation that promise well for the future.

Improvement in the work of the schools is found to be in direct proportion to the ability and earnestness of the teachers in charge. No effort is being spared by the Department to promote the efficiency of both the future and the present teachers. The Normal and the Model Schools established for their training are staffed by the best available instructors. The inspectors are regularly and constantly in the schools directing the teachers in service, giving them counsel and encouragement, and demonstrating the best methods of teaching. The Director of English Instruction and the Director of French Instruction are in continuous co-operation with the training school staffs and with the inspectors in the actual work of the schools. It may confidently be expected that, under such methods of selecting and training teachers and of supervising them while in service, the standard of the schools will be progressively improved.

Two gratifying features of the general situation are the increase in the numbers of French-speaking pupils passing the High School Entrance Examination and the improvement in the qualifications of the teachers through attendance at summer school courses. The number of successful candidates at the High School Entrance examination in 1928 was 920, an increase of 409 over that of the previous year. At the summer school courses in 1928, over four hundred French-speaking teachers made progress towards higher certificates of qualification.

Auxiliary Classes

The classification of handicapped children who can not, for one reason or another, benefit much from the ordinary school courses has in recent years produced a widespread and rapidly growing organization. These Auxiliary Classes flourish better in the larger urban centres, where the problem is more quickly grasped and more easily handled, than in the rural schools which are beset by difficulties of grouping, conveyance, instruction, etc. There are now throughout the Province 207 Auxiliary Classes; they increased during the year by twenty-eight; and surveys laying basis for action have been conducted at sixteen different points. The response by school boards to the movement, when the necessary information resulting from the surveys is laid before them, can be inferred by the establishment during the year of twenty-five classes

outside of Toronto. These classes form part of the regular school; no stigma is, or should be, attached to the pupils in attendance, since the term mental defective is not properly applicable to them. The pupils are rightly considered as handicapped, in one way or other, from pursuing the same educational training as the majority of children and are given the special treatment best suited to developing the capacities they possess. To assist school boards in making the requisite arrangements, the Department's grants cover one-half the excess cost over ordinary classes. In the urban centres there now exist varieties of special training and the definitions of them indicate the nature of the instruction, such as sight-saving, orthopaedic, hospital, open-air and forest schools, pre-ventorium, lip-reading, institutional, promotion, special industrial. A knowledge of how this work is carried on, as set forth in the report of the Provincial Inspector, is indispensable for all those interested in the magnitude of educational effort and desirous of realizing to what extent a progressive school system should reach out in service to the community. How the rural situation can be treated is at present receiving serious attention from trustees, parents, and inspectors, and the steps taken by the Department to qualify teachers for doing their share of the work will well repay perusal. It can not be said that a practicable method has as yet been discovered to deal with it, but no effort will be spared to find one.

Vocational Education

The enthusiasm which has attended the expansion of vocational training in Ontario is one of the most notable chapters in our educational history. There are now forty-two such schools, this number including those designated as Agricultural Schools at Renfrew, Beamsville, Ridgetown, and St. Thomas; the schools with mining departments at Sudbury and Haileybury; and the navigation schools at Kingston, Midland, and Collingwood. The prospect is that, notwithstanding the ample accommodation provided by enterprising school boards for vocational training, with buildings and equipment of the most modern type, all the space will be used to the fullest extent. The total attendance in the day schools during 1927-8 was 20,149 full-time pupils, 2,909 part-time pupils, and 1,455 taking special courses. This was an increase of thirteen per cent. over the previous year. The evening schools number sixty-one, with an enrolled attendance of 39,096 adults who secure effective instruction to promote success in their occupations in a great range of subjects, many of them not included in the programmes of the day schools. The cost of the vocational schools may be conveniently summarized by taking the expenditures for the year 1927. In that year the municipalities expended \$3,788,735; the federal aid was \$347,636, and the legislative grants, \$849,569. The federal subsidy has been withdrawn. What effect this withdrawal may have upon the preparation of the youth of the Dominion for industrial pursuits is a matter of common concern, seeing that the intimate relationship between federal policy and the special and expensive training required was recognized, when the subsidies were begun ten years ago, as constituting a valid claim for federal assistance. But it may be taken for granted that the failure by the Dominion to go on with its obligations will not be imitated by this Province.

The effectiveness of vocational instruction being so closely associated with qualified teachers, it is gratifying to observe that the work of the Training College for Technical Teachers continues to justify to the fullest extent the establishment of that institution. The new College building at Hamilton is now in occupation, and the installation of the equipment will shortly be completed. The College

has maintained its Spring, Summer, and Autumn courses at Hamilton with an attendance of 270 teachers-in-training; the extension courses for uncertificated teachers of evening classes were held in Ottawa and in Perth; and in the Summer of 1928 the first part of the course for the Specialist Certificate in vocational or shop work was attended by thirty candidates. In the second class for the Specialist Certificate in Manual Training the attendance was twenty-two. In October, 1928, a fresh plan to prepare uncertificated teachers of evening class work was initiated by the sending out of 500 monthly letters to all teachers who had taken an extension course and for whom some regular advice and instruction as to the application of principles would be helpful. The fidelity and zeal with which the instruction of the College, in its various branches, is pursued, calls for acknowledgment.

Schools for Deaf and Blind Pupils

In recording a successful year in the Ontario School for the Deaf at Belleville, I much regret the demise of the Principal, Dr. C. B. Coughlin, whose faithful and efficient service of over twenty years was generally recognized as a chief factor in the quite remarkable advancement of this School during the period of his principalship. By the selection of a capable staff of instructors, the adoption of a course of training to ensure a supply of native professional teachers, a wise supervision over the health of the pupils, in body as in mind, and competent inspection by the Public School Inspector, the status and efficiency of the School have become a credit to the Province. The institution of advanced classes in High School work, which were inspected by one of the Provincial High School Inspectors, drew back to the School ten pupils who had completed the elementary course of study, and it is hoped that this evidence that deaf pupils, properly trained from early age, may continue their studies as ordinary pupils do will be permanent. The use of the audiometer and the radioear, appliances to ascertain the hearing capacity of pupils and to convey instruction directly through the ear, have proved effective in the class rooms. Since Dr. Coughlin's death, Mr. W. J. Campbell, the Senior Master, has been Acting Principal.

The School for the Blind at Brantford, under Principal Race, maintains its reputation as a resident institution for the training of children with the handicap of little or no sight. Here, too, the literary instruction, which follows the prescribed courses for Public and High Schools, is wisely joined to attention to athletic exercises and reasonable provision for entertainment. The promising qualities of pupils in music, attested by Dr. Ham; their success in manual training, domestic science, and certain branches of industrial training; the prizes won in athletic and oratorical contests; and the tributes of visitors from other similar schools abroad, are proofs that the School is doing well the work for which it was established.

Public Libraries

The connection of the Department of Education with the public libraries, through grants, inspection, and sympathetic advice, is set forth in the report of the Inspector of Public Libraries, which discusses the different problems that beset the path of the small libraries, especially those in rural communities. In the large cities and towns, the library service has made excellent progress. Under boards possessing the confidence of the ratepayers results entirely creditable to the Province have been attained, but in sections less favourably situated there is evidently a field for additional effort, and the suggestion that as the school libraries advance the possibility of linking together the work in the public

libraries with the schools seems to point in the direction where tangible results can be reached. The travelling libraries sent out from the Department are much appreciated, and the extension of these facilities can be made part of a general plan to provide more books for what is essentially a reading population. The establishment of the Library School, in connection with the College of Education, where library assistants are being given a course of one year, is the beginning of a movement that promises to have an important bearing on the expansion of libraries. Reference is made to the benefactors who have generously given buildings to several places in the Province, and a word should be added in tribute to the intelligent activities of the Women's Institutes, the members of which have stimulated the circulation of travelling libraries, helped to raise funds for the starting of local libraries, and have been the means, in some cases, of erecting or purchasing buildings for this purpose. The Women's Institutes, during the past ten years, are credited with having been prime movers in the setting up of approximately fifty rural and village libraries throughout the Province. This is but a part of the work done by these public-spirited bodies in behalf of education and the labours call for the expression of my warm gratitude.

It cannot be too strongly emphasized that the schools belong to the people for the training of their children and that the Department is always at the disposal of the trustees and ratepayers for the purpose of assisting them in every possible way to make improvements and add to the efficiency of public instruction.

Respectfully submitted,

G. HOWARD FERGUSON,
Minister of Education.

APPENDIX A

REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

Inspectoral Changes

The following changes took place in the Provincial Inspectoral staff during 1928:

I. By death:

W. H. G. Colles, of West Kent; Dr. E. T. Slemon, of Ottawa; R. O. White, of Nipissing, Parry Sound and Muskoka Districts; John Ritchie, late of Thunder Bay District; and Dr. Samuel Huff, late of East Grey.

II. By resignation:

F. W. Sheppard, of Kitchener and North Waterloo; J. Elgin Tom, of West Huron; G. R. Mikel, of Sarnia; and C. W. Mulloy, of York County.

III. By transfer:

Henry Conn, from West Lambton to the City of Sarnia; and D. G. Smith, from Timiskaming South to Nipissing, etc.

IV. By overseas exchange:

Dr. A. E. Marty, of Toronto, to South Africa, in exchange with Mr. J. J. Strasheim, B.A., of South Africa, to Toronto.

V. By creation of new inspectoral units:

The cities of Chatham and Kitchener have been detached from their respective counties for Public School inspection purposes, and have appointed local Inspectors, viz.: Mr. Corbin A. Brown, M.A., to Chatham, and Mr. H. J. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., to Kitchener, their duties to begin January 1st, 1929.

In 1914 the Ottawa Board of Education decided that, in the interests of their Public Schools, a second Inspector was required. Dr. E. T. Slemon, B.A., of the Ottawa Normal School was offered and accepted the position. For the following fourteen years Dr. Slemon's work was largely confined to classroom inspection, in which he became an expert. He died in 1928, leaving behind a fine reputation as a zealous and progressive educationist.

Inspector R. O. White, of North Bay, died in August last. His inspectoral work since his appointment in 1911 had been chiefly in the Districts of Parry Sound East, Nipissing (in part), etc. During this period of seventeen years Mr. White discharged the arduous duties of a District Inspector ably and loyally.

Dr. Samuel Huff, of East Grey, retired on December 31st, 1927, in failing health. He died early in March, 1928. Dr. Huff had shown a keen interest throughout his experience in educational affairs in his Inspectorate and in the Province.

Reverend W. H. G. Colles, Inspector of Public Schools, East Kent, passed away in February, 1928. He was born in Ireland and educated at Trinity College, Dublin. As a young man, he came to Canada and entered the teaching profession. In 1884, he received the appointment of Inspector of Public Schools for East Kent, a position which he held for forty-four years. For a number of

years he was a member of Sir James Whitney's Educational Council as one of the representatives of the Inspectors of Ontario. Under his leadership the East Kent Inspectorate became one of the most efficient in the Province.

The late John Ritchie was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for the Thunder Bay District in 1903, and, after twenty-three years of faithful service, involving much toil in travel and personal discomfort, retired in 1926. Inspector L. J. Williams, in his Report for 1928, pays the following well-deserved appreciation of his work and worth: "Inspector John Ritchie, my predecessor for the Thunder Bay District, passed away recently at Regina, Sask. Probably the best tribute to his memory is the wealth of kindly reminiscences among those whom he first met during the earlier pioneering days. The organization and direction accomplished by him during his long term of office must reach a total of expert effort equalled by few Public School Inspectors in Ontario."

Mr. F. W. Sheppard, Public School Inspector of North Waterloo and the City of Kitchener, was forced by illhealth to resign this position last August. His resignation was reluctantly accepted by the County Council and by the Kitchener Board of Education. Mr. Sheppard's kindly personality, his good judgment and his ability as an administrator had won for him the confidence and respect of all classes of the community whom he had served since 1906. On his retirement the Inspectorate was divided.

Mr. J. Elgin Tom, Inspector of Public Schools for West Huron since 1886, resigned in August last. In this Inspectorate there are 113 rural school teachers exclusive of those in urban centres. This placed an unusually onerous burden on the Inspector in the matter of inspectoral visitation, correspondence, etc. Mr. Tom's enthusiasm in the work of his schools and his great physical vitality enabled him for more than forty years to serve faithfully and successfully the cause of Public School education in Huron County.

Mr. C. W. Mulloy, B.A., Public School Inspector of North York since 1906, resigned in December last after twenty-three years of successful service. The present educational standing of the North York Public Schools is due very largely to his progressive leadership. Mr. W. A. Fydell, B.A., Principal of the Runnymede Public School, Toronto, was appointed to succeed him.

Public School Inspectors Appointed in 1928

The following appointments to the staff of Inspectors were made during the year 1928:

1. Mr. Norman Campbell, M.A., of Ottawa, to North Renfrew, to succeed Mr. I. D. Breuls, B.A., resigned, 1927.
2. Mr. Henry Conn, B.A., of Sarnia, to the City of Sarnia, to succeed Mr. G. R. Mikel, B.A., resigned.
3. Mr. H. B. Galpin, B.A., B.Paed., of London, to West Lambton, to succeed Henry Conn, resigned and transferred.
4. Mr. Geo. A. Pearson, B.A., of Windsor, to East Kent, to succeed Reverend W. H. G. Colles, B.A., deceased.
5. Mr. R. H. Roberts, M.A., of London, to North Waterloo, to succeed Mr. F. W. Sheppard, B.A., resigned.
6. Mr. W. A. Fydell, B.A., B.Paed., of Toronto, to North York, to succeed Mr. C. W. Mulloy, B.A., resigned.
7. Mr. H. J. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., of Toronto, to the City of Kitchener, to succeed Mr. F. W. Sheppard, resigned.

8. Mr. C. A. Brown, M.A., of London, to the City of Chatham, to succeed Mr. J. H. Smith, M.A., resigned.

9. Mr. R. A. A. McConnell, M.A., of Palmerston, to the District of Timiskaming South to succeed Mr. D. G. Smith, transferred to the Districts of Nipissing, etc.

10. Mr. D. G. Smith, B.A., of Haileybury, transferred to the District of Nipissing, etc., to succeed Mr. R. O. White, deceased.

11. Mr. E. C. Beacom, B.A., of Toronto, to West Huron, to succeed Mr. J. Elgin Tom, resigned.

12. Mr. McGregor Easson, B.A., of Ottawa, to the City of Ottawa, to succeed Dr. E. T. Slemon, deceased.

Inspector Additions in Prospect

Growth of settlement along the T. & N. O. Railway and the transcontinental railway west of Cochrane is giving rise to a rapid increase in the number of Public and Separate Schools in these areas. Very shortly there will be need for an additional Public School Inspector resident at Timmins or Iroquois Falls and an additional Separate School Inspector resident at New Liskeard or Haileybury.

The suburban area just outside Toronto, in York County, continues to expand rapidly. There is present urgent need of a sixth Public School Inspector in York County because of this growth. Three of the present Inspectors are already supervising nearly 200 classrooms each. This number might not seem so large were it not for the many new organization problems and new building programmes constantly occupying the Inspector's attention in these suburban areas.

The appointment of full-time Inspectors for Chatham and Kitchener has greatly lessened the over-burden of work on the County Inspectors in the counties adjacent to these cities.

The schools of Oshawa have had rapid growth recently, due to industrial expansion in the city. The time is near when it will be to the advantage of both City and County for the city to appoint a full-time Public School Inspector and permit the two County Inspectors to make equal division of the remaining rural and urban schools in the County.

The Work of the Inspectors

In the past the Public and Separate Schools Inspectors of Ontario have been looked upon too often by people, teachers and pupils, as the arch-critics of the schools. In earlier days there was great need for the dictatorial attitude and the insistent demand for more rapid progress. But the keynotes of the Inspector's work at the present time are co-operation with the people and the giving of real help in school matters and particularly toward improvement in the classroom work. And it is found that these methods are bringing about greater advancement. The General Annual Reports of the Inspectors indicate this closer co-operation and keener interest in the improvement of the work done in the schools.

The Departmental Inspectors cannot speak too highly of the splendid work being done by the Inspectors. The high qualifications demanded in Ontario for the Inspector's certificate have resulted in a group of men thoroughly prepared for their work; and the zeal shown by the Inspectors in their work is unsurpassed in other fields of endeavour.

During the year the Departmental Inspectors visited sixty local Inspectors.

The Wastage of Time in the Schools

Time-tables, courses of study and text books are most valuable to the best teachers and when they are used as aids and means; and the resourceful and successful teacher will not allow herself to become a slave to any of these aids. In too many of the elementary schools in Ontario traditional methods and practices have given, unfortunately, the chief place to time-tables, texts, and courses.

Lack of space in this Report will only permit of one illustration of this evil. In many rural classrooms four or five class-groups in each of spelling and arithmetic are given recitation each day. And all members of the class-group in each case are taught the lesson. With careful judgment on the part of the teacher it might be possible in many of these rural schools to have at least two or three fewer arithmetic groups or classes and two or three fewer spelling groups. Furthermore, many pupils on many occasions would be the better for not being included in the class recitation in one or the other of these subjects for the day. The teacher would be able as a result to give more attention to the weaker pupils while the brighter ones of the group would do seat-work on their own initiative.

Where proper lesson assignments and careful gradation of the work are made by the teacher, it is surprising how much can be accomplished, the pupils doing the maximum of work and the teacher having time to spare to direct and supervise.

We need more teachers who will live "above" rather than "below" the three aids mentioned. We need more teachers of strong personality and strong scholarship, so well trained and so confident in their methods and resources that they will not fall, through sheer helplessness, into age-bound practices.

Conferences with Inspectors

During February and early March six Group-Conferences of Inspectors were held at Normal School centres as follows: London, North Bay, Ottawa, Hamilton, Peterborough and Toronto. Each Public or Separate School Inspector attended the Conference at his most convenient centre.

Three days of informal discussion took place at each Conference. Inspectors' problems and Departmental requirements and policies were freely discussed. Each Inspector gave a short review of the outstanding phases of progress in his Inspectorate. Departmental Inspectors in charge of the Conferences were able to get a very thorough grasp of the field work and to urge forward new or neglected lines of progress and to establish clearer understandings.

The unanimous conclusion at the end of each Conference was that the discussions were most valuable to all. And in the months following there has been constant reference to good features resulting from the meetings.

An indirect but very valuable contribution to the success of each Conference was the opportunity given for Inspectors to meet and confer with the Principal of the Normal School and his staff.

Retardation in the Middle Grades

In many rural and urban schools there would seem to be too many pupils, on the average, enrolled in Second and Third Form classes. The official courses of study make the Second Form a one-year Course and the Third Form a two-year Course. In two cities where special attention has been paid to the progress of pupils in the middle grades, it was found in one city that there were 16.9 per cent. of all the pupils in the Second Form while in the other city this per-

centage was 14.9 per cent. On the other hand when a number of better-than-average rural and urban schools were selected in various parts of the Province, and the enrolments totalled, it was found that more than twenty per cent. of the pupils were in Form II.

This latter condition can only be explained by the fact that in the middle grades of these last-mentioned schools insufficient attention was given to classification in one of the following ways: (1) The teacher may have had an enlarged view of what is required in the various subjects of Form II and therefore have taught too much and found it necessary to have too large a proportion of the pupils take two years in the Form. (2) In some schools an unconscious repression of the pupils in the middle grades takes place because of the demand that the pupils may be found more fit when they reach the Senior grades and particularly the Entrance Class. (3) Much of the work of Form II is largely mechanical and teachers vary widely in their ability to cover the work rapidly and maintain the pupils' interest in the work.

The middle grade classes require the very watchful attention of teachers and Inspectors. Where the various grades have percentages considerably higher than the following there is need for careful survey:

Primer.....	not more than 20 per cent. of the enrolment of the school.
First Form, Senior	14 to 16 per cent.
Second Form.....	15 to 18 per cent.
Third Form.....	25 to 30 per cent.
Fourth Form.....	above 20 per cent.

These percentages for any particular year are more applicable to the large urban schools.* To apply them successfully to an ungraded school would require a summation of, say June, enrolments for a three to five-year period.

The Danger of Mis-direction of the Inspector's Efforts

In February, 1926, James McRae, M.A., Chief Inspector of Primary Schools for the State of Victoria, Australia, visited Ontario and other Canadian Provinces. In his report of his observations to his home Department of Education he stated: "The Canadian Inspector as compared with the Australian Inspector has many more routine duties and much more purely clerical work. Much of his time is spent in compiling official returns upon which the payment of grants by the Provincial Authority can be made, and in keeping in touch with and advising the local School Boards. In consequence, inspection in Canada does not concern itself so exclusively with the actual problems of school management—or organization, instruction, and discipline. . . ." Similar observations have been made about the Ontario system of inspection by other visiting educationists from other parts of the Empire.

It is true that at the present time too much of the Inspector's time is consumed in duties which have not a sufficient bearing on the improvement of the work in the classroom. Over a period of years the official reports, correspondence, the distribution of grants, etc., have added greatly to the Inspector's duties and there is grave danger that routine clerical duties may take precedence over the chief function of the Inspector, viz., to show teachers by demonstration teaching and by sympathetic suggestions how they may further improve their work in the classroom.

The remedy for this danger will not come through the abolishing of present required records and reports although some relief may be obtained in this way. A greater relief will come through the Inspector making the clerical part of his work secondary to his work in the classroom with the teacher and pupils.

Provision is made in the Act for clerical assistance, and the Inspector who permits a large part of his time to be used in clerical work is failing to put a true value on the possibilities of his own efforts.

Consolidation of Schools

There are twenty-eight consolidated schools operating in the Province. Their locations are:

In the Districts (18):

Quibell, in Kenora District; Barwick, Burriss and Morley, in Rainy River District; Dorion and Nipigon, in Thunder Bay District; Mindemoya, on Manitoulin Island; Charlton, Hudson and Savard, in Timiskaming District; Byng Inlet, Katrine, Nobel, Pointe au Baril and Sundridge, in Parry Sound District; Gooderham, West Guilford and Wilberforce in Haliburton.

In the Counties (10):

Falls View, in Welland; Grantham, in Lincoln; Macdonald, in Wellington; Humber Heights, in York; Tweed, in Hastings; Tamworth, in Addington; Wellington, in Prince Edward; Mallorytown, in Leeds; North Mountain, in Dundas; and Grant, in Carleton.

With the exception of a few consolidated schools all the others provide High School education in Fifth Classes or Continuation Classes or nearby High Schools. The eight consolidated schools maintaining Continuation Classes provide both Elementary and High School facilities up to and including the Middle High School Course at net cost.

These consolidated schools are providing educational facilities, for the rural districts served, comparable to those provided for urban centres. The chief advantage is that the children from extended areas attending these schools obtain their education without leaving home, under favourable conditions and at a reasonable cost.

Inspector Dowsley of Brockville, in his report for 1927-1928 to the County Council regarding the Mallorytown Consolidated School, states:

"Mallorytown Consolidated School was opened in September, 1920, so has been in operation long enough to allow one to draw fairly sure conclusions as to its success. The Board was pleased to sign unanimously a year ago a statement which closed thus: 'We have a fine schoolhouse for our youth, over forty of whom are procuring a High School education at low cost. About fifteen are due to graduate from the Middle School this summer. We believe that the people generally are well pleased with the new conditions.' Half of the school for the last two years has been Continuation, with two experienced University graduates in charge, while the other half has been Public School with *two* well-qualified teachers doing the work of *five* teachers under the old system. Liberal government, county and township grants, and a saving of approximately \$2,500.00 as salaries (due to the reduced staff) have enabled the Board to reduce their special levy to five mills, well within the average for the township. When the debenture levy of eleven mills (the half-way mark in payment of which is reached this year) has been wiped out, the operation of this school should be found as economical as that of the average rural school, with the High School advantages 'to boot.' The debenture burden is well vindicated by improved accommodations and opportunities for the children, the formation of a larger community unit, and the prospect generally of a higher cultural standard for the rising generation. One needs only to recall the classrooms of the old discarded schools to

realize the advance made in merely sanitary conditions, not to speak of the advance in tuition."

Another excerpt from the Board's statement, referred to above, says: "We have no transportation difficulties and transportation costs are very reasonable."

The advocates of the consolidated school idea should have no apology to make if good judgment is shown as to the extent of consolidation, the selection of an easily accessible centre, and the observing of a fair ratio of building cost to assessment.

School Attendance

Dr. J. B. MacDougall, Assistant Chief Inspector, has submitted the following memoranda relating to School Attendance and the Travelling School Cars:

"The standard of school attendance is steadily rising. This is due not only to closer supervision but to the fact that the parent is being educated to the worth of education. As a result, attendance promises to become more and more automatic. Urban schools with their more fully organized health oversight and attendance control have reached a high standard of efficiency. Since 1920, the percentage average as based upon possible attendance has risen from 87 per cent. to 90 per cent. for the entire Province. In the larger cities it is gradually stabilizing at a maximum of 92 per cent. to 94 per cent. The rural pupil encounters serious handicaps in the way of distance, weather and road conditions and seasonal occupations, but he is measuring up more and more closely to the urban standard. A rise from 80 per cent. to 86 per cent. for the Province is noted for the same period.

"Truancy in the true sense is almost an obsolete word in its application to attendance, and illiteracy in Ontario, according to the Dominion Census of 1921, bears a most favourable ratio to other sections of the country. To this end Correspondence Courses and the Travelling School Cars are making a worthwhile contribution in the more sparsely settled districts.

Travelling School Cars

"In 1928 two of these cars were added to the service. These operate on the Kenora-Fort William subdivision of the Canadian Pacific Railway and the Port Arthur-Sioux Lookout subdivision of the Canadian National Railways. Thus an additional area of over 300 miles is being cared for. The former car has organized Fifth Class work at one centre, and both are carrying on night school classes. The four cars now in use have fully proved their worth, not only in the way of actual instruction of children, but of making life more wholesome and enjoyable in these frontier settlements, and in assimilating the new Canadian and giving him a place he is glad to fill in building up the land in which he has chosen to make his home. One teacher reports in this connection: 'There is no 'red' around this school at all. The children are most loyal subjects of the King. The Italians set up a flag pole at A——— and their only objection was that it was not a bigger one. They asked if they might have it flying after we moved away. Any man on the line would ask the same.' Thus the School Car is vindicating its worth in a national way."

Correspondence Courses

General Inspector Neil McDougall gives the following account of the Correspondence Course work which is conducted by mail at the Department of Education:

"The plan of sending lessons by mail to children living in isolated homes, so remote from a school that they are unable to attend, has proved wonderfully successful. This plan was put into operation by the Department of Education early in the year 1926, and is meeting in a very effective way the educational needs of hundreds of children scattered through the great northern region of Ontario and living from four to fifty miles from the nearest school. In a number of cases, owing to bad road conditions or the closing of school during the winter months, pupils take the Correspondence Lessons during that part of the year, and attend school during the other months of the year.

"The total enrolment since these Courses were begun three years ago has been almost 1,000. Those enrolled vary in age from six to thirty-five years, the majority being from six to sixteen years. That the enrolment has rapidly increased from year to year is shown by the following figures: 1926 enrolment, 200; 1927 enrolment, 450; 1928 enrolment, 775. Lesson assignments are mailed every ten days to the pupils enrolled and when the answers are returned to the Department they are carefully examined by a staff of fully qualified and experienced teachers. The corrected answers are then returned to the pupils. These lessons cover the Public School Course of Study from the Primer grade to the High School Entrance Examination. Five of the Correspondence Course pupils passed the High School Entrance Examination in June, 1928, two of them with honour standing.

"The Courses are given free and all the necessary books and supplies are provided by the Department, yet the average cost per enrolled pupil for the year was only \$13.00, or about one-sixth the average cost per pupil enrolled in the rural schools of the Province. From the results of the past three years it may be stated that the pupils taking these Courses advance just as rapidly in their studies as they would if attending a good school. The success attained depends to a considerable extent on the co-operation of the parents. Even where the parents have very little education, but have a keen desire to assist in every way they possibly can, splendid results are being achieved.

"The hearty co-operation and the sincere appreciation of the parents may be judged by the following extract from a letter received a few months ago from a parent who has three children taking lessons by mail:

"I owe my many thanks for the books and all requirements for the lessons sent to the children. My husband and I sure think these courses a wonderful thing, and I do not see why anyone should not appreciate such a wonderful thing. We think it is one of the wisest and best things ever created."

"This extract is typical of the expressions of appreciation contained in hundreds of letters received at the Department since the Correspondence Courses were inaugurated."

. Summer Courses, 1928

General Inspector Neil McDougall, in charge of these courses, reports as follows:

"The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education for the benefit of teachers who desire to spend a part of their summer vacation in an effort to improve their academic and professional standing and thus to become more efficient in carrying on with a modernized curriculum.

"No fees are charged those who attend these Courses, but there is no allowance for living and travelling expenses, except in the cases of those who served overseas during the war, to whom one dollar per day is allowed. That the teachers fully appreciate this golden opportunity is shown by the great increase in

attendance from year to year. In 1928 there were 3,088 in attendance at the various Summer Courses provided as compared with 2,767 for the previous year. In the last five years the attendance has doubled. The registration in the various Courses was as follows for 1928:—Agriculture, 272; Art, 215; Auxiliary Classes, 69; Cadet Corps, 44; Commercial Subjects, 185; High School Assistants, 9; Household Science, 69; Kindergarten-Primary, 317; Manual Training, 44; Middle School, 39; Oral French, 48; Physical Culture, 363; Physics (Refresher Course), 21; Vocal Music, 138; Upper School, 705; Vocational, 100; Special Courses for English-French teachers, 450."

Interchange of Teachers Within the British Empire

The following report is made by General Inspector Neil McDougall, who is Interchange Officer for Ontario:

"About fifteen years ago the first organized exchange of teachers was effected between Canada and England, but the Great War cut short the promising beginning that had been made. After the war the plan was revived, but it was not until the meeting of the Imperial Education Conference in 1923 that the scheme for the Interchange of Teachers between the Dominions and the Mother Country was established on a permanent basis. Each part of the Empire is now prepared to accept in its schools, on exchange, teachers who possess the standard qualifications required in their own country, and who are certified to be efficient. The salaries of the exchange teachers continue to be paid by the Board under which they are permanently employed; thus each teacher, while on overseas service, receives the same salary that he or she would have received at home.

"The scheme is applicable to teachers in the elementary schools, secondary schools, and also to School Inspectors. There are usually from twenty-five to thirty Ontario teachers on exchange each year. Those desiring information regarding this matter should write to the Interchange Officer, Department of Education, Toronto.

"For the school year beginning September, 1928, there are twenty-nine of these interchanges in operation in Ontario. These include twenty-one Ontario Public School teachers and one High School teacher, in exchange with teachers from England, Scotland and Wales; and also six Ontario teachers in exchange with teachers from Vancouver, Calgary and Edmonton. The inter-provincial exchanges, which began a year ago, are becoming quite popular. Dr. Marty, Public School Inspector of the city of Toronto, is also on exchange for the year with Mr. J. J. Strasheim, B.A., Public School Inspector of the Transvaal, South Africa."

School Health Supervision

Dr. J. T. Phair, Director, Division of Child Hygiene, Department of Public Health, makes the following brief comment on this work:

"The relationship which exists between health and scholastic progress in children of school age, is receiving annually a larger measure of thought by those actually engaged in teaching. The lost time from preventable illness, and inability of a small group to maintain the class level, as the result of below-normal health, are now recognized as conditions warranting the best thought of both health and educational authorities. This thought is now being directed toward the recognition and correction of certain of the more patently disabling conditions, such as vision, hearing and orthopedic defects and disturbances of the nervous system. The extension of a satisfactory school health service to

practically all of the urban centres in the Province has materially lessened the magnitude of this problem. Unfortunately, our efforts toward the establishment of such a service on a permanent basis in the rural sections, has not met with the success hoped for. While over half of the children of school age in Ontario are receiving the advantages of a worth-while permanent school health service, of this number comparatively few are resident in a strictly rural community. This question still awaits solution."

Music and Art

During the past few years and particularly during the last year, 1928, there has been noted an increasing interest toward the teaching of Music in the rural schools. During the year, 1928, the increase in the special teaching of Music throughout the Province was double the increase in the previous year.

Subjects which can be made to subserve material ends are apt to be stressed in education, since their practical usefulness is patent to all. But when it is realized that education must take into account the whole man and aim at enriching his personality, and when the wise use of leisure is acknowledged as one of its chief objects, then the arts, and especially Music, are seen to deserve generous recognition.

In September, 1928, the scheme of grants, payable by the Department to boards and teachers for the successful teaching of Music, was revised so as to give more encouragement to the teaching of Vocal Music in the rural schools. The Inspectors have been asked to aid the local Boards in arranging for the special teaching of Music. It is felt that the most successful results in Music can be attained through the special teacher of the subject, this teacher visiting and teaching Music in each school weekly for one-half an hour to an hour, and the regular teacher supplementing the work of the special teacher by daily review and rehearsal. The method has worked out very successfully in many parts of the Province.

It may safely be predicted that the teaching of Vocal Music in the elementary schools will increase rapidly during the next few years.

Music

School Year	No. of Special Teachers	Grants paid to Teachers	No. of Boards	Grants paid to Boards	Total Amount of Grants
1926-1927.....	90	\$3,980 00	50	\$1,360 00	\$5,340 00
1927-1928.....	113	5,004 00	60	1,580 00	6,584 00
Increase.....	23	\$1,024 00	10	\$220 00	\$1,244 00

Art

School Year	No. of Special Teachers	Grants paid to Teachers	No. of Boards	Grants paid to Boards	Total Amount of Grants
1926-1927.....	86	\$4,760 00	36	\$1,030 00	\$5,790 00
1927-1928.....	97	4,050 00	36	1,450 00	5,500 00
Increase.....	11	.....	.....	\$420 00	.....
Decrease.....	.....	\$710 00	.....	.....	\$290 00

Rural School Fairs

Mr. R. S. Duncan, B.S.A., Director of the Agricultural Representative Branch, Department of Agriculture, makes the following report on Rural School Fairs, which is very interesting and much appreciated:

"In 1909 the first rural school fair was held in the Province of Ontario. As more or less of an experiment, seeds were distributed by the Agricultural Representative to the pupils of three rural schools in the County of Waterloo. Later in the year the first school fair was held and, while only three schools, with an attendance of fifty-eight boys and girls participated, the event created a good deal of interest.

"It was felt by both agricultural and educational leaders that this project provided a real opportunity to create greater interest in agriculture amongst the boys and girls. With this in mind, school fairs were adopted as a general policy of the Ontario Department of Agriculture in 1912. From this time onward the growth has been phenomenal. Interest and popularity have kept pace with the development, and in the year just closed statistics show that 141,397 boys and girls, pupils in 4,893 rural schools, participated in the 568 rural school fairs held in the Province.

"Each spring, eggs, flowers, vegetables seeds and cereal grains of elite stock are distributed to the boys and girls. In many of the school sections the boys' and girls' plots are scored during the summer months by a local judge and small prizes awarded. Many of the cereals, potatoes and poultry flocks on our Ontario farms to-day have been bred up from seed and eggs originally distributed through the schools.

"School fair day in the fall is looked forward to with eager anticipation by every boy and girl. The prize list provides classes not only for the material distributed in the spring, but also for calves, colts, lambs, pigs, nature study collections, fruit, cooking, sewing, farm mechanics, essays, writing and art. During the day the classes are judged and reasons given on as many as possible. Included in the programme are also inter-school competitions in physical exercises, singing, team competitions in first aid, live stock judging, domestic science judging, individual competitions in weed-naming, fruit or vegetable judging, and public speaking.

"Up to the present time all seeds including potatoes have been provided and distributed free of charge by the Ontario Department of Agriculture. Judges, prize lists, entry tags, ribbons and badges are also supplied by the Department. On the other hand, the prize money is provided locally.

"The success of school-fair work depends not only on the encouragement received by the boys and girls from their parents, but also to a large extent on the interest taken by the teachers and public school inspectors of the Province. To the Department of Education, therefore, belongs no small part of the credit for the success that has been attained.

"In most counties a committee of teachers and the public school inspectors assist the Agricultural Representative in planning the prize list and programme for school fair day. It is quite noticeable that school fairs are most successful in districts where the Agricultural Representatives and public school inspectors work in co-operation. In the majority of cases the public school inspectors attend all of the fairs in their respective inspectorates, assist with the judging, meet with the parents and teachers and generally help in making the event an outstanding success.

"In some counties it is interesting to note that the public school inspectors in co-operation with the Agricultural Representatives, have so planned the course in Agriculture that it and the school fair supplement one another. It is hoped that in the not too distant future this idea may be extended to all counties in the Province, so that the lessons taken from school fair work may be still further developed in the school room."

Inspectors' Reports

The General Annual Reports submitted each year to the Department of Education by the Public and Separate School Inspectors, indicate lines along which school progress has been made and contain valuable suggestions. The following are a few abstracts from these reports:

On Promotion Examinations:

"1. Every classroom in the Inspectorate is now in charge of a fully qualified teacher holding a First or Second Class certificate, and the work being done, generally, is a reflection of their efficiency. The old grind for the final promotion examinations in June has been done away with and replaced by a system which grants promotion on the pupil's yearly record and his regular attendance. Any pupil who makes 65 per cent. on his year's work is not required to write a final examination in June, and this privilege has been extended so as to include every Public School in the Inspectorate.

"2. Perhaps the most important function the Inspector can exercise is to keep in touch with the classroom work of the teachers, and by suggestions, by taking part in the lessons, and by actual co-operation with the teacher in the work of the day do what he can to improve the work of the school. Some influence can be exerted, too, by means of the system of promotion adopted for the Inspectorate. Formerly final promotion examinations were depended on to set a standard for all the schools, but for several years I have thought it better to ask teachers to give their own final tests on the year's work, and at the same time to keep a monthly record of tests given throughout the year so that both sets of results may be considered in deciding on the pupil's fitness for promotion. This method seems to fix upon the teacher the responsibility of taking her classes thoroughly over the work prescribed in the courses of study, and of expecting them to master that work as a condition of promotion, whereas with the uniform examination method there is a tendency on the part of both teacher and pupils to depend on the chance of picking up enough marks by anticipating the examiner's favourite line of questions."

On Teachers' Institutes and the Improvement of Teachers:

"1. I accordingly arranged for the forty classrooms to be divided into two sections. Twenty of the classrooms were to be open on Thursday, October 4th, and the teachers of the other twenty classrooms, along with those from elsewhere in the county, observed on that day in whichever of the twenty designated classrooms they chose. On Friday, October 5th, the other twenty classrooms were open to visitors. Meetings of these teachers by grades were also arranged for after each day's observation.

"2. Teachers on the staff are taking courses to improve their academic standing. At the Departmental Examinations last June, approximately seventy-five papers were written at the Upper School Examinations, and almost half of the staff wrote one or more papers per individual. It is a very good thing for Ontario education when there is such a spirit on the part of the teachers. The teacher who studies is the teacher who grows and who does the best work in the classroom.

"3. The Teachers' Institute functions most satisfactorily when it is managed and controlled by the teachers. When this is the case, they develop a feeling of responsibility for the success of the meetings, and they are much more willing to assist in the programme and participate in the discussions. Under these conditions they are in the proper mood to derive benefit from the meetings.

"4. The young teachers leaving the Normal School to-day seem to come to their first schools with a fairly adequate stock-in-trade of type methods, but in many cases failure to adapt the type method to practical and special conditions is resulting in very poor teaching. This failure is due, I am convinced, in very many cases to poor academic grounding. The net result is, that the teacher in difficulties gropes blindly backward into her own Public School experience, and teaches, in the course of two or three years, very much as she herself was taught.

"5. Judged by the comments of the members after the meeting, the Teachers' Institute this year was one of the most profitable that they had ever attended. The demonstration of devices used for profitable busy work in the Primary grades by teachers of experience was an outstanding part of the programme. In my visits to schools since the Institute met, I have seen a number of these devices or variations of them being employed. If more suggestions that have been found useful and of practical application in the ordinary classroom could be shown at these meetings the value of the Institute might be still further increased. The difficulty lies, in some cases, in finding capable teachers who are willing to appear on the platform.

"6. Forty teachers of the Inspectorate—nearly one-sixth of the total—attended a Summer School in 1928. In every school there is at least one teacher who attended Summer School this year, and in one school there are ten such teachers. Seventy-eight teachers—nearly one-third of the total—have worked toward a higher certificate or degree during 1928.

"7. The most valuable part of the convention was, however, the group-conference. The whole of the programmes at these conferences were provided by members of the Institute."

On the Teaching of Music:

"1. In one township, five sections have combined and engaged a qualified teacher to give music instruction to the pupils in their schools.

"2. That the interest taken by the parents in the teaching of music in the schools is steadily increasing is shown by the fact that out of 100 rooms the classes in fifty-four rooms are receiving instruction in this important subject by six special music teachers who visit the schools weekly and are paid by the trustee boards concerned. The new Regulations issued by the Department of Education in September last, which make it possible for rural boards to receive grants equal to 50 per cent. of their expenditure in connection with Music, have proved a real incentive.

"3. About fifteen rural schools have a music teacher who teaches music in each school one hour each week for which they pay about \$3.00 per hour. This plan has been carried on for several years quite successfully and the parents and pupils are quite pleased with it."

On Primary Reading:

"In the teaching of Primary Reading more advance has been made, I think, than in any other subject. The majority of children complete the Primer in one year and read with a good degree of thought expression. Generally the method is as follows:

"Teaching of sight words in sentences and from pictures and actions.

"Reading easy sentences from the first, using print.

"Key words well taught and quickly recognized.

"Oral phonics and written phonics developed naturally.

"Training in language by use of stories and games, and suitable questions about these.

"Writing lessons, apart from the reading.

"A simple phonic reader and plenty of blackboard and cardboard reading prepare the child to read quite readily from our authorized primer in three or four months."

On History:

"History continues to be a difficult subject with some teachers; but not the majority, I am glad to say. By means of more interesting texts like the *New Canadian History*, by encouraging supplementary reading in the subject, the use of stories and graphic illustration, correlation with other subjects, and the setting of certain class projects, the study of History is appealing more to the pupils' liking and understanding."

On Oral Composition:

"To stimulate interest in oral composition throughout the schools the Principals eagerly adopted a suggestion to introduce last winter a *contest in public speaking*. All details were arranged by a special committee of two enthusiastic principals and the Inspector, with the loyal co-operation of the teachers. The innovation proved a great success. It aroused the interest not only of the pupils, teachers, and principals, but also of parents, trustees and newspaper men.

On Arithmetic:

"During the past year the teachers of this Inspectorate prepared a month-by-month outline of the Course of Study in Arithmetic, together with notes as to how the work in this subject might be improved. Two points in particular have been stressed in the teaching as a result; the necessity for accuracy, and the necessity for speed. While this presented nothing new to the teachers, because the need for accuracy and speed is so familiar as to be commonplace, yet the standards by which speed and accuracy might be obtained drew attention to a weakness in arithmetic work in the past and the necessity of securing better results. The thorough teaching of short topics well arranged was also a feature included in the notes bearing on the subject. My observations since September have shown the definite progress that has been made in securing much better results than heretofore."

On Arithmetic and Grammar:

"I find a marked weakness in the average teacher's grasp of the fundamentals of Arithmetic and English Grammar, and I feel that there is considerable force in the argument that a place should be made for these two subjects on the Departmental Middle School Examination."

On Composition:

"In Composition, the pupil must first search for ideas of his own, and then his mind must analyze these ideas, make a selection of the best, and then express these ideas in suitable language, and with proper technique. This search for ideas can become a very fascinating task if the pupils are in charge of a teacher who can stimulate the spirit of enthusiasm and make the pupils feel that here is work that will challenge the best that is in them and that will pay huge rewards to the successful explorer—the rewards of mental growth, larger interests, and greater appreciation. If the study of technique could become secondary to the

search for the gold of good ideas, the educational benefits possible in written and oral composition would be bestowed more richly and in greater abundance upon the minds of the students."

On Primary Reading:

"In one school the teacher and pupils in the Primer class prepared little reading books which contained phonic words which the class with a knowledge of phonics had found out for themselves. These words were combined into sentences and were entered into their booklets. Great interest was aroused in the reading of their booklets. This interest in reading was transferred to the reading of other books and soon the regular Primer was added to the list of books read."

On Games:

"The school spirit has much to do with the pupils' progress and with their desire to complete their course of study. Organized and properly supervised games have proved beneficial in all the schools. The Home and School Association have co-operated in every possible way with the teachers to foster a wholesome school spirit."

On School Fairs:

"The Trustees' and Ratepayers' Association organized public speaking contests in every township. Competitions were held, and the winners of these local contests were qualified to take part in a final contest. The contests were well attended and were highly satisfactory. The School Fairs and the Competitions gave the Inspector additional opportunities to meet the people and to become personally acquainted with many."

On Agricultural Representatives:

"Too much cannot be said in praise of the splendid leadership of the Agricultural Representative in connection with the School Fairs."

On Correspondence Abroad:

"There has been a great impetus in Inter-Imperial correspondence among children. Pupils from Public Schools now correspond with all parts of the Empire. This has led to an exchange of products among schools. By this means Geography has become a living subject to the children."

On the Penny Bank:

"The Penny Bank project was introduced into the schools during 1928. It has met with success and a large percentage of the pupils are contributing regularly."

On the School Cars:

"The most useful and far-reaching work in connection with educating the adults along the lines of railway is being done by the school cars. The teachers in charge are admirably adapted for work of this nature, and I venture to suggest that much of the work these men are doing in the way of inculcating right habits of living and thinking in the minds of the children and the foreign adults, and in the way of helping these people to be loyal Canadian citizens, cannot well be estimated."

On Fifth Classes:

"The County Council, recognizing the value of Fifth Classes in rural schools for those who would not otherwise get a chance of further education, have encouraged trustee boards to start Fifth Classes by giving a grant of \$15.00 to the Board for each pupil doing Fifth Class work in that school."

On School Grounds:

"Much has been done during the past year in repairing, remodelling and decorating school buildings, and too much praise cannot be given to the trustees for the way in which they have beautified their school premises. Grounds have been levelled, trees planted, flowers cultivated, school yard equipment added; altogether, the school buildings and surroundings generally present a very creditable appearance."

On Sanitary Toilets:

"In addition to these new buildings many minor improvements were made in the present school buildings, the chief of which was the installation of sanitary inside closets in seven rural schools. This excellent modern convenience is a great boon for rural schools and I hope to see them installed in all schools in the near future. There are now fifty-six Public School buildings in the Inspectorate, of which 32 are equipped with inside toilet conveniences."

On School Buildings:

"There is a general tendency to improve the appearance of the school buildings, the classrooms, and the school grounds. It would appear that the discussion provoked by consolidation and the township board has drawn the attention of trustees and ratepayers to their school plants. I am surprised and gratified at the number of parents and trustees who come to me and say, 'The children should have the best.' New hardwood floors, electric wiring, where the Hydro is available, new furnaces, decoration of the interiors according to the suggestions of the Department in the revised Regulations, new outdoor toilets well built, and indoor chemical toilets and improved school grounds, are the result. One board had the District Representative and his assistant plan their school grounds for them according to the specifications recommended by the Ontario Agricultural College. The annual meeting of one section authorized the board to install electric lighting and to discard the old chemical toilets and install a flush water system."

On the Township Board Bill:

"1. The more this Bill is being studied and discussed the more it is growing in favour. Any scheme whereby educational work in advance of the Public School Course will be brought nearer to the rural homes is certain to be acceptable when understood. Much of the opposition to the Bill is due either to prejudice or to a failure to give it fair and unbiased study. Our national growth is demanding educational progress, and this progress, so far as our rural schools are concerned, has about reached its goal under our present organization. We must amend this organization before we can hope to advance much further.

"2. The Township Board Bill scheme is getting more sympathetic attention from the people who were formerly bitterly opposed to it. This Bill is not yet well understood by the masses of the ratepayers. They are opposed to the principle of the Bill without any reason for their opposition. When some trouble has arisen in the section, and has to be settled, then is the best time to

put a word in in favour of the Bill. Very often the township scheme, if in operation, would prevent difficulties which are constantly arising. The people are traditionally opposed to any sudden change in existing conditions, but the Bill is receiving increasing support every year.

"3. The Township Board Bill does not seem to be discussed as much as heretofore, although the uncertainty of whether it is going to become law or not is holding school boards back from considering seriously the building of new schools in several cases. Necessity for such a Board shows itself every once in a while where conditions are not satisfactory.

"4. The two Township Boards in this Inspectorate are functioning smoothly and efficiently. In Tarentorus, where the Township Board has been in operation for years, nobody ever suggests reverting to Section Boards. In Prince, where the Board strenuously came into being one year ago, keen opposition has apparently subsided; most certainly there has been greatly increased efficiency. All organized townships in this Inspectorate would, I think, now accept without protest Township Boards, unless some organized movement from without interfered."

General Remarks

In those communities of the Province where there is apathy toward the schools, and those communities are now few, it is usually noted that other conditions and activities are backward. And the schools, through lack of outside support, cannot thrive and do their best work in such communities. The primary schools of Ontario owe much to the increasing interest being taken in them by the people in general, and by many organizations.

It would be impossible here to mention the many bodies and organizations which have shown a kindly interest in and have greatly helped the schools. The Imperial Order of the Daughters of the Empire presented splendid libraries of books to many northern schools during the year. The Women's Institutes, the Home and School Clubs, and Mothers' Clubs, have given invaluable support to the schools in all parts of the Province. The Junior Red Cross has continued to assist in a splendid Health and Citizenship programme in an increasing number of schools. The Ontario Safety League has increased its efforts in the schools and the schools gain by a very close co-operation with the League in its successful attempts to combat increasing menaces to the lives of children. The Fire Marshall's Department has rendered fine service to the schools with its literature and the co-operation of Fire Departments.

The Agricultural Representatives are continuing to co-operate with the Inspectors, and Mr. Duncan's comments in another part of this report indicate the increasing success of School Fairs and the teaching of Agriculture.

The Penny Bank is being made a part of the programme of an increasing number of schools. Mr. Littleproud, the official Inspector and organizer for the Bank, is receiving the hearty co-operation of Inspectors and Boards where he visits. The value of the teaching of thrift cannot be over-emphasized.

In addition to the contributions made by others in this report, I am indebted to my colleague, Assistant Chief Inspector W. I. Chisholm, for his hearty co-operation and assistance.

V. K. GREER,

Chief Inspector.

Toronto, January 31st, 1929.

APPENDIX B

REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL INSPECTORS

One of the striking facts in connection with the development of secondary education—a fact that is both a cause and an effect of such development—is that there has grown up in every part of the Province a strong public opinion that gives sanction to the progressive policies of local authorities in the matter of providing everything essential to real educational advancement. The people as a whole are solidly behind all movements for better school accommodations and equipment, more extensive and more varied courses of study, higher grade teachers and a longer and a fuller school life for the youth of the land.

During their past year's work among the 200 High Schools and Collegiate Institutes of the Province the Inspectors met upwards of 1,900 teachers. They found their duties heavy, but not irksome, because their visits to the schools were made pleasant by the uniform courtesy and thoughtfulness of school boards, principals and teachers and by the cheerful atmosphere of the classrooms.

Accommodations

The improvement in High School accommodations and equipment which has been a marked feature of the advance in secondary education throughout the Province for the past ten years goes on apace. During the year 1928 two large new collegiate institute buildings have been opened, one at Belleville which provides for both academic and vocational courses, and one in London South, making the third collegiate in that city. The problem of providing educational facilities in suburban areas, always a serious one, is being solved satisfactorily in the townships adjacent to Toronto. A new building, to be known as the Etobicoke High School, has been recently erected at Islington; a third Collegiate Institute for York Township is under construction on Eglinton Avenue; and the North York High School District has plans perfected for a fine building to house the Earl Haig High School. Bridgeburg, Dutton, Cochran, Fergus and Waterdown have erected new buildings along modern lines and Newmarket has rebuilt since the fire which recently destroyed their school. Additions have been made to the following schools: Forest, Fort Frances, Mimico, Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute, Parkdale, Port Hope, Runnymede, Vaughan Road, and Whitby. A second large Collegiate Institute is under construction in Windsor, and additions are being made to the North Toronto Collegiate Institute which will make it one of the largest schools in the Province.

Changes in Status

The Continuation Schools at Kirkland Lake, Willowdale and Maxville have become High Schools and the Vaughan Road and Runnymede High Schools have now collegiate institute rating. In Ottawa, the Lisgar and the Glebe Collegiates have been made separate units.

Courses of Study

During the year the courses of study have been revised along lines suggested by the experience of the seven years during which the present programme of school work has been in operation. The changes made have been, in the main,

minor ones. The science syllabus has been rewritten with a view to making it more definite, Canadian and British History have been interchanged, the geography course has been modernized. In the revision of the courses, the suggestions offered from year to year by the various sections of the Ontario Educational Association were acted on wherever possible.

The Teachers

The Inspectors who visit the schools year after year are struck by the evidence of an increasing desire on the part of the teachers to improve their scholarship. In one school after another one finds a teacher with Specialist standing who did not have it at the time of his last visit. It is significant that of the 1,950 high school teachers in the Province, 1,443 of them are Specialists in one or more departments. During the summer vacation of 1927, 322 high school teachers attended summer schools conducted by the Department of Education, many more took courses at the Universities of Ontario and elsewhere, and 659 were in Toronto acting as associate examiners—an experience possibly as valuable to a young teacher as a summer course. The Inspectors are unanimous in bearing witness to the effectiveness of the teaching, to the seriousness of purpose of those engaged in it, to their increasing interest in the extra-curricular activities of the schools, and to the fact that an increasingly large proportion of the Specialists are prepared to give instruction in courses beyond what is now attempted in the best Collegiate Institutes of the Province.

R. W. ANGLIN,
A. J. HUSBAND,
I. M. LEVAN,
G. F. ROGERS,

High School Inspectors.

Toronto, February 12th, 1929.

APPENDIX C

REPORT OF THE INSPECTORS OF
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

In the Province there are 216 Continuation Schools, in which 459 teachers are employed. These schools are classified as follows:

Grade A. (in which at least the time of three teachers is required).....	34
Grade B. (in which at least the time of two teachers, but less than the time of three, is required).....	134
Grade C. (1—those in which the whole time of one teacher and at least half the time of an assistant teacher is given to the work). 26	
(2—those in which the equivalent of the time of one teacher is given to the work).....	22
	<hr/> 216

For purposes of inspection, the Province is divided into three parts and the schools apportioned as follows:

- 1.—The eastern.....G. K. Mills
72 schools and 149 teachers.
- 2.—The western and north, by C.P.R.....J. P. Hoag
74 schools and 155 teachers.
- 3.—The southern, central and north, by C.N.R.....J. P. Cowles
70 schools and 155 teachers.

Indications of Progress

The past year has given evidence of progress. New schools have been established at Allenford and Palgrave. The Continuation Schools at Kirkland Lake, Maxville and Willowdale have been given the status of High Schools. The teaching staff in sixteen schools has been increased. New buildings that in every way are a credit to the communities have been erected at Blind River, Haliburton, Hepworth, Little Britain, New Dundee, Ridgeway and Thornton, and additions of one or more classrooms have been made to the schools at Allenford, Englehart, Feversham and Milford Bay.

However, the attendance in a number of schools shows some decrease as compared with recent years. This is so very marked in a few schools that it is quite possible the community would be served as satisfactorily by a fifth class as by the Continuation School.

Supply of Teachers

There is a marked desire on the part of most boards to secure qualified men with successful experience as principals, particularly if more than one teacher is employed. There are not enough such men to meet the demand and there is little hope of providing them at the salaries offered by many boards. These salaries may be larger than most boards have been accustomed to pay, or even larger than some boards can fairly be expected to pay, but capable young men can readily get positions in city schools at higher salaries than those usually offered in Continuation Schools. Boards that advertise early, offering fair salaries, get the best of the supply; those that advertise later have considerable difficulty in

filling their positions. Several Boards, after advertising several times and passing over qualified women, finally filled the positions with unqualified men. Toward the end of the summer holidays an unusual scarcity of qualified applicants developed. This was unexpected as for several years there had been a supply of qualified principals quite adequate to the needs of our schools.

This scarcity may be explained by the fact that owing to the well-known surplus of young teachers, a number of experienced teachers holding the qualifications necessary for principals, thought it well to renew agreements with their Boards, or had secured positions as early as possible. Also, an unusual number of experienced teachers went to the universities to secure university standing. The fact that the qualifications for principals of Continuation Schools subsequent to September 1, 1928, have been raised may have had some influence in bringing this about, although the change did not affect the validity of those certificates issued previous to that date.

Some Advantages

Relatively small classes resulting in intimate contact between teacher and pupil, necessity for independent work, absence of distractions, and home environment are all factors in producing results in Continuation Schools far beyond what might be expected were the academic preparation and experience of the teacher the only factors considered. Academic preparation frequently is inadequate and experience very limited, but the old adage "the school is the teacher" is not more than half true. The conditions surrounding the pupils have a great influence not only in character building, but on examination results, and the type of pupil coming from these schools and his preparation for the work of life or the pursuit of knowledge in higher educational institutions, will compare favourably with those from other types of schools.

Lower School English

Because of lack of experience and a limited acquaintance with suitable literature, many young teachers fail to make use of the freedom of choice given them when dealing with Lower School Literature. Too frequently the work of the course is limited to a very few poems such as had been prescribed for Middle School Literature when the teacher attended High School. These few poems, taught in minute detail as the teacher heard them taught in the Middle School, fail to have much result in arousing interest, developing taste or giving acquaintance with the world of good things in English Literature.

Notegiving

With many teachers, notegiving and notemaking during the lesson has very largely taken the place of discussion, questioning, drill and review in such subjects as Botany, Zoology, Physiography, Geography and History. Since all teachers of these subjects in the training schools and most experienced teachers in High Schools and Collegiates condemn this method, it is somewhat of a mystery that the practice of notegiving not only persists, but actually seems to be on the increase. While there should be sympathy for the young teacher who faces a class with little teaching experience, a limited knowledge of the subject and possibly little interest in it, there can be little but condemnation for the teacher who persists in a method that loads the memory with unrelated and unassimilated matter in the hope that it may be used for examination purposes.

Latin and French

Very frequently the teaching of Latin and more particularly of French in the Lower School is unsatisfactory. It is true that a new attitude toward these subjects is discernible. Teachers are beginning to realize that in the Lower School the aim should be to have the pupil acquire a facility in reading and speaking the language as well as to obtain an accurate knowledge of the grammar. As a better preparation for their work, a considerable number of our teachers attend Summer Schools where French is the language spoken and a few of the teachers in the larger schools of the Province spend from one or two summers to one or two years in France. All of this has an influence, but conditions in our schools in regard to the teaching of Latin and French improve slowly. It is usual to find so much time wasted in writing sentences that the pupil had for homework for the teacher to correct that there is not enough time left for questioning, oral drill, reading and conversation. The amount of blackboard work seems to increase with the years until it is not unusual to find about seventy-five per cent. of the time for teaching grammar used in this way and little attempt made to give practice in reading and speaking French.

General Remarks

The weakness indicated above, as well as others unmentioned, are of sufficient importance to warrant consideration of means by which they may be cured or conditions improved. Our teachers generally are earnest, willing workers, with youth, energy, ambition and good ability. The difficulty does not lie in the teaching of stated lessons, but in the method of dealing with subjects. No individual is in possession of all wisdom as to best methods. Methods may vary with the teacher, the class, and the conditions under which the subject is taught, but there are methods that are wasteful of time, that do not tend to arouse interest in the subject, that do not train the pupil to express his ideas clearly and concisely and that do not give pupils sufficient practice in applying knowledge already gained. Young teachers, under the stress of work in new positions, very frequently seem to forget what the training school stressed so diligently and earnestly, and fall back upon methods to which they were accustomed when attending primary or secondary schools. Thus, methods no inspector or training school teacher would countenance are practised and continued until they become fixed habits. To find means of eliminating such methods while leaving the teacher freedom to express his individuality, is the most difficult problem the inspector meets, and he meets it almost daily.

G. K. MILLS,
J. P. HOAG,
J. P. COWLES,

Continuation School Inspectors.

Toronto, February 15th, 1929.

APPENDIX D

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION

1927-1928

PROGRESS DURING THE YEAR

Day Schools

Satisfactory progress may be reported again this year, as shown by the statistical tables. During the year 1927-1928 there was an enrolment of 20,149 full-time, 2,909 part-time, and 1,455 special day pupils, an increase in enrolment over the previous year amounting to 2,829 pupils, or 13.05 per cent. The number of day teachers increased from 607 to 660, an increase of 8.73 per cent. The advance is attributable to the opening of several new Technical and Commercial Schools and also the taking over of certain commercial departments in High Schools.

The number of day schools or departments in operation during the year was forty-two, including the four Agricultural Schools of Renfrew, Beamsville, Ridgetown, and St. Thomas; the two Mining Schools at Haileybury and Sudbury; and the three Navigation Schools at Kingston, Midland and Collingwood.

Evening Schools

The number of evening schools in operation was sixty-one. The number of students enrolled was 39,096, as compared with 37,977 for the preceding year. The programme of studies offered was similar to that of previous years, and results have been very satisfactory.

It is gratifying to note that sixty-one boards of trustees throughout the Province are making use of the school buildings and equipment to offer further opportunities for education to over 39,000 adults enrolled for a great variety of courses. In many centres the equipment used in the day school is suitable for evening school work, but a lack of equipment has not prevented boards from offering effective instruction for adults in a variety of subjects not covered by the day school programme.

Statistical Information

The following tables show the progress of the vocational schools:

DAY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Number of full-time teachers.	286	371	416	530	607	660
Number of part-time teachers.	51	88	108	147	148	171
Number of full-time pupils on roll. . .	6,987	9,184	11,595	15,201	17,359	20,149
Average attendance of full-time pupils	5,518	7,209	9,263	11,689	13,400	15,414
Number of part-time pupils on roll. .	988	1,837	1,739	2,743	2,729	2,909
Aggregate student-hours of part-time pupils.	60,972	177,638	237,378	358,283	354,089	453,976
Number of special pupils on roll. . . .	1,427	1,798	1,875	1,705	1,626	1,455
Aggregate student-hours of special pupils.	243,074	235,082	242,685	173,365	166,928	186,477

EVENING VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Number of Teachers.....	1,097	1,193	1,182	1,196	1,225	1,276
Total number of pupils.....	33,581	36,452	35,764	35,226	37,977	39,096
Aggregate student-hours.....	1,298,746	1,413,302	1,503,248	1,477,785	1,569,940	1,706,855

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES BY MUNICIPALITIES

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
\$659,072.82	\$1,347,905.04	\$1,585,086.36	\$1,871,614.21	\$3,957,136.88
	1924	1925	1926	1927
	\$3,105,235.11	\$3,365,434.69	\$3,499,380.46	\$3,788,735.83

LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
\$140,294.14	\$511,021.04	\$670,758.56	\$638,217.28	\$624,558.06
	1924	1925	1926	1927
	\$672,077.86	\$743,427.37	\$813,581.74	\$849,564.50

Dominion Subsidy

The following table will show that the total amount of subsidy available under the Technical Education Act, 1919 (Dom.), has been earned and received by the Province of Ontario:

Dominion Year	Amount Available	Amount Received
1919-20.....	\$224,383.30	\$224,383.30
1920-1.....	259,528.10	259,528.10
1921-2.....	294,672.80	294,672.80
1922-3.....	314,206.97	314,206.97
1923-4.....	347,636.30	347,636.30
1924-5.....	347,636.30	347,636.30
1925-6.....	347,636.30	347,636.30
1926-7.....	347,636.30	347,636.30
1927-8.....	347,636.30	347,636.30
1928-9.....	347,636.30	347,636.30
	<u>\$3,178,608.97</u>	<u>\$3,178,608.97</u>

New Schools

The Advisory Vocational Committee of the City of Toronto opened a large building in the west end of the city to take care of both technical and commercial work. The building provides about eighty rooms and will be in charge of two principals and two staffs. It was opened in September, 1928. The enrolment of full-time day students for the first year in this new school was—technical, 786; commercial, 911.

The City of Belleville opened a fine, modern school of the composite type, in September, 1928, to take care of their complete secondary school programme.

The local education authorities at Peterborough built an addition to their Collegiate Institute to provide for industrial, commercial, and home-making courses, with assembly hall and gymnasium accommodation for the complete school.

Timmins opened, in 1928, a new wing of the Collegiate Institute, which provides for industrial, mining, commercial, and home-making courses. This addition contains also an assembly hall and gymnasium.

Port Arthur let contracts and made good progress on a combined Technical and Commercial School, to be situated on a commanding site overlooking the lake. It is expected that the new building will be ready early in 1929.

The last addition to complete the Technical School in London, provided for an assembly hall, two gymnasias, and some classrooms. This addition was opened during the year.

The Advisory Vocational Committee of Toronto has had plans approved and is making progress with the replacement of a part of the old Jarvis Street Collegiate, which is used for special industrial instruction to pupils from auxiliary classes.

In Brantford, plans have been approved and an addition to the Collegiate Institute is well under way to provide accommodation for industrial and home-making classes.

The City of Hamilton has built an addition to the Technical School to provide for a girls' gymnasium.

Plans have been approved and some progress has been made with the construction of a new shop unit, which will give more satisfactory accommodation in the Technical School at Chatham. This is the first unit of a building, which will be completed at a later date, to provide for all courses in the Technical School.

Plans for new buildings and additions to buildings already erected are now under consideration for Hamilton, Toronto, Oshawa, Sault Ste. Marie and Ottawa.

It can be stated with considerable confidence that the movement towards vocational education has gained such strength in the Province that the accommodation previously available, and at present in course of erection, will be used to the fullest extent. Moreover, it is of such a nature that it will afford better means for evening as well as for day class instruction.

The following summary refers to the employment of graduates from all Ontario Vocational Schools, as far as could be ascertained from the reports of principals:

Summary of Employment of Graduates from Ontario Vocational Schools

A. INDUSTRIAL COURSES—

Machine Shop Practice.....	251	Blacksmith and Welding.....	6
Tool-making.....	62	Mechanical Drawing.....	149
Carpentry.....	116	Architectural Drawing.....	55
Cabinet-Making.....	38	Gen. Building Construction.....	28
Pattern-Making.....	42	Contracting.....	14
Moulding and Foundry.....	15	Machine Operators.....	251
Plumbing.....	68	Chemical Laboratory Work.....	30
Tinsmithing.....	39	Surveying.....	15
Electrical Operation.....	35	Mining Underground.....	3
Electrical Maintenance.....	56	Stationary Engineers.....	11
Electrical Installation.....	99	Hoist Operators.....	1
Electrical Construction.....	48	Telephone and Telegraph.....	72
Printing and Binding.....	337	Painting, Decorating, etc.....	29
Linotype Operating.....	5	Business Clerks.....	133
Automobile Manufacture.....	18	Other Occupations.....	963
Automobile Mechanics.....	204		
Total.....			3,193

B. HOMEMAKING COURSE—

Home Makers.....	237	Alterations.....	3
Cooking.....	13	Nursing.....	129
Dietetics.....	16	Millinery.....	78
Dressmaking.....	56	Novelty Making.....	16
Sewing.....	24	Beauty Culture.....	22
Machine Operating.....	148	Teachers.....	8
Cutting and Fitting.....	1	Factories.....	78
House Work.....	224	Other Occupations.....	141
Selling.....	184		
Total.....			1,378

C. ART COURSE—

Commercial Design.....	37	
Applied Art.....	31	
Lithography.....	11	
Interior Decorating.....	3	
Novelty Manufacturing.....	7	
Fine Art Work.....	10	
Total.....	—	99

D. COMMERCIAL COURSE—

Stenography.....	1369	General Office Work.....	249
Typewriting.....	606	Assistants to Manager.....	1
Bookkeeping.....	601	Teaching.....	64
Accounting.....	83	Nursing.....	22
Filing.....	149	Home Makers.....	76
Selling.....	424	Banking.....	39
Business.....	348	Other Occupations.....	171
Secretarial.....	80		—
Total.....	—		4,282

E. AGRICULTURAL COURSE—

Farming.....	82
Dairying.....	5
Fruit Growing.....	1
Plant Growing.....	2
Other Occupations.....	2
Total.....	92

F. NAVIGATION COURSE—

Masters, Inland.....	10	Master Painter.....	1
Mates, Inland and Coasting.....	90	Income Tax Officer.....	1
Masters, Minor Waters.....	16	Wrecking Master (Marine).....	1
Mates, Minor Waters.....	22	Marine Engineers.....	—
Captains, Inland and Coasting.....	30	Other Occupations.....	15
Pilots.....	12		—
Total.....	—		198

G. MARINE ENGINEERING COURSE—

Masters.....	—	Third Engineers.....	1
Mates.....	—	Fourth Engineers.....	6
Chief Engineers.....	2	Oilers.....	2
Second Engineers.....	12	Firemen.....	4
Total.....	—		27

H. TELEGRAPHY COURSE—

Railway Operators.....	9
Telegraph Operators.....	1
Assistant Railway Agents.....	2
Assistant Baggage Master.....	1
Other Occupations.....	2
Total.....	15

I. MINING COURSE—

Mining Engineering and Executive Mining Positions.....	16	Civil Engineers.....	3
General Mining and Millmen.....	18	Chief Chemists.....	3
Electrical.....	5	Mine Surveyors.....	7
Prospectors, Scouts, Diamond Drilling, etc.....	22	Assistant Foremen or Superintendents.....	8
Smelters, Metallurgists and Assayers.....	14	Mechanics.....	2
Draughtsmen.....	4	Miscellaneous.....	6
		Total.....	108

D. A. CAMPBELL,

Director of Technical Education.

Toronto, February 6th, 1929.

APPENDIX E

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PROFESSIONAL
TRAINING

The enrolment of teachers-in-training at the Provincial Normal Schools and the College of Education for the session 1928-29 shows a net decrease of 330 from that of the previous session. The decrease in the Public and Separate School First Class Course is ninety-three, in the Second Class Course 276, and in the Kindergarten-Primary Course ten, while the enrolment in the High School Assistants' Course shows an increase of forty-nine. Owing to the growing stability in the teaching profession, and the very adequate supply of teachers at the present time, this decrease does not suggest the probability of any shortage in the supply of Elementary School teachers.

The Ontario College of Education

Exclusive of thirty-five students registered in the newly created Library School, the total registration for the scholastic year 1928-29 is 552, as against 515 in 1927-28. Of this number, 311 are registered in the High School Assistants' Course. The registration in the graduate courses in pedagogy also continues to increase. Twenty-one B.Paed. degrees and three D.Paed. degrees were conferred by the University in June, 1928, on students in education.

The academic standing of the students registered in the High School Assistants' Course may be indicated as follows:

B.A. or M.A.....	291
B.A. Sc.....	3
B.S.A.....	14
B.H. Sc.....	1
B.B.A.....	1
B.S.....	1

The registration of teachers-in-training in the various courses is as follows:

The One-Year Household Science Course.....	6
The High School Assistants' Course (113 men and 198 women).....	311
(a) Intra-mural (100 men and 184 women).....	284
(b) Extra-mural (11 men and 7 women).....	18
(c) July, 1928 (2 men and 7 women).....	9

The registration in the various Specialist Courses is as follows:

(a) Registration in Specialist Courses (intra-mural):	
Classics.....	7
English and French.....	9
English and History.....	34
French and German.....	14
French and Spanish.....	7
Household Science.....	8
Mathematics and Physics.....	10
Science.....	11
Agriculture.....	12
Physical Education.....	4
English and History; English and French.....	1

(b) Registration in Specialist Courses (extra-mural):

English and French.....	7
English and History.....	15
English, French and Spanish.....	1
English, French and German.....	1
English and Spanish.....	1
French and German.....	1
Household Science.....	1
Mathematics and Physics.....	6
Science.....	1
Agriculture.....	1

Registration in the Optional Courses:

(a) First Class Public School Course.....	38
(b) Elementary Art Course.....	54
(c) Elementary Physical Education Course.....	196

Registration in Courses for Degrees in Pedagogy:

(a) Summer Session, 1928.....	71
(b) Winter Session, 1928-29.....	64
(c) Degrees granted, June, 1928.....	24

At the opening of the University Schools in September, the registration of pupils in each classroom was reduced to make the classes conform with the regulations of the Department of Education. The staff of the University Schools was also increased by two through the appointment of Mr. B. C. Diltz, M.A., and Mr. A. C. Lewis, M.A., B.Paed. These additions to the staff have made it possible to provide more oral work in the languages and more laboratory practice in Science.

Mr. S. W. Perry, instructor in Art, retired from the active duties of the classroom with the close of last session. As a High School teacher and principal of distinction, and as an instructor in Art who has led the movement to establish Art in Secondary Schools, Mr. Perry takes with him into retirement the good wishes of the teachers of the Province.

The vacancy created through Mr. Perry's retirement has been filled by the appointment of Miss A. Marsh, A.R.C.A.

Professor J. T. Crawford, who had been in charge of the department of Mathematics in the College of Education and the University Schools since their organization on Bloor Street, died suddenly, July 16th, at Innsbruck, in the Austrian Tyrol, where he was travelling with his family. Professor Crawford came to the College of Education from Hamilton, in which city he had served for twenty years as Mathematical Master at the Collegiate Institute and was for ten years in charge of the Department of Mathematics in the Ontario Normal College. In these positions he had already acquired a province-wide reputation as a successful teacher of mathematics. Professor Crawford was, at the time of his death, the senior in experience of those engaged in training High School teachers in Ontario. "As a teacher of mathematics he has not his equal in the schools of Ontario," exclaimed an educational administrator, when he heard of Professor Crawford's sudden death.

The vacancy created by Professor Crawford's death has been filled by the promotion of W. J. Lougheed, B.A., Instructor in University Schools.

The Provincial Normal Schools

The following table gives in detail the attendance in the various courses of the seven Provincial Normal Schools for the present session:

FIRST CLASS COURSE

	Male	Female	Total
Hamilton.....	11	87	98
London.....	11	68	79
North Bay.....	6	31	37
Ottawa.....	10	63	73
Peterborough.....	5	39	44
Stratford.....	16	36	52
Toronto.....	31	116	147
Total.....	90	440	530

SECOND CLASS COURSE

Hamilton.....	10	48	58
London.....	11	67	78
North Bay.....	6	102	108
Ottawa.....	11	96	107
Peterborough.....	12	49	61
Stratford.....	13	45	58
Toronto.....	25	135	160
Total.....	88	542	630
Kindergarten Primary (Toronto).....	....	26	26
Grand Total.....	178	1,008	1,186

The Normal Model Schools

The enrolment of pupils at the Normal Model Schools at Ottawa and Toronto for the year 1928 was as follows:

School	Boys	Girls	Total
Ottawa.....	314	259	573
Toronto.....	353	317	670
Total.....	667	576	1,243

To provide the required observation and practice teaching for the teachers-in-training at the various Normal Schools, under agreement with the School Boards concerned, affiliated urban and rural Model Schools have been used, as follows:

Normal School	Urban Model Schools	Rural Model Schools
Hamilton.....	3	3
London.....	4	3
North Bay.....	2	3
Ottawa.....	1	4
Peterborough.....	2	4
Stratford.....	2	3
Toronto.....	2	7

Special courses for the Elementary Certificate in Art and in Physical Culture were provided for the first class candidates at the Normal Schools, the enrolment in the courses being as follows:

School	Art	Physical Culture
Hamilton.....	34	..
London.....	56	..
North Bay.....	..	36
Ottawa.....	..	66
Peterborough.....	27	..
Stratford.....	..	50
Toronto.....	..	70
Total.....	117	222

Kindergarten-Primary Summer Courses

In addition to the twenty-six students in training at the Toronto Normal School for the Kindergarten-Primary certificate, Public and Separate School teachers attended the Summer Courses for this certificate, as follows:

	Part I	Part II	Total
Hamilton.....	24	28	52
London.....	29	19	48
Ottawa.....	20	22	42
Toronto.....	101	74	175
Total.....	174	143	317

Dr. H. G. Park, Master in Science of Education at the Peterborough Normal School since its opening in 1908, retired from the service in September last. Dr. Park is an honour graduate of the University of Toronto and a Specialist in Classics and, prior to his appointment on the Normal School Staff, had served for a number of years as Principal of the Uxbridge High School, in which position he was recognized as a most capable administrator and educator. The many teachers of Ontario and others who had the good fortune to receive instruction from Dr. Park, will cherish the recollection of his sympathetic and untiring efforts on their behalf.

The following appointments were made to the staffs of the Normal Schools during the year:

Miss Ambia L. Going, appointed Instructor in Art at the Peterborough Normal School, in place of Miss Jessie McRae, deceased.

Miss Dorothea Graham, appointed as Kindergarten Assistant at the Ottawa Normal Model School, in place of Miss Dorothy Walker, resigned.

A list of the staffs of the Normal and Normal Model Schools is given in the register of Schools and Teachers for the Province of Ontario.

During the year provisional standing was granted to teachers who had received Normal School training outside of Ontario, as follows:

Province or Country	Provisional First Class	Provisional Second Class
Saskatchewan.....	1	3
Alberta.....	..	1
Manitoba.....	..	1
Quebec.....	..	1
British Columbia.....	1	1
Australia.....	..	2
England.....	..	3
Scotland.....	..	8
United States.....	..	1
Belgium (Brussels).....	1	..

In addition to the special professional spring and summer courses mentioned in the foregoing, special professional courses for teachers were held at various centres in the Province during the summer of 1928, at which the enrolment was as follows:

Course	Enrolment
Art.....	215
Agriculture.....	272
Auxiliary Classes.....	69
Household Science.....	69
Manual Training.....	44
Physical Culture.....	363
Vocal Music.....	138
Vocational certificates.....	100

Teachers' Institutes

Annual conventions were held by the 102 Teachers' Institutes of the Province. These conventions were visited by departmental representatives in accordance with the regulations. The minutes of proceedings forwarded to the department indicate that the Annual Convention serves a useful purpose as a means for the further professional training of teachers in service.

S. A. MORGAN,

Director of Professional Training.

Toronto, December 31st, 1928.

APPENDIX F

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING COLLEGE FOR TECHNICAL TEACHERS

New Building

The new building in process of erection was completed during the summer of 1928 and was used by the staff and teacher-training classes for the work of the autumn term.

While the autumn session was opened without full provision of furniture and equipment there was enough in place to carry on quite as satisfactorily as when temporary accommodation in the Hamilton Technical Institute was being used. During the autumn the equipment for the laboratory, cloak rooms, and dressmaking and millinery rooms was put in position. Orders have been placed for the power machinery for the woodworking shop, consisting of a surfacer, jointer, band saw, variety saw and speed lathes, and it is expected this equipment will be in place shortly.

Extension Teacher-Training Classes

Extension courses in methods of teaching for uncertificated teachers of evening class work were carried on in Ottawa and Perth during the months of January, February and March. Four days a week were spent in Ottawa and one day in Perth. In the former place, fifty-eight evening class teachers were enrolled, and in the latter, seven. The scheme for carrying on the work was similar to that described in the reports for 1926 and 1927.

In October, 1928, a plan for giving further assistance to uncertificated evening class teachers was adopted. Under this plan a circular letter was prepared each month dealing with some particular element in the teaching process, and sent to all teachers who had taken an extension course. The topic dealt with in the letter might be a review or re-statement of matter that had been taken up in the extension course or might deal with some phase of teaching that had not been discussed in the course. These circular letters were planned in the first instance for evening class instructors without professional training, who had attended an extension course in methods of teaching, and were intended to help them in the application of principles discussed in the course. These letters were received with considerable favour, and numerous requests came in from Principals for an additional supply to be used for distribution to teachers other than those for whom they were intended. The circulation has reached some 500 per month.

Specialist Certificate for Vocational Teachers

In the summer of 1928 was offered the first part of the course leading to a Specialist Certificate in vocational or shop work. The requirements for this certificate are:

- (a) Attainments in English, mathematics, and science equivalent to that of Middle School standing.

- (b) Some knowledge of economics and industrial history, and of certain technical subjects related to the particular shop subject of the candidate.
- (c) A more advanced course in principles of education, and in special methods in the shop subject of the candidate.
- (d) A high degree of trade skill and knowledge.

The Training College offers such courses as may be necessary to enable candidates to meet the requirements under (a), (b) and (c). No provision is made for improvement courses in trade competency. Where candidates are not able to meet the requirements set up in trade skill and knowledge they must obtain the improvement by actual wage-earning experience in the trade.

The first part of the summer course for this certificate was attended by twenty-three men and seven women. The instructor in English reported that this was one of the most satisfactory groups of students he had ever taught. They brought to their studies a maturity of judgment, an experience of life, an earnestness of purpose, and a variety of view-points, unusual in ordinary High School or College classes.

Manual Training Specialist Certificates

The second class in the recently established course for Specialist Certificate in Manual Training entered on the course in the summer of 1928. This class will complete Part II of the course in 1929. Twenty-two candidates were enrolled.

As pointed out in the last annual report, the time provided for the course, viz., two summer courses, is not sufficient to cover properly the prescribed work. It is therefore recommended that after this the course be extended to cover three summer courses.

Enrolment

The enrolment in the Training College for the year 1928 was as follows:

Resident Courses	Men	Women	Total
Spring Session.....	39	7	46
Summer Session.....	118	92	210
Autumn Session.....	10	4	14
	<hr/> 167	<hr/> 103	<hr/> 270
Extension Courses			
Ottawa.....			58
Perth.....			7
			<hr/> 65

F. P. GAVIN,
Principal.

Hamilton, February 15th. 1929.

APPENDIX G

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AUXILIARY CLASSES

The number of Auxiliary Classes for abnormal children in Ontario and their distribution is as follows:

Training Classes.—Belleville, 1; Brantford, 2; Chatham, 1; Cobourg, 1; Ford, 1; Fort Frances, 1; Fort William, 1; Galt, 1; Guelph, 3; Hamilton, 10; Kitchener, 2; Leamington, 1; London, 8; Midland, 1; New Toronto, 1; North Bay, 1; Oshawa, 1; Owen Sound, 2; Ottawa, 5; Parry Sound, 1; Peterborough, 1; Port Arthur, 1; Pembroke, 1; Smiths Falls, 1; St. Thomas, 1; Sault Ste. Marie, 1; St. Catharines, 3; Stratford, 1; Toronto, 47; Walkerville, 1; Waterloo, 1; Welland, 1; Windsor, 3; York County, 13; Toronto Separate Schools, 1; Windsor Separate Schools, 1.

Sight-saving.—Hamilton, 1; London, 1; Toronto, 4.

Orthopedic.—Toronto, 3 classes; Ottawa, 1 class; Toronto, 3 visiting teachers.

Hospital.—Toronto, 5; London, 1.

Open Air and Forest Schools.—Toronto Public Schools, 3; and 2 Forest Schools; Toronto Separate Schools, 2.

Preventorium.—Brantford, 1; Hamilton, 1; London, 1.

Lip Reading.—Toronto, 2; Hamilton, 1; Visiting Teachers, Toronto, 2.

Institutional.—Toronto, 5.

Promotion.—Hamilton, 4; London, 2; Ottawa, 8; Windsor, 2.

Special Industrial.—Toronto, 29.

This makes a total of 207, being an increase of twenty-eight during the year.

Auxiliary Class Surveys have been conducted in the following places: Danforth Park, Forest Hill, Fort William, Guelph, Humewood, Mount Dennis, Port Colborne, Preston, Port Arthur, Sandwich, Smith's Falls, St. Thomas, Sault Ste. Marie, Scarborough S.S. No. 12, Victoria Industrial School, William Burgess School.

One day of each of the Inspectors' Conferences which were held throughout the Province was devoted entirely to the subject of auxiliary classes—the best methods of utilizing the results of the previous Provincial survey, etc.

Sixty-nine teachers attended the Summer School.

Valuable assistance is rendered by the well-attended monthly meetings of auxiliary class teachers in Toronto and at other centres, the annual O.E.A. meeting and the Auxiliary Class Teachers' Bulletin.

London has established two classes for children of exceptionally high intelligence quotients.

The treatment of dull and backward children who are over thirteen years of age is receiving special attention.

An interesting event of the year was the Sixth Annual meeting of the International Council for the Education of Exceptional Children, held in Toronto in February. There was an attendance of about six hundred. Many Ontario School Boards generously made provision for auxiliary class teachers to attend

the meetings which were addressed by prominent United States and Canadian Educational Workers, including the Premier of Ontario.

Speaking generally the progress made during the year has been highly satisfactory. The numbers of classes established, surveys made, teachers trained and pupils taught have exceeded those of any previous year.

Physical Handicap

The city of Toronto is making excellent provision for physical handicap in lip-reading, orthopedic, sight-saving, open-air and other classes and with the assistance of visiting teachers. In other places the progress has been slow owing chiefly to the difficulty of transportation.

Mental Handicap

In Ontario there is no compulsory law for the establishment of special (auxiliary training) classes for slow-learning children. All requests for surveys must come from the Board. Information is given school boards to convince them that such classes are necessary. Free surveys and grants equivalent to one-half the excess cost are given by the Government. The fact that without compulsion during the year twenty-five new classes were formed outside Toronto is proof that the response has been encouraging.

An effort is made to render the classes so attractive that parents will desire to send their children. The school room accommodation, equipment and course of study are adapted to the special needs of the children. The teachers have a minimum requirement of Normal School graduation, five weeks special training, three years' teaching experience and certificate of special aptitude for the work.

Care is taken to avoid stigma. Surveys are conducted privately and no one below fifty per cent. mentality is admitted to the classes. The class is treated as an organic part of the school and the children are not called mental defectives or feeble-minded.

Selection of Pupils

The Ontario Auxiliary Class Act of 1914 and subsequent Regulations wisely provide that admission to an auxiliary class shall be on the report of a board consisting of the local school principal, the inspector and a medical officer and based upon an examination approved by the Minister of Education.

There is no travelling auxiliary class clinic. The preliminary selection is made after a continued confidential and sympathetic study of the child by the teaching staff, the school nurse and (if possible) by the parent, and an effort is made to obtain a comprehensive knowledge of the child. At the conclusion of the study the nurse makes a confidential report on the child's life history, heredity, home conditions, etc. The teacher reports on different characteristics of the child including his ability to receive stimuli from his environment and to interpret, assimilate and reconstruct this material, and his powers of adjustment, self-control, and self-expression through varied forms of activity. She also gives an approximate estimate of his mental age.

These reports by the teacher and nurse are written on a record sheet prepared by the Department which also contains answers given by the child on the subsequent Stanford Binet examination which is given to all training class pupils by a specialist. In assigning pupils to classes all of these three reports are taken into consideration, for the study by the staff may reveal significant and far-reaching facts undiscoverable by an intelligence test or a battery of

tests. In the auxiliary class the previous child study work is continued. The teacher keeps individual records and the classroom is a constant clinic.

Dr. Cyril Burt, the eminent British Psychologist and authority on special classes says: "Intelligence tests can be but the beginning, never the end, of the examination of the child. To take a young mind as it is, and delicately one by one to sound its notes and stops, to detect the smaller discords and appreciate the subtler harmonies, is more of an art than a science. The scientist may standardize the method; to apply that method and to appraise the results, demands the tact, the experience, the imaginative insight of the teacher born and trained."

The trained teacher who has had experience with normal children and has made a thorough comparative study of the differences between these children and normal children of the same mental age finds adjustment to the new course of study and methods of teaching a natural and comparatively easy matter.

Training Classes

There are two training class obstacles which are exceedingly difficult to surmount. One is the view that since a training class for backward children contains only sixteen children it should be given a very small room. Such children require sensory motor training which necessitates the installation of work benches, etc., which cannot be placed in a small room. They also require more room for marching, etc., than an ordinary class. A classroom somewhat smaller than the regulation size proves fairly satisfactory but hall cut-offs, teachers' lunch rooms and discarded basement rooms are utterly inadequate. It is for this reason that a government room accommodation grant is given to cover one-third the cost of a classroom.

The second obstacle is the stigmatizing of these children as mental defectives, feeble-minded, etc. The children and their parents naturally resent such treatment and very properly refuse to send their children to a stigmatized class unless compelled to do so. These children are all above fifty per cent. mentality (half of them are above seventy per cent.) and with proper educational facilities will make happy and helpful citizens. The man on the street has always held that such terms should be applied only to people who are less than half-witted (below fifty I.Q.) and prior to the discovery of intelligence tests the terms mental defective and feeble-minded were not applied in Ontario to people of over fifty per cent. mentality. Of the 600,000 school children in Ontario there are, speaking generally, not more than 1,500 below fifty per cent. mentality and not more than 12,000 between fifty and seventy-five per cent. At least 10,000 of these dull and backward children can be trained to become fairly efficient citizens without being stigmatized or institutionalized in any way. A pleasing feature of the year has been the announcement by Dr. Goddard, the eminent authority on feeble-mindedness, that in his opinion no child above fifty per cent. mentality should be called a mental defective.

Handicapped Children in Rural Schools

At the 1927 Easter meeting of the O.E.A. the Rural School Trustees' Department with an attendance of over 800 passed an unanimous resolution asking the Ontario Government to make special provision for handicapped children found in the general confidential survey of the Province made in 1926, and described in the Minister's Report of that year. The survey found 2,454

children with obvious serious handicap in rural districts, and this is no doubt a very conservative estimate.

The machinery provided for urban auxiliary classes has proved so satisfactory that during the past eight years the number has increased from twelve to 207 and there is reason to hope that fairly adequate provision will soon be made for all urban children requiring special educational facilities. For example, Ottawa began with two efficient auxiliary classes in 1914, and now has fourteen classes for backward children which provide for nearly all such children in the city.

As the question raised by the Rural School Trustees involves half the handicapped children in the Province and as no comprehensive practical solution has ever (so far as I can learn) been applied in any country the problem is a vital one.

The usual solution advocated is to transport the children to a special class in the county town on Monday morning and bring them home on Friday evening. This method seems to have failed owing to the cost of transportation and the objection by parents to having their young children taken from the home and publicly stigmatized as abnormal.

Another method is to have a visiting teacher go from house to house and teach the children in their own homes. In Toronto there have been for years visiting teachers for crippled children, each of whom pay two visits per week of one hour each, to some sixteen children. This method which has proved very valuable for city orthopedic children who cannot go to school would not be so satisfactory for rural children with other forms of handicap owing to the facts that the intervening distances in the country would be greater for the visiting teacher than in the city and the children are happier and better at school if they can walk there.

A third method would be to have a course of auxiliary class lectures given to Normal School students to prepare them as far as practicable to give special help to any handicapped child who might be in their rural school.

For example, if a child is so low mentally as to remain for a number of years in the same class the teacher could in the normal school be taught how to estimate his mental age and predict the kind of work for which he will be best fitted in after life. She could also see that the selection and arrangement of subject matter and the methods of treatment were suited to his special needs. Special equipment (e.g. easy supplementary readers) could also be provided. Last year every Normal School student received some assistance in diagnosis and treatment of handicapped children. With the two years course of training it will be possible to deal with the subject more satisfactorily.

S. B. SINCLAIR,

Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.

Toronto, February 2nd, 1929.

APPENDIX H

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ELEMENTARY AGRICULTURAL CLASSES

PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

Satisfactory progress has been made during the past year in Agricultural Education in Public and Separate Schools. This aspect of Education has already become fairly well established throughout the Province and the people are becoming better acquainted with its possibilities. Urban and suburban as well as rural communities have undertaken to maintain Agricultural Classes with very gratifying results to all concerned.

The number of schools has increased year by year as shown by the table given below.

Year	No. of Schools	Year	No. of Schools	With School Gardens	With Home Gardens
1903.....	4	1914.....	264	208	56
1904.....	7	1915.....	407	222	185
1905.....	6	1916.....	585	324	261
1906.....	8	1917.....	989	466	523
1907.....	2	1918.....	1,020	588	432
1908.....	14	1919.....	1,408	618	790
1909.....	16	1920.....	1,648	702	946
1910.....	17	1921.....	1,804	690	1,114
1911.....	33	1922.....	2,047	796	1,251
1912.....	101	1923.....	2,288	843	1,445
1913.....	159	1924.....	2,285	831	1,454
		1925.....	2,509	783	1,726
		1926.....	2,802	852	1,950
		1927.....	3,193	981	2,212
		1928.....	3,595	1,059	2,536

There is still a strong demand for teachers qualified in Agriculture. The demand is much greater than the supply. A teacher may obtain an Elementary certificate in Agriculture in either of two ways: (1) by attending Summer Courses and (2) by taking a four-year course in a High School. The supply of teachers qualifying under the second alternative depends, of course, upon the number of High Schools which maintain classes in Agriculture, but this number is rather limited.

Secondary Schools

Agricultural instruction is offered as an option in these schools under three fairly separate plans as follows:

(1) Elective classes offered as a four-year course. This is sometimes spoken of as academic Agriculture because it may be selected as an option in preparing for Junior Matriculation.

(2) Departments of Agriculture under the High Schools Act.

(3) Departments of Agriculture under the Vocational Education Act.

The following schools are now maintaining classes under the scheme indicated in (1) above.

Collegiate Institutes—

Barrie, Brockville, Clinton, Cobourg, Cornwall, Fort William, Ingersoll, Napanee, Perth, Picton, Port Arthur, Renfrew, Smith's Falls, Strathroy.

High Schools—

Amherstburg, Beamsville, Belleville, Bowmanville, Bracebridge, Burlington, Cayuga, Dundas, Dunnville, Elmira, Essex, Fergus, Flesherton, Fort Frances, Haileybury, Kincardine, Kingsville, Leamington, Listowel, Madoc, Midland, Mitchell, Nepean, New Lis-

keard, Niagara, Niagara Falls South, Norwich, Oakville, Petrolia, Port Perry, Ridgetown, Runnymede, Saltfleet, Scarborough, Shelburne, Simcoe, Smithville, Thessalon, Uxbridge, Walkerton, Waterdown, Watford, Whitby, Winchester.

Continuation Schools—

Agincourt, Arkona, Coldwater, Drayton, Drumbo, Fenelon Falls, Jarvis, Lobo, Lynden, Lyndhurst, Milford Bay, Mindemoya, Mount Brydges, Mount Pleasant, Pakenham, Princeton, Ridgeway, Sparta, Swansea, Thamesford, Thornbury, Thorndale, Wheatley.

Public and Separate Schools with Form V—

S.S. 7, Biddulph; New Toronto, 20th Street School; Hesson, R.C.S.S. Britton, R.R. 2; Walkerton, R.C.S.S.; R.C.S.S. 3, Mara; R.C.S.S. 4, Wellesley.

An Intermediate certificate in Agriculture is required as the minimum qualification for a teacher of this subject. Nearly one-half of the teachers in these schools have Specialists' certificates in Agriculture. More than half of these schools have school plots notwithstanding the fact that the school grounds are usually too small or otherwise unsuitable for plots. In most cases the plots are secured on premises near the school grounds and these plots are frequently furnished free by citizens who are interested in this phase of education.

The following schools are carrying on under the scheme indicated in (2) above: Drayton, Elmira, Listowel, Mitchell, Port Perry, Wheatley and Whitby.

Under (3) above the following schools are now maintaining classes and qualifying for grants under the Vocational Education Act: Beamsville, Renfrew, Ridgetown and St. Thomas.

Summer Courses

Summer Courses in Agriculture for teachers are offered at the Ontario Agricultural College and at the Kemptville Agricultural School. The courses given at the Ontario Agricultural College lead either to (1) an Elementary certificate, (2) an Intermediate certificate, (3) a Specialist's certificate in Agriculture and to (4) a certificate in Farm Mechanics. An Elementary certificate qualifies the holder to teach Agriculture in a Public or Separate School, and the others are applicable to High Schools as well as to Public Schools.

The tables given below show the number who attended the courses mentioned:

Attendance at the Ontario Agricultural College Summer Courses in Agriculture

Year	Elementary				Intermediate					Inspectors		Farm Me- chanics	Total
			II		I		II		III	Parts			
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	I	II		
1911.....	8	75	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
1912.....	16	65	2	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106
1913.....	14	64	5	36	23	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146
1914.....	8	55	5	27	13	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126
1915.....	15	39	5	18	17	1	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	105
1916.....	11	99	9	31	15	3	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	183
1917.....	15	138	7	81	9	1	13	2	.....	.....	.....	10	276
1918.....	6	187	6	118	22	11	9	.....	9	33	46	9	456
1919.....	16	155	6	160	9	19	14	7	.....	52	34	10	482
1920.....	31	121	11	133	19	13	19	8	.....	2	6	8	371
1921.....	62	167	36	86	20	16	16	8	7	4	.....	7	429
1922.....	54	175	27	151	10	11	14	15	.....	6	4	.....	467
1923.....	12	54	20	109	9	3	7	7	.....	1	6	.....	229
1924.....	6	37	11	40	7	4	9	5	.....	1	1	.....	121
1925.....	9	61	8	33	24	14	6	4	5	1	2	.....	167
1926.....	19	55	14	50	19	10	19	10	.....	3	3	.....	202
1927.....	9	36	15	58	25	14	25	15	5	1	6	6	215
1928.....	16	36	6	63	22	27	30	20	.....	2	4	.....	226

Attendance at Kemptville Agricultural School, Summer Courses in Agriculture

Year	Part I Elementary	Part II Elementary	Total
1922.....	64	..	64
1923.....	27	..	27
1924.....	19	19	38
1925.....	39	18	57
1926.. ..	28	27	55
1927.....	29	22	51
1928.....	21	25	46

Normal Schools

Methods of teaching Agriculture in the Public and Separate Schools are dealt with thoroughly in each of the seven Normal Schools by teachers who hold at least Intermediate certificates in Agriculture. The accommodation for teaching Agriculture in these schools is very limited and the classes are large, but the teachers are capable and in spite of this handicap good results are obtained.

Comments from Trustees and Others

The following statements taken from the annual reports submitted to the Department of Education, indicate to some extent how the subject is appreciated by those actually concerned.

S.S. No. 2, Yarmouth, Elgin County.

There seems to be a tendency on the part of the parents, who are engaged in agricultural pursuits, to belittle their privileges and opportunities. This attitude has the wrong influence for the good of the country.

Agriculture is the basis of all true wealth and prosperity. Let us illuminate the oldest and best vocation known to man.

H. GORDON SMITH, *Secretary*.
I. M. BINNS, *Teacher*.

S.S. No. 6, South Walsingham, Norfolk County.

Concerning Agriculture, I think it is a splendid subject to take up in the schools, especially rural schools.

FRED A. BROWN, *Chairman*.

S.S. No. 4, South Gower, Grenville County.

We think Agriculture is a benefit to the Courses of Study. In this school the children are very interested in this subject. They apply their knowledge of the garden work in their gardens at home after leaving school.

P. J. MCGAHEY,
MAYME MCGINLEY, *Teacher*.

S.S. Nos. 8 and 20, Charlottenburgh, Glengarry County.

I have found Agriculture well worth the time spent on it and also I have found the pupils have taken a keen interest in this subject.

DONALD HOPE,
M. J. MCKAY,
DONALD A. GRANT, } *Trustees*.
JESSIE B. CLARK, *Teacher*.

Port Perry Public School, Port Perry.

We find that Agriculture is very helpful in our school. It interests the scholars in learning how to do things for themselves, and the competition at the School Fair makes them alert by trying to do and make things better. It also interests the parents.

GEORGE E. DAVEY, *Chairman*.
GERTRUDE V. STONIN, *Teacher*.

S.S. No. 3, Leeds and Lansdowne, Leeds County.

In reference to Agriculture taught in our school, I would say the children seem very enthusiastic about it. On visiting the school I was surprised at the knowledge the children had on the subject.

It should be very helpful to them as it is a general knowledge that they might not have opportunity of getting in any other way.

LLOYD GREEN, *Secretary*.
MITA S. DAVIS, *Teacher*.

J. B. DANDENO,
Inspector of Elementary Agricultural Classes.

Toronto, January 31st, 1929.

APPENDIX I

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MANUAL TRAINING AND HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE

Manual Training Centres

Manual Training centres to the number of one hundred and twenty-two are now carried on in thirty towns and cities to the extent shown:—Brantford (3), Bridgeburg (1), Brockville (1), Chatham (2), Collingwood (1), Fairbank (1), Guelph (1), Hamilton (12), Ingersoll (1), Kingston (1), Kitchener (2), London (9), North Bay (1), Orangeville (1), Ottawa (16), Owen Sound (2), Pembroke (1), Peterborough (3), Port Perry (1), St. Catharines (1), Sarnia (2), Stratford (3), Sudbury (1), Toronto (43), Walkerville (2), Waterloo (1), Weston (1), Windsor (6), Whitby (1), Woodstock (1).

Household Science Centres

Household Science centres to the number of one hundred and twenty are now carried on in twenty-nine towns and cities to the extent shown:—Brantford (3), Bridgeburg (1), Brockville (1), Chatham (3), Cobourg (1), Collingwood (1), Fairbank (1), Guelph (2), Hamilton (13), Ingersoll (1), Kingston (1), Kitchener (2), London (10), New Liskeard (1), North Bay (1), Ottawa (8), Owen Sound (2), Peterborough (3), Port Perry (1), St. Catharines (1), Sarnia (2), Stratford (3), Sudbury (1), Toronto (46), Walkerville (2), Weston (1), Windsor (6), Woodstock (1), Waterloo (1).

General Situation

The work has been carried on very largely as in previous years. Additional centres have been opened in Toronto and new centres established in Pembroke Public Schools and Bridgeburg Collegiate Institute.

The character of the work being done in the Manual Training classes is showing considerable improvement in several directions. More needed attention is being paid to the condition of the tool equipment. It is being recognized at last that in order to accomplish good work the tools must be kept in good working condition. The schools that are turning out the best work and giving the best training are doing so, very largely owing to the fact that the tools are kept sharp and clean. Methods of arranging tools are also being improved. The necessary periodic checking of the tool equipment is much facilitated by an arrangement that shows at a glance any loss in the equipment.

The character of the drawing and the lettering attached still shows improvement. Methods of teaching these subjects are being adopted that make a more interesting appeal to the pupils who, generally speaking, prefer the constructive processes with concrete material. Mechanical and working drawings are being presented in such a way that the boys more readily see that all construction depends for its efficiency upon a well-thought-out and developed plan.

Elementary sewing throughout the schools is becoming more common particularly in the smaller places and rural districts where hitherto the subject has not been considered.

The teachers of cookery and general household management are departing very largely from the fractional recipe, where a microscopic quantity of material is cooked, for the larger quantity based on the family meal and the result of this is that the teaching of the schools is being carried into the homes.

While the equipment generally is ample and in one or two cases elaborate, there is one aspect in which most schools are still lacking and that is in the provision of illustrative material.

In every Household Science department there should be a collection of food products, both in their raw and manufactured states. I noticed in one school a collection of posters from all the food product manufacturers in the city. This could be carried a step further by making a collection of all the food products themselves manufactured in the locality of the school. Various manufacturers send out specimens showing the processes their goods undergo during the course of their manufacture from the raw material. Charts showing the chemical composition of the various foodstuffs should be provided, and every effort made to obtain such a collection of charts, illustrations and specimens as will give life and vitality to the teaching of the various problems with which Household Science has to deal. Charts and models illustrating the principles of plumbing, ventilation and the various labour-saving devices that are now used in the home might also be provided.

The work in both subjects is generally carried on in a centre which the children from surrounding schools attend at stated periods. Objection is sometimes raised to the fact that the children have to lose time in travelling from their school to the centre, but in some cases this is prevented by allowing the children to attend for a whole half-day.

In order to overcome the difficulty above referred to, some schools are employing a Manual Training and Household Science instructor to take charge of all the manual activities of the one school throughout all the grades and this plan is working smoothly and with great efficiency, as it has the added advantage of providing a co-related course of study throughout all the grades and gives the pupils the ability to do more advanced work in the higher grades.

I notice a growing tendency to use these subjects in the general service of the school, and the community. The parents are being interested owing to the ability of the pupils to perform small household repairs such as hanging screen doors, fitting storm windows, fixing shades, repairing broken windows, locks, tables, etc., putting new washers in leaking taps, connecting up electric bells, irons, lights, and adjusting shades, etc. Some schools have drawn up a list of more than a hundred minor operations round the home which any intelligent boy or girl ought to be able to perform.

Rural Schools

Manual training and Household Science in rural schools has made gratifying progress. In 1927 there were eight hundred and fifty-three rural public schools teaching Household Science for at least one hour each week, and eight hundred of these serving at least one hot dish to supplement the lunch brought by the pupils from home. The corresponding numbers for 1928 are eight hundred and ninety-nine, and nine hundred and fifty-eight. In addition there are fifty rural separate schools teaching the subject and forty-five serving a hot dish. As has been previously pointed out, the extent and character of this work depends very largely upon the interest taken by the Public and Separate School Inspectors.

Outstanding inspectorates in this regard are:—

Bruce East.....	29
Dufferin.....	22
Glengarry.....	21
Grey South.....	25
Grey West.....	21
Lanark West.....	25
Leeds and Grenville (2).....	36
Lincoln.....	34
Northumberland and Durham (1).....	22
Northumberland and Durham (3).....	27
Peel.....	21
Peterborough.....	27
Renfrew North and South.....	43
Simcoe East.....	32
Wellington South.....	50
Wentworth.....	63

In 1927 there were one hundred and eighteen rural schools teaching Manual Training. In 1928 this number increased to one hundred and fifty-one.

During the year I have visited a number of rural schools in company with their Inspectors, and have been much impressed with the whole-hearted service, conscientious effort and great ingenuity shown by the rural school teachers in their efforts to introduce these subjects into the rural schools, often under the greatest obstacles.

Training of Teachers

The plans now in operation for the training of teachers are working out very satisfactorily. The certificates issued in each subject are now of three grades: (1) Elementary, (2) Ordinary, (3) Specialist. The Elementary certificate is obtained by attendance at two Summer Schools. These courses are now given at the Industrial Training College, Hamilton, and have been, up to the present, well attended. In order to give opportunity to rural school teachers to obtain this certificate during the school year, classes have been held at Hamilton Normal School on Saturdays. These classes have been held for several years and the present classes have a large attendance. It is to be regretted that it has not been possible to establish such classes in connection with other normal schools, but transportation difficulties seem to stand in the way. Summer Schools in Manual Training and Household Science were also held at Ottawa Normal School. The Elementary certificate obtained by attendance at these Summer and Saturday Courses qualifies the holder to teach the subject in rural schools only, but it enables the holder to enter the one-year course qualifying for the ordinary certificate in January instead of the previous October, thus saving time and expense. A growing number of teachers are availing themselves of this opportunity. The Ordinary certificate in Manual Training is obtained by taking a one-year course at the Industrial Training College and that in Household Science at the College of Education, or by a two-year course at the Macdonald Institute, Guelph.

The Specialist Course in Manual Training is obtained by attendance at courses held at the Industrial Training College in Hamilton. These courses are open only to the holders of the "Ordinary" certificate. This course continues for two summers and the students work from eight till five. The second group of students taking these courses will graduate next year, and the results of their training is already being seen in the improvement of the instruction being given

in the schools and several School Boards have recognized this additional qualification by granting increases in salaries. This course might now with advantage be made a three-year course.

The Specialist certificate in Household Science is obtained through a four-year course at the University of Toronto.

ALBERT H. LEAKE,

Inspector of Manual Training and Household Science.

Toronto, January 31st, 1929.

APPENDIX J

REPORT OF THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OFFICER

While it is the economic and administrative phases of education with which contending forces in the educational arena are frequently occupied, there is no doubt that the individual child is the centre about which the entire system revolves and towards which all educational forces should be directed. His advantage is the controlling principle and apart from him they have no significance. The contribution that any existing factor is making, or that any contemplated change may make, to his well-being is the final measure of its value. It is for him and him alone that all school facilities, all school organizations and the entire investment of human power and physical resources exist. Further, it is upon their effectiveness in relation to him that the social and moral strength of the community, and the economic progress and security of the nation primarily depend. To this end, therefore, an ever-increasing portion of the resources of every progressive people is being devoted as a sound civic and national investment. But the provision of adequate school facilities alone will not suffice. The avenues of approach to the school must be left clear and unhampered and protective forces must be thrown about the child to safeguard him in his right to an education commensurate with his needs and powers.

General Oversight of Attendance

This protective principle has shaped itself objectively into what is known as the Compulsory Attendance System. Few persons to-day question the wisdom of controlled school attendance. This changed attitude on the part of the public serves to strengthen the hand of the officer in charge and tends to make the presence of the child at school more and more automatic. But in every community there will continue to be homes in which the preoccupation, over-indulgence or indifference of the parent leaves the child largely to his own choice. In such cases the intervention of the attendance forces is necessary for the protection of the child. The general system should provide means to detect such delinquencies and should bring machinery to bear which will ensure early and permanent improvement. To this end, inspectorial surveys have been systematically carried out, and a province-wide knowledge of conditions has been attained. Index ratios have been arrived at to show the levels of attendance in individual schools, in townships and in inspectorates as a whole. The extent of losses and causes of absence have been secured, and upon this data, carefully collected, classified and recorded, remedial measures are based.

Causes of Loss of Time

Figure A, page 47, gives in graphic form the prevailing causes of absence in rural schools arranged in the order of priority, together with the proportionate loss due to each cause.

1. ILLNESS;

It is a fact worthy of note that illness stands out pre-eminently in the series as a cause of irregular attendance. In the year 1928 child epidemics took serious toll of time. They were severe and widespread, and no part of the Province was immune. The wave of influenza toward the close of the year added greatly to the disorganization. In rural areas the effect was especially telling, and many schools were almost depleted of attendance while a number were closed through actual illness or fear of contagion. The more general extension of School and Public Health Service to the rural areas would appreciably curtail the loss.

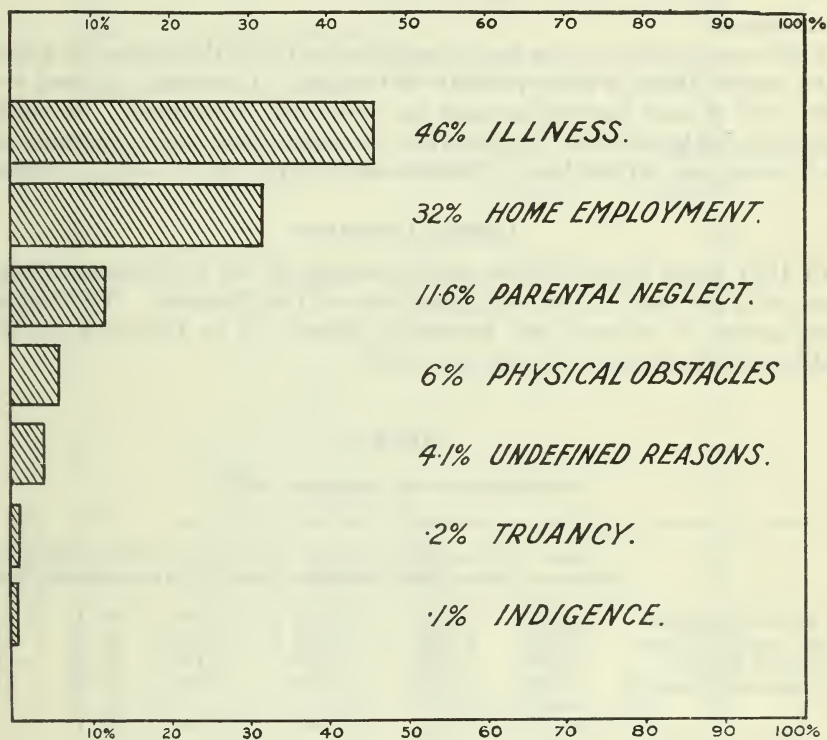


Figure A.

Causes of Irregularity in Rural Schools and Proportionate Loss of Time

2. SEASONAL OCCUPATION:

Serious inroads on attendance are made by emergent conditions on the farms, to meet which the help of the school child is invoked. Farm life has radically changed in the last decade. The machine age is upon us, the "hired man" has largely disappeared, and hand-help at urgent times must fall upon the school girl and boy. Ontario is peculiarly situated in this respect. The simple and more uniform procedure of grain growing in summer, and wood-cutting in winter has given place to specialized production such as truck-farming and sugar-beet, potato, tobacco, tomato and fruit culture on a farm-wide scale. These demand concentrated effort during a few weeks to plant and especially to harvest the crop without loss, and, in his dilemma, the farmer turns to the growing child for available help. Solution of this perplexing problem by holiday

schooling to compensate for the loss of time during the school term has met with limited success. The only apparent hope lies in the direction of close checking of absentees by teachers and attendance officers in the effort to reduce the loss to the minimum possible.

3. TRUANCY:

In rural schools this has become an almost negligible quantity. Diagram A shows a loss of .2 per cent., or two absences in every 1,000 due to this cause. In urban areas it is more common, but closer co-operation of home and school, and the parents' growing sense of the need and worth of education have gradually relegated it to a very minor place among the handicaps of the school.

4. INDIGENCE:

This cause varies with the local conditions and with the character of the times. On the whole, there is little poverty in Ontario. It is rarely allowed to react on the child, though distressing cases are sometimes in evidence. In such cases, co-operation of benevolent organizations is sought and their generous response helps to avert any serious loss to the education of the child on this account.

General Conditions

In 1927 there were 738,636 pupils enrolled in all schools, including night classes, or 25 per cent. of the total population of the Province. This figure takes no cognizance of private and parochial schools. The following table gives valuable attendance data for the year 1927:—

TABLE I
Attendance—All Schools—1927

	Total Enrolment	Inc. or Dec. in re. 1926	Average Attendance	Inc. or Dec. in re. 1926	Percentage Attendance	Inc. or Dec. in re. 1926
Public and Separate Sch.	634,592	+11,471	456,978	+12,838	*88.47	+ .73%
High Sch. and Coll. Inst.	55,805	+2,405	47,797	+1,422	85.65	-1.19%
Continuation Schools...	10,079	+425	8,296	+137	82.31	-1.17%
Day Vocational Schools.	20,149	+2,820	15,414	+1,901	76.50	+1.48%
Totals.....	720,625	+17,121	528,485	+16,298	85.13	.....

Note: *Percentage is on basis of Possible Attendance.

All schools show a substantial increase in total enrolment and average attendance. The percentage of increase in enrolment for each class of schools for 1927 over 1926 is as follows: Elementary, 1.8 per cent.; High, 4.3 per cent.; Continuation, 4.2 per cent. Vocational, 14 per cent. It is evident that the secondary schools are absorbing an ever-increasing proportion of the output of the elementary schools. This condition is especially noticeable in the Vocational Schools.

Standard of Attendance

A graphic presentation of the comparative attendance level of the District and County Rural Schools and the Urban Schools of the Province is shown in Figure B on page 49, covering a six-year period.

It shows an appreciable rise in the standard of attendance for all grades of school. The spread between the District Rural and County Rural Schools is readily accounted for by the adverse conditions that confront the pupils of

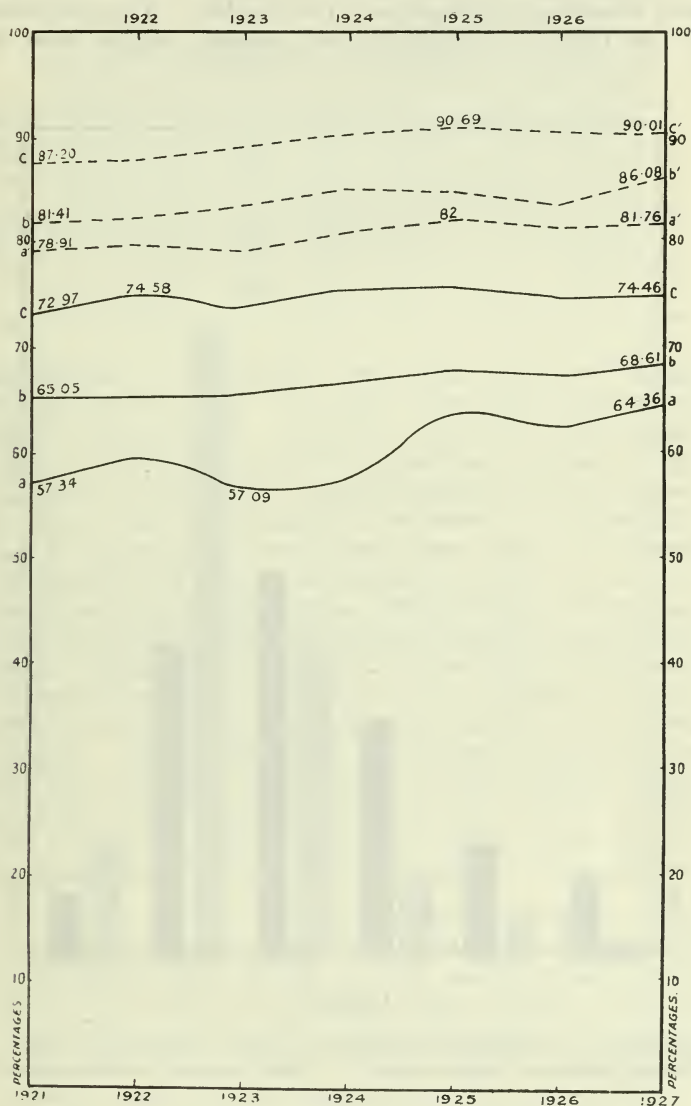


Figure B

Comparative attendance level of the District and County Rural Schools and the Urban Schools.

- a-a Percentage of average to total enrolment, 1921-1927, District Rural Schools.
- b-b Percentage of average to total enrolment, 1921-1927, County Rural Schools.
- c-c Percentage of average to total enrolment, 1921-1927, Urban Schools.

a'-a', b'-b', c'-c' Corresponding percentages based on relation of actual to possible aggregate.

the former class. But this spread is gradually diminishing. Urban Schools have the decided advantage over both District and County Rural Schools, as

physical disabilities are largely removed. It would appear that they are slowly stabilizing at a maximum of 90 to 91 per cent. A considerable number have exceeded this standard.

Figure C, below, gives a composite picture of the attendance standing of all the elementary schools of the Province for the year 1927. The schools are classified, as shown at the base of the figure, in six groups, ranging from those below



Figure C

Classification of Elementary Schools on basis of Attendance—1927:
Thatched columns—urban schools. Black columns—rural schools.

75 per cent. to the 100 per cent. maximum. The vertical column indicates in percentages the proportionate number of schools which reached the several standards. It is noted that while six per cent. of the rural schools are below 75 per cent., only one-half of one per cent. of the urban schools dropped to this level. Again, 32 per cent. of the rural schools attained the 90 per cent. standard whereas 63.5 per cent. of the urban schools did so. The rural average throughout is approximately five per cent. below that of the urban schools.

TABLE 2
Judicial Enforcement of Attendance—1927

	Complaints made re violation of Attendance Acts	Convictions re illegal employment of children under 14	Convictions re illegal employment of adolescents	Convictions re parental negligence
<i>Urban Schools—</i>				
In Districts.....	41	1	5	2
In Counties.....	468	12	5	55
<i>Rural Schools—</i>				
In Districts.....	19	12	..	1
In Counties.....	52	5	..	3
Totals.....	580	30	10	61

Judicial measures are resorted to only when all other reasonable means fail. There were 506,953 pupils of compulsory age (eight years to sixteen years) in all schools in Ontario in the year 1927. For every 1,000 registered pupils, therefore, only 1.1 infringements of the Attendance Acts had to be referred to the Courts. The convictions were, approximately, one per cent. of the complaints. In many cases the situation is reviewed by the judicial authority, and judgment is suspended on conditional terms, such as the undertaking of the parent to comply with the law, or probation under the care of some officer of the Court or benevolent organization. This method is frequently effective. Recurrent cases naturally receive more drastic treatment when parental responsibility is proven. Rural conditions present a more difficult problem than urban. The urban attendance officer is detached from local influence, whereas the rural attendance officer is disinclined to jeopardize his neighbourly relations by resort to severe measures. On the other hand, in the latter case, there are extenuating circumstances, since the rural dweller has to contend against handicaps which do not confront the city resident, and the rural child profits by his many-sided contacts with Nature and the diversified activities of the farm in which he may participate and which are a very real education in themselves.

Figure D, page 52, gives a visual presentation of how the school years are occupied, covering a five-year period from 1923-1927. The legal school year is shown as comprising three periods (a) the average time actually spent in school, (b) the average time lost through avoidable absence, and (c) the average time lost for which the child cannot be held accountable. The last named falls from 40.4 days in 1923 to 37.8 days in 1927, a gain of 2.6 days in the period. This time represents loss due to closing of schools through epidemics or teachers' illness, days allowed at opening and closing of terms (especially in June), Municipal holidays, lawful home employment and other such causes. Many of these conditions are preventable, and Boards, teachers and Inspectors should co-operate in reducing the loss. (b) shows time lost for which pupils and parents are responsible, owing to such causes as unauthorized home employment, parental neglect, truancy, etc. (See Figure A, page 47.) This time ranges from 19 days in 1923 to 18.2 in 1927, a gain of almost one day for every child in the Province. The time occupied in school averages 135.6 days in 1923 and 140 days in 1927, or a total gain of 4.4 days in the five-year period for every child in the Province. In 1927 the average school time profitably employed by the

child in school was 140 days out of a school year of 196 days. This is much in excess of the average of many countries, but offers large opportunity for improvement.

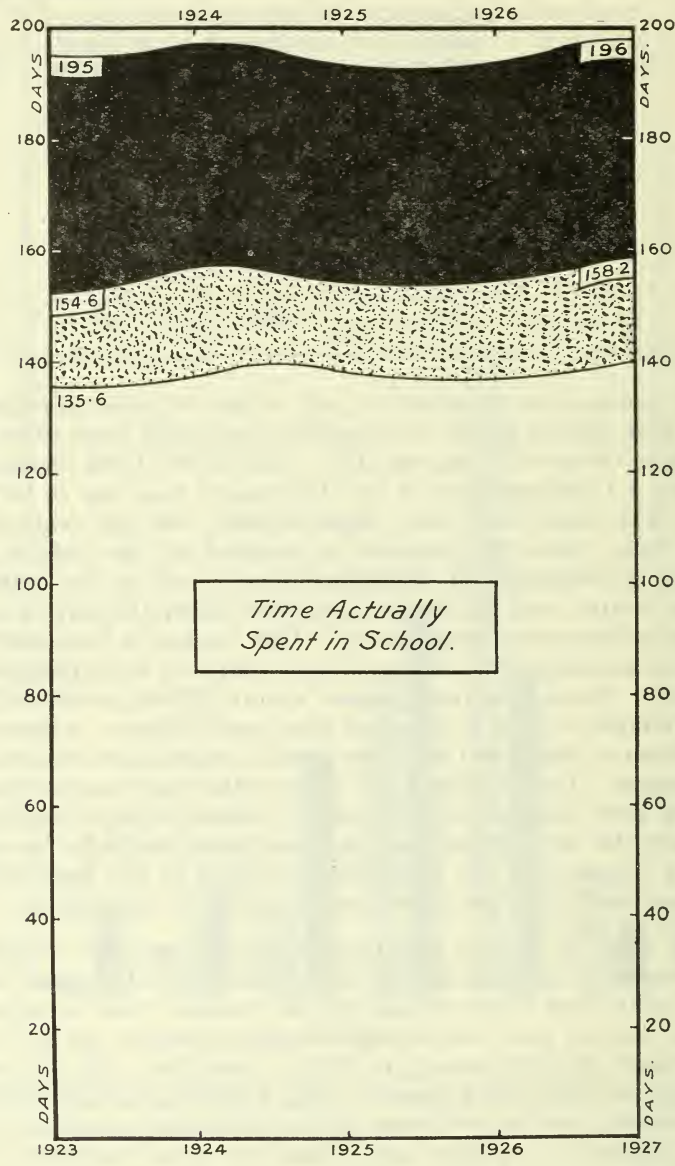





Figure D.

Visual presentation of the manner in which the school year is filled.

-  Average time lost for which the child cannot be held accountable.
-  Average time lost through avoidable absence.
-  Average time actually spent in school.

Adolescent Education

Records show that the age of retirement from school is steadily rising. Comparatively few applications for exemption are now being presented for pupils under fifteen years of age, and seldom does any other motive than sheer necessity prompt the appeal.

Table 3 shows the number of adolescents fourteen and fifteen years of age enrolled in 1927 in our elementary and secondary schools, and Table 4 the exemptions granted to pupils of these ages under authority of The Adolescent School Attendance Act.

TABLE 3

School Classification of Enrolled Adolescents 14 and 15 years of age—1927

	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV	Form V	Total
Elementary Schools.....	680	2,174	11,935	35,597	3,589	53,975
	1st and 2nd years		3rd and 4th years		5th year	
Secondary Schools.....	31,136		7,189		176	38,501
					Total...	92,476

TABLE 4

Legal Exemptions of Adolescents 14 and 15 years of age—1927

All Schools	Home Permits	Employment Certificates	Total
Rural.....	501	381	882
Urban.....	885	4,138	5,023
Totals.....	1,386	4,519	5,905

Table 3 shows that there were 92,476 pupils of adolescent age up to sixteen years enrolled in all schools in 1927, and Table 4 shows that of these 5,905 or 6.4 per cent. were granted Home Permits and Employment Certificates.

Under The Adolescent School Attendance Act all employed adolescents in centres of 5,000 population and over, where the total number of workers warrants it, must attend day part-time classes of instruction. These classes are fully organized and in operation in four centres—Toronto, Hamilton, London and Kitchener. In six other centres special part-time instruction is given in some branch of industry. The total number thus enrolled is 2,909. In addition thereto the city of Toronto conducts day part-time public school classes with 258 pupils enrolled, making a total of 3,167 part-time pupils in the Province. The programme for this class of pupil includes cultural studies for general education and practical work of a vocational type adapted to his daily occupational task. Thus teacher and employer make their contribution to his welfare. The immature child who, through financial stress, is thrown upon the working

world is not left as a hostage to ill-fortune. Every effort is made to compensate him for the sacrifice he is forced to make on behalf of himself and his home.

For the purpose of estimating the percentage of pupils of adolescent age who retire from our elementary schools after reaching the age of fourteen years, the following table is given:—

TABLE 5

**Total Enrolment and Withdrawals from Elementary Schools of Adolescents
14 years of age and over—1927**

Elementary Schools	Enrolment 14 yrs. of age and over	Withdrawals				
		2nd Form	3rd Form	4th & 5th Forms	Total	Percent.
Rural.....	26,100	632	2,014	6,019	8,665	33.3
Urban.....	36,752	324	1,520	4,108	5,952	16
Totals.....	62,852	956	3,534	10,127	14,617	23.2

Under authority of The Adolescent School Attendance Act, pupils residing in a rural section, so long as their services are required in the home or on the farm, may retire from school without the necessity of formal sanction. As shown in the above table, under these conditions, 8,665 rural adolescents out of a total enrolment of 26,100 retired, or 33.3 per cent. of the total. Sixteen per cent. of the urban adolescents retired under regular conditions. In all elementary schools about 23 per cent. retire and 77 per cent. remain to continue their education after reaching the close of the compulsory school age.

Illiteracy

Ontario has achieved and held a creditable record in this connection. The federal statistics for the last decennial census show, for the adult population, a percentage of 5.49 who could not read and write. The percentage for Ontario for the same year was 3.25. There is naturally a very definite relationship between literacy and supervised school attendance. Illiteracy tends to mount rapidly where school attendance is poor, or, as it may be pointedly put, "It is a vicious cycle—poor school attendance means adult illiteracy and adult illiteracy keeps children out of school." A table prepared by the Canadian Council of Child Welfare shows this relation in seventy-nine of the largest centres of Canada. It indicates that in thirteen centres where loss of school time is between five and six per cent., illiteracy totals only 1.4 per cent. of the Canadian-born population over ten years of age, but where the loss is ten per cent. to sixteen per cent., illiteracy totals 5.9 per cent. of the Canadian-born for twelve centres. The lesson is obvious. Illiteracy has a chance of advancing in close to geometric progression as non-attendance increases. Most of Ontario's larger centres stand in the class producing less than one per cent. of illiterates, and out of the fifty-five Canadian centres responsible for only two per cent. of the illiteracy, Ontario has thirty. She has practically no centres beyond this class.

Caring for the Full Quota

The quality of the product is an essential but not an exclusive test of the efficiency of a plant. The quantity of output, in relation to its capacity and the

investment involved, is equally important. Is it economical in operation, has it reduced wastage to a minimum, is it caring for its full quota of raw material and getting from it the maximum value possible?

These are valuable criteria. The educational plant is measuring up more and more closely to this standard, not only the normal child under normal conditions being cared for, but the child who is losing his chance through mental or physical handicaps or through isolation from school facilities. The crippled child, the child of defective sight, hearing or speech, the anti-social child, the child on the frontiers of settlement, the child who labours under a handicap of poverty, distance from school or other physical obstacles, is being brought within the range of our care. The open-air school, the Junior Vocational School, the Boys' Training School, the auxiliary class, the lip-reading class, the occupational therapy class, have found a place in our system. Correspondence Courses are reaching the isolated homes of hundreds of children and the Travelling School Car extends a helping hand to the sequestered child along our thousands of miles of railway lines in the sparsely settled North. Thus extra-academic school facilities are supplementing the regular school, and together they are gradually attaining the democratic ideal of a chance for education for every child in the land.

J. B. MACDOUGALL,

Provincial School Attendance Officer.

Toronto, January 16th, 1929.

APPENDIX K

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Following is a report of the Public Libraries Branch for the year 1928, and the statistics, etc., of the Public Libraries of the Province for 1927; also a statement of the grants paid in 1928 to public libraries.

Summary

1. Ontario has now 516 public libraries; seven new ones were added in 1928: School Section 28, York Township, Englehart, Kinburn, Kinsale, Kirkland Lake, Vars, and the John Richardson Branch, Windsor. The Church Street library and the Municipal branch of Toronto are now housed in the downtown branch.

2. Fourteen new and enlarged library buildings are to the credit of the year.

3. The patronage of public libraries continues to increase. The total figures might lead one to believe otherwise. The difference is accounted for by a change in keeping statistics in one of our largest libraries. The increase in patronage in association libraries was 19,000. As these institutions are practically all in rural districts there is special reason for satisfaction.

4. The libraries are showing evidence of improvement in the quality of service given to the public.

5. Expenditure by libraries shows an increase of only \$5,000 over the previous year. This was insufficient to meet the requirements of patronage. The average library is not expending sufficient for books.

6. Travelling libraries continue to give service to the maximum that the branch's resources will permit. A number of special cases of books, all by Canadian authors, were made up and sent to rural communities.

7. Two new school cars were equipped with public library book collections, and other cars were supplied with books to supplement their original collections.

8. The training of librarians and assistants was transferred from the Public Libraries Branch to the Ontario College of Education, University of Toronto.

9. The *Ontario Library Review* was prepared and published each quarter and sent to all libraries, librarians and library trustees in the Province, and to many individuals and libraries outside the Province.

10. Fifty libraries were visited during the year.

11. Several public libraries claimed that the increase in demand for library service had made the cost of library maintenance so much higher that the rate of taxation specified in the Statute as a claimable rate is insufficient to meet requirements.

General Progress

Progress marked our library field in 1928. Abundance of evidence convinces us that the majority of our libraries, large and small, have been winning success in promoting a demand for a better class of books and other reading material. Improving the quality of demand has always been one of the chief aims of our better libraries, but there has been added emphasis of late, and a more widespread

application of that commendable feature of library service. From all directions we hear of keener interest in selecting and purchasing the best works to which the public will respond, and a stronger determination on the part of the librarians to make better contacts with their readers. In many cases library boards determined to employ well-educated and well-trained librarians and assistants. The idea of encouraging a better class of reading is pervading the rural library field in a most encouraging way. Success has also followed the demand for a better class of books in our travelling libraries. Our records show that a larger number of new buildings have been erected and older ones remodelled than in any year since the outbreak of war. Our libraries have increased in number, and there has been a large response from the public.

The Rural Public Library Problem

No phase of the public library situation is so important from the Provincial standpoint as rural and village library service. All public libraries need more or less help from the Legislature, but rural districts and small communities depend to a very large extent upon Provincial leadership and assistance. Far and wide we find thinking people solicitous in regard to rural life, and means of making it more interesting and livable. It is quite needless to present arguments to prove that access to well-selected books will furnish pleasure and profit to rural people of any country. We seem to have arrived at that point in our library history when important steps should be taken to assist rural Ontario in placing itself on a better basis for library service.

We have now 343 public libraries in rural Ontario. If we exclude branch libraries from our list, our rural and village libraries make up 71.4 per cent. of our whole library system.

And still 900,000 of our population are out of reach of public library benefits. Rural and village libraries are giving fair service and an immense amount if we consider the very low cost. A fraction of these very small institutions are doing surprisingly well under present conditions. A large number are doing fairly well, and altogether too many are merely existing. It would be a mistake, however, to say that the latter would be better out of existence, as numerous cases can be cited where unpromising-looking institutions have produced wonderful results. In fact some of them have inspired Canadians whose names are well known throughout the Dominion.

In theory it is not impossible for the 343 rural and village libraries to give excellent service, but there are too many uncertain factors to deal with. The following difficulties confront us:

1. Two hundred and seventy-two of these little libraries are of the association type, and only seventy-one are under free, tax-supported organization.

2. The unit for administration is too small. When any public library is so small that it can not employ a full-time librarian at a reasonable salary countless difficulties are met with. The members of the board are volunteer workers like all other library board members. The librarian works but a few hours a week. The book fund is necessarily quite small, and purchases are made only from two to four times a year. The result is that the book selection is not first-class. The part-time librarian is rarely capable of bringing the right books and the right readers together. Small units will never solve the problem; there are local difficulties as well as the one of reaching the unserved parts of Ontario.

3. Each small centre has its own wants in view and rarely its real needs. The average board does not provide satisfactorily to meet even these requirements. There is no practicable way of arranging for interchange of books as selections are never made with interchange in view. These library boards are lacking in experience, and would be unable to enter into any kind of elaborate co-operation with other members of a group of libraries.

4. There are special readers in every community, but the small library is not justified in purchasing several or even one book for one, two or three readers. These people with special needs are very important, and there is no provision for them.

5. The great majority of these institutions are of the association type, and it is doubtful whether it would be wise to encourage a campaign to convert them into small free public libraries, the unit being too small to function in a manner worthy of a modern public library.

6. As the workers in these communities are volunteers and the older members often change residence or drop out of office, and new ones come in, it is difficult to gain reasonably permanent results by giving instruction.

7. The old scriptural parable of the talents seems to hold good when applied to rural libraries. The majority of them may be likened to the man of one talent. Our larger centres may be likened to the man who had five.

The majority of our rural libraries will probably be of the small unit type for some years to come, but the time seems to have arrived when there should be provision for larger library units. The county as a unit has proven satisfactory in Great Britain and in parts of the United States. For the community that is not ready to enter into a county or similar system, there should be closer and more formal contact with the Department of Education, in order that the rural and village libraries may function much better than at present.

A travelling library is a poor substitute for a local public library, because the collection lent is very small and unrepresentative, and it remains in a community for a very limited period.

It seems as though the unserved communities must depend upon the local school libraries and the travelling libraries. To my mind there are several hundred books that should never be out of reach of any person in the Province. It may be possible to devise some scheme by which school libraries and travelling libraries could work together in those sections of our Province where public libraries cannot be organized for some time to come.

Eight Years of The Public Libraries Act

The Public Libraries Act now in force was received with considerable enthusiasm on the part of the library field. It attracted the interest of the whole library world, very largely on account of section 39, which governs the municipal rate. Three other features have been highly commended: That a library board is an appointed board with the appointing powers divided—this saves the board from being dictated to by any other municipal body; (2) wide powers for the Minister of Education to assist and encourage public libraries; (3) fairly generous provision for cash grants from the Legislature.

There are two matters in the Act that will require attention before long: (1) The rate clause, (2) provision for larger units of administration for rural and village libraries. The latter has been treated elsewhere in this report. The "rate clause" has become a matter of special interest and concern, as a

comparatively large number of our leading libraries have outgrown the particular provisions for a claimable rate.

When my recommendations were made in the year 1919, they were made in the light of a special study covering a period of three years. At the time of my appointment in 1916, the Deputy Minister of Education referred to the fact that the country was at war, and that it was inopportune to make any important changes in library legislation. He stated that it would be wise to make a careful study of library conditions in this Province and elsewhere, with a view to the construction of a new statute for Ontario. The study was made and the recommendations were laid before the Honourable Dr. Cody, then Minister of Education. The session in 1919 was brought to an abrupt close, and it was decided to hold The Public Libraries Act for another year.

In studying the financial phases of public libraries, I discovered that the old principle of a fraction of a mill on the dollar of taxable assessment was not practicable as there was a very great variation in the bases of assessment. A half or a quarter mill was one thing in one place and another thing in another. It seemed obvious that a rate bearing some relation to population would be the only satisfactory principle upon which to work. A study was made as to per capita cost of library service. We had no libraries in Ontario spending as much as fifty cents per capita at the time the study was made, and I learned of only three expending more than that in the United States. I found none in the records of English or Scottish libraries. It was undoubtedly a generous provision to place in the statutes "that rate on the dollar of taxable assessment that would yield fifty cents per capita of the population," as a claimable rate for library boards. The adoption of a rate of this kind established a new principle in library legislation, and it was this principle that attracted so much attention in other countries. A further provision was made to permit a municipal council to increase the rate above fifty cents, but not exceed seventy-five cents. Another clause of the Act makes provision for gifts of money, buildings or land.

Around and about 1919 and 1920, the average demandable rate by public libraries was about thirty cents per capita. It will readily be seen that a possible increase of income of sixty per cent. was as much as conditions deserved.

I should mention here that in computing financial requirements for library service, considerably smaller service was considered than obtains among our libraries at the present time. Of course we were aware of the fact that some libraries would give larger service than others, and some would give better service than others. It was our opinion that where service was larger or better or both, the library board could easily obtain a special vote of council on the ground that public opinion was friendly and favourable to the library.

Our latest official reports from the libraries show as follows:

From seventy cents to ninety-three cents is being expended by ten public library boards. The larger amount mentioned happens to be by a town that has the privilege through a private Bill sponsored by the local council. Of these ten municipalities, three are cities, five are towns, and two are villages.

Twenty-six libraries are expending slightly more than fifty cents per capita—four cities, fourteen towns, and eight villages.

Twenty-seven boards are expending the full fifty cents or close to it. They are represented by eight cities, fourteen towns, and five villages.

One hundred and eighteen public library boards are expending less than fifty cents per capita for library maintenance.

The figures given include free public libraries, from which branch libraries have been omitted.

Since the Act has been in operation, two important considerations have developed: (1) the demand for library service has increased nearly 100 per cent.; (2) gifts of buildings are not as easily obtained as they were and more libraries are forced to use their own funds for building purposes.

There is no doubt but many of our public libraries and certainly all the best ones need more money than is provided as a claimable rate. A first-class kind of library service given by well-educated and trained librarians and assistants, at a volume representing public demand with a certain amount of capital expenditure, cannot be given at a cost of fifty cents per capita. In order to keep within the fifty cent rate it would be necessary for a library to limit its services and, in many cases, employ inferior talent.

In these days of high taxation it is doubtful whether all public library boards should be permitted a higher rate than at present obtains merely on their own claim or demand.

In order to qualify for a higher rate than at present provided it seems to me that some obligation should be placed upon a library, such as the employment of certificated librarians, and the library to be otherwise approved. Without some form of approval requirements the only relief which would be in every sense fair to ratepayers would be an increase in the rate to which a local municipal council could raise the tax.

New and Enlarged Buildings

The kind and the number of new and improved buildings to the credit of 1928 is a matter of great satisfaction. For many years and up to the outbreak of war gifts for library buildings were easily obtained. Since war time, each year has had very few new and enlarged buildings to its credit. It speaks well for library boards that fourteen buildings are to their credit for 1928.

Windsor erected one of the most modern library branch buildings in the Province at a cost of \$25,000. It is known as the John Richardson Library, the name being given in honour of the late Major John Richardson, the eminent writer and soldier.

The village of Wellington, Prince Edward County, received as a gift a handsome building worth \$18,000. The benefactor was Dr. Parry D. Saylor, who presented the building to the village in honour of his mother, Mrs. Annie Dorland Saylor. In November the village gave a complimentary banquet to Dr. and Mrs. Saylor and to Dr. Saylor's father and mother. The dinner was held in the assembly room of the modern consolidated school. Nearly all of the adult population of the village attended the banquet.

New Toronto built a modern building from municipal funds, and appointed a graduate of the Ontario Library School to serve as librarian.

The village of Marmora erected a community building which includes excellent library rooms. This building was built in honour of the fallen heroes of the village. Newburgh came into possession of new rooms in a building presented to the town by Sir Allen Aylesworth. Chapleau was given excellent accommodation in a community building presented to the town by Mr. George B. Nicholson, of Chapleau, in memory of his son, who lost his life in the Great War.

Kirkton is justly proud of being able to build with a fund raised by private subscription. Newbury public library board came into possession of a building

through a gift by Mrs. William Bayne. Lakeview Beach was also given a library building. Other enlarged or exchanged buildings are to the credit of Oshawa, Locke Street Branch, Hamilton; Norwich, Timmins, the Downtown Branch, Toronto.

Travelling Libraries

This worthy form of service to sparsely-settled sections in the Province continues to give the full volume that our equipment and travelling library fund will permit. We had 337 travelling library stations in 1928. At the present time attention is being directed to a study of the possibilities for promoting systematic reading and other forms of adult education through the agency of travelling libraries. Except in odd instances the kind of demand for books sent out in our travelling library cases has not been very satisfactory. A good selection may be sent to an isolated community, but there is rarely the right kind of custodian. In library service three factors must be considered: the books, the reader and the librarian. The right kind of librarian or custodian can make fairly satisfactory contacts between the people and the books. We experimented in a small way in giving "long distance" advice and met with fairly encouraging results. The most notable experiments were with Canadian selections.

All Canadian Selections

A large purchase of books was made for the purpose of sending out a number of all Canadian travelling libraries. In selecting the books a careful study was made of all the books of Canadian authorship that were in print and purchasable through the regular book trade. Our selections were confined to works of merit that had strong interest value, and were popular enough to appeal to average readers. We made four types of cases: general selection, Canadian literature, About Canada, and a young people's library. We found it necessary to make four different selections for the general cases on account of the breadth and variety of suitable books. I am pleased to report that these selections have been so well received that new applications are coming to us on account of the reputation gained by the first cases sent out.

The Canadian Authors' Association has commended the innovation, and a number of established public libraries are making use of our lists of selections for public library purchase. We hope to increase the number of the Canadian travelling libraries.

The School Car Libraries

The Public Libraries Branch equipped with community libraries the two school cars which were sent to northwestern Ontario in September last. These were in addition to regular school book collections. We had the advantage of the experience with the first two cars, and made a collection which included a general class of books and a fair amount of the best fiction. We included also a goodly proportion of very attractive books written in simple English for the use of non-English speaking adults and children. We have had a number of requests from the teachers in charge of the first two cars for more books and for special selections to meet specific needs of people in the isolated parts of the north country. The teachers report that the libraries have been appreciated by the people along the divisions served by the cars. The demand has been for a good quality of books, which reflects credit on the people in pioneer settlements, and on the teachers whose influence has had much to do with the kind of books read by the pupils, their parents and other members of their families.

Training of Librarians and Assistants

An important step was taken in transferring the professional training of librarians from the Public Libraries Branch of the Department of Education to the Ontario College of Education, University of Toronto.

The first course offered since the change has been one covering an academic year. It may be considered a standard library school as compared with those maintained in other countries. A course of an academic year will serve a good purpose and will be appreciated by a limited number of public libraries. In addition to this course, a shorter one to serve members of staffs and prospective appointees for town libraries and assistants for average positions in many of the cities, might be considered. A still briefer course for the benefit of village, rural and school libraries with instruction aimed to solve the problems of the very small institutions, is also to be commended. From the point of view of the Public Libraries Branch the short course is very important.

Recommendations

The following recommendations are respectfully presented:

1. That the Public Libraries Branch be granted the right to put into effect a programme for encouraging adult education in the Public Libraries of the Province, including chiefly: (a) the compilation and publication of standard reading courses; (b) the compilation of special reading courses for libraries needing that kind of assistance; (c) other methods of assisting libraries in readers' advisory work.

2. That more adequate accommodation be provided for the travelling library section.

3. That the whole problem of village and rural library service be reviewed, that a more satisfactory rural public library service may be encouraged.

Statistics

I present below a statement of the statistics of the Public Libraries of the Province.

W. O. CARSON,

Inspector of Public Libraries.

Toronto, February 15th, 1929.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Showing Statistics, 1927, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1928

No.	Library	Reading Room	Pop.	Total Expenditure	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Legislative grant paid in 1928	Amount Expended on Books in 1927
				\$ c.			\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Acton.....		1,870	620 71	4,391	12,162	105 24	251 92
2	Ailsa Craig.....		526	181 73	3,573	4,112	47 79	51 13
3	Almonte.....	R.R.	2,375	968 25	5,202	13,607	172 91	295 10
4	Amherstburg.....	R.R.	3,000	2,269 88	5,739	17,411	121 75	299 37
5	Arnprior.....		4,179	968 23	5,903	8,886	138 05	328 37
6	Arthur.....		1,053	333 82	13,274	6,264	59 43	91 66
7	Aurora.....	R.R.	2,400	768 13	4,801	10,845	100 06	242 18
8	Aylmer.....	R.R.	2,168	1,446 14	11,296	23,474	221 01	465 04
9	Ayr.....	R.R.	796	722 17	4,872	8,696	143 33	224 20

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES (Continued)

Showing Statistics, 1927, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1928 (Continued)

No.	Library	Reading Room	Pop.	Total Expenditure	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Legislative grant Paid in 1928	Amount Expended on Books in 1927
				\$ c.			\$ c.	\$ c.
10	Barrie.....	R.R.	7,175	3,819 76	10,700	44,068	260 00	1,128 44
11	Beamsville.....	R.R.	1,181	1,006 24	6,668	15,894	194 63	339 18
12	Beaverton.....		No ann	ual report for 1927.				
13	Beeton.....		564	85 80	2,671	2,816	34 87	73 41
14	Belleville.....	R.R.	13,030	5,812 86	17,196	86,202	260 00	1,720 84
15	Belmont.....		600	1,256 61	1,578	2,010	64 72	53 55
16	Bothwell.....		600	205 87	3,353	3,544	49 72	69 60
17	Bracebridge.....	R.R.	2,449	1,329 24	5,774	15,077	192 82	258 38
18	Brampton.....	R.R.	4,800	2,486 87	7,815	30,048	260 00	452 24
19	Brantford.....	R.R.	28,000	14,136 96	35,326	171,607	260 00	2,418 00
20	Bridgeburg.....		3,200	1,231 83	3,443	23,658	149 93	358 09
21	Brighton.....	R.R.	1,355	398 97	5,067	10,750	56 28	86 08
22	Brockville.....	R.R.	9,322	5,055 42	14,044	53,520	260 00	990 72
23	Brussels.....	R.R.	990	1,172 15	5,042	5,614	108 69	187 08
24	Burk's Falls....	R.R.	915	360 76	3,610	1,930	30 29	49 36
25	Campbellford...	R.R.	2,926	2,298 28	5,186	28,636	254 47	1,034 51
26	Cardinal.....	R.R.	1,241	298 71	3,327	3,093	55 47	51 74
27	Carleton Place..	R.R.	4,271	812 97	9,257	19,613	153 01	325 00
28	Cayuga.....		800	155 61	2,179	1,894	23 70	92 31
29	Chatham.....	R.R.	15,509	8,223 40	20,892	93,936	260 00	2,013 35
30	Chesley.....	R.R.	1,722	723 70	4,589	10,895	182 65	276 89
31	Clifford.....		536	188 72	4,587	6,067	37 41	76 00
32	Clinton.....		2,019	1,676 83	10,190	18,039	260 00	519 62
33	Collingwood.....	R.R.	5,882	3,345 65	11,799	18,786	260 00	516 54
34	Cornwall.....	R.R.	9,525	2,896 44	7,874	27,357	260 00	946 85
35	Delhi.....	R.R.	770	509 29	3,480	5,640	122 78	192 88
36	Deseronto.....	R.R.	1,500	879 90	5,264	5,035	30 00	18 00
37	Drayton.....	R.R.	610	478 13	3,966	5,884	106 94	88 10
38	Dresden.....	R.R.	1,396	1,231 18	2,207	6,055	39 18	118 10
39	Dryden.....		1,153	653 28	1,073	6,391	124 70	335 80
40	Dundas.....	R.R.	5,120	3,359 26	9,583	50,499	260 00	896 10
41	Durham.....	R.R.	1,685	1,373 91	5,123	12,347	224 32	813 37
42	Elmira.....	R.R.	2,572	1,260 00	6,454	12,100	230 18	318 69
43	Elora.....	R.R.	1,216	807 62	8,115	8,748	117 51	203 40
44	Erin.....	R.R.	477	236 00	3,379	4,388	53 56	136 05
45	Essex.....	R.R.	1,700	1,261 03	4,743	11,157	203 34	315 79
46	Exeter.....	R.R.	1,590	1,030 40	4,976	13,939	96 43	324 10
47	Fergus.....	R.R.	2,080	1,081 30	5,485	15,684	109 05	226 16
48	Forest.....	R.R.	1,415	996 54	4,595	10,536	83 14	118 12
49	Fort Frances....	R.R.	5,305	2,546 32	6,227	31,474	212 00	799 60
50	Fort William....	R.R.	23,200	21,311 38	39,046	126,380	520 00	2,513 28
51	Ft. William Br..	R.R.	Included	in figures for	Main Li	brary.		
52	Galt.....	R.R.	12,576	6,683 46	14,992	63,543	260 00	1,114 82
53	Gananoque.....	R.R.	3,604	2,301 54	9,049	30,653	255 87	1,127 61
54	Garden Island...		75	49 75	5,000	425	17 06	21 75
55	Georgetown.....	R.R.	1,970	1,339 95	5,666	15,878	243 95	490 55
56	Glencoe.....	R.R.	782	635 09	2,230	9,407	85 36	243 51
57	Goderich.....	R.R.	4,200	2,299 99	6,722	22,841	260 00	497 27
58	Grand Valley...	R.R.	530	1,019 33	3,630	3,677	54 65	84 56
59	Gravenhurst....	R.R.	1,750	595 43	1,496	7,989	156 33	353 59
60	Grimsby.....	R.R.	1,995	2,171 35	6,894	28,700	260 00	699 98
61	Guelph.....	R.R.	19,202	10,863 77	26,399	164,865	260 00	2,984 61
62	Hagersville.....	R.R.	1,273	1,000 14	3,808	3,354	182 94	334 89
63	Hamilton, Main..	R.R.	123,359	70,649 30	94,299	717,283	1,122 20	16,302 57

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES (Continued)

Showing Statistics, 1927, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1928 (Continued)

No.	Library	Reading Room	Pop.	Total Expenditure	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Legislative grant Paid in 1928	Amount Expended on Books in 1927
				\$ c.			\$ c.	\$ c.
64	Barton Br.	R.R.	.....				
65	Fairfield Br. ....		.....			
66	Locke St. Br.	R.R.	.....	Included in figures for Main Library.				
67	Neighbourhood Br. ....		.....			
68	Hanover.	R.R.	2,787	1,544 49	4,987	18,823	148 03	333 50
69	Harriston.	R.R.	1,250	1,366 80	5,209	22,454	130 15	220 29
70	Hensall.		750	292 40	2,690	4,564	60 89	118 65
71	Heseler.	R.R.	2,748	1,879 64	6,501	19,119	231 06	407 50
72	Hillsburg.		320	238 91	1,024	6,667	20 18	59 41
73	Ignace.		No annual report for 1927					
74	Ingersoll.	R.R.	5,150	2,588 29	9,080	26,952	259 10	936 86
75	Kemptville.	R.R.	1,163	826 53	3,280	6,527	90 84	95 68
76	Kenora.	R.R.	7,864	3,769 49	6,343	37,832	260 00	552 05
77	Kincardine.	R.R.	2,350	692 40	4,853	3,247	47 74	87 32
78	Kingston.	R.R.	21,632	13,363 76	27,945	229,600	260 00	2,753 62
79	Kingsville.	R.R.	2,500	1,337 63	5,402	15,520	252 68	463 70
80	Kitchener.	R.R.	25,856	13,253 76	25,733	143,305	260 00	2,992 79
81	Lakefield.	R.R.	1,300	422 12	2,833	9,086	109 52	161 86
82	Lanark.		600	193 38	2,331	5,084	67 94	119 88
83	Lancaster.		600	14,645	2,536	2,020	21 54	5 60
84	Leamington.	R.R.	5,011	1,957 59	7,101	21,677	240 90	647 96
85	Lindsay.	R.R.	7,424	3,543 89	11,969	47,391	260 00	1,022 53
86	Listowel.	R.R.	2,500	1,629 90	5,712	13,951	203 92	471 31
87	Little Britain.	R.R.	300	349 96	2,835	4,208	81 89	112 81
88	London, Main.	R.R.	64,293	41,561 27	75,737	418,754	920 00	9,431 29
89	East.	R.R.						
90	South.		Included in figures for Main Library.					
91	South East.							
92	Lucknow.	R.R.	950	950 92	3,875	6,522	147 32	319 38
93	Markdale.	R.R.	875	684 61	3,758	4,845	102 17	196 91
94	Meaford.	R.R.	2,800	1,608 44	3,372	25,459	250 65	685 21
95	Merrickville.		850	335 85	3,932	4,050	69 23	107 14
96	Merriton.	R.R.	2,537	1,479 91	3,942	11,903	111 85	278 67
97	Midland.	R.R.	7,815	5,320 11	14,280	71,283	260 00	1,069 89
98	Millbrook.	R.R.	724	348 46	3,417	6,634	103 71	120 21
99	Milton.		2,400	639 78	6,291	14,086	38 90	293 72
100	Milverton.	R.R.	1,056	743 35	4,342	8,003	115 98	207 67
101	Mimico.	R.R.	5,876	4,045 53	5,203	36,361	260 00	669 23
102	Mitchell.	R.R.	1,640	888 88	3,796	4,600	155 90	212 41
103	Mount Forest.	R.R.	1,829	1,285 53	5,414	15,606	212 42	346 35
104	Newcastle.	R.R.	630	769 32	2,388	9,285	140 93	215 90
105	New Hamburg.	R.R.	1,446	783 99	3,368	9,067	108 11	169 33
106	New Liskeard.	R.R.	2,624	2,393 76	7,608	17,337	249 25	662 27
107	Newmarket.	R.R.	3,411	1,060 79	4,625	23,801	225 71	335 50
108	New Toronto.	R.R.	5,310	2,465 91	3,770	22,580	246 65	787 19
109	Niagara Falls.	R.R.	19,012	9,914 51	25,184	128,046	415 51	2,246 24
110	" Branch.	R.R.	Included in figures for Main Library.					
111	North Bay.	R.R.	14,400	6,002 51	9,313	56,130	260 00	1,407 80
112	Norwich.	R.R.	1,297	1,109 97	4,224	16,075	180 77	290 88
113	Norwood.	R.R.	768	518 58	1,599	9,382	108 30	130 34
114	Oakville.	R.R.	3,396	2,531 62	6,674	26,682	100 36	355 63
115	Oakwood.	R.R.	250	284 70	2,477	1,682	97 05	145 08
116	Orangeville.	R.R.	2,669	2,413 24	7,950	20,856	256 82	431 32

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES (Continued)

Showing Statistics, 1927, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1928 (Continued)

No.	Library	Reading Room	Pop.	Total Expenditure	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Legislative grant Paid in 1928	Amount Expended on Books in 1927	
				\$ c.			\$ c.	\$ c.	
117	Orillia.....	R.R.	7,886	4,268 01	10,462	48,263	246 18	507 64	
118	Oshawa.....	R.R.	20,000	7,954 99	8,605	72,037	260 00	2,240 47	
119	Ottawa, Main....	R.R.	120,799	66,099 94	101,564	320,117	1,146 31	7,729 23	
120	Boys and Girls		} Include d in figures for Main Library.						
121	Rideau.....								
122	South.....								
123	West.....								
124	Otterville.....		600	201 76	2,790	3,479	62 26	94 30	
125	Owen Sound....	R.R.	12,234	5,864 88	14,569	51,854	260 00	1,097 38	
126	Paisley.....	R.R.	720	498 97	6,605	10,654	104 62	138 32	
127	Palmerston....	R.R.	2,200	1,310 40	4,112	8,232	173 96	340 59	
128	Paris.....	R.R.	4,130	2,406 53	13,043	36,332	260 00	560 29	
129	Parkhill.....	R.R.	2,200	805 55	3,319	5,214	68 94	143 77	
130	Parry Sound....		3,300	1,548 33	5,528	24,755	190 93	521 37	
131	Pembroke.....	R.R.	9,056	3,240 77	10,497	34,112	260 00	1,090 99	
132	Penetanguishene.	R.R.	4,000	1,679 00	7,582	14,718	222 33	350 63	
133	Perth.....	R.R.	3,620	2,065 23	5,968	19,592	184 99	399 86	
134	Peterborough...	R.R.	21,768	12,011 17	24,029	114,469	260 00	2,462 64	
135	Pictou.....	R.R.	3,288	2,387 81	8,818	32,213	260 00	658 79	
136	Porcupine-Dome		2,700	1,042 75	1,263	5,722	200 00	485 76	
137	Port Arthur.....	R.R.	18,305	13,378 39	19,573	104,192	260 00	2,698 19	
138	Port Carling....	R.R.	454	403 16	2,671	4,309	97 01	120 59	
139	Port Colborne...	R.R.	5,352	1,746 85	4,834	22,755	245 00	584 54	
140	Port Elgin.....	R.R.	1,400	1,700 09	5,674	12,053	120 85	259 91	
141	Port Hope.....	R.R.	4,389	1,987 52	8,863	24,761	217 24	371 97	
142	Port Perry.....	R.R.	1,150	583 97	3,539	9,491	63 88	104 20	
143	Port Rowan.....		696	220 79	2,306	1,974	47 87	84 82	
144	Prescott.....	R.R.	2,709	1,625 42	9,515	23,261	251 65	423 47	
145	Preston.....	R.R.	5,680	3,630 22	9,680	45,463	260 00	816 24	
146	Renfrew.....	R.R.	5,217	3,144 84	8,960	45,125	258 10	1,232 77	
147	Richmond Hill..	R.R.	1,198	506 15	5,621	6,388	113 96	182 50	
148	Ridgeway.....		800	330 21	3,071	4,337	44 42	82 88	
149	Rittenhouse....	R.R.	Rural	324 86	1,445	1,612	119 36	189 83	
150	Russell.....		No annual report for 1927.						
151	St. Catharines...	R.R.	23,327	12,406 27	21,100	151,803	260 00	2,951 61	
152	St. Mary's.....	R.R.	4,023	1,588 61	11,241	24,248	134 31	190 40	
153	St. Thomas.....	R.R.	16,743	8,864 44	16,037	111,669	260 00	3,126 75	
154	Saltfleet.....		5,213	1,068 82	5,447	27,556	206 37	538 29	
155	Sarnia.....	R.R.	16,544	8,959 88	20,258	92,114	260 00	2,097 60	
156	Sault Ste. Marie.	R.R.	22,173	10,453 37	18,305	107,814	496 25	2,143 09	
157	West Branch.....	R.R.		Included in figures for Main Library.					
158	Schreiber.....	R.R.	1,298	472 21	1,709	12,714	78 66	230 74	
159	Seaforth.....	R.R.	1,920	1,919 86	7,191	19,190	250 20	462 55	
160	Shelburne.....	R.R.	1,200	720 59	4,649	8,948	104 38	182 65	
161	Simcoe.....	R.R.	4,491	3,340 52	13,525	35,226	260 00	802 36	
162	Smith's Falls....	R.R.	7,000	3,588 65	10,094	32,344	260 00	663 26	
163	South River.....		600	107 09	1,347	298	30 37	67 09	
164	Springfield.....		407	165 66	1,892	2,407	27 06	55 89	
165	Stayner.....		No annual report for 1927.						
166	Stirling.....	R.R.	853	924 19	4,064	6,766	231 15	425 94	
167	Stouffville.....	R.R.	1,086	782 97	6,412	13,507	122 65	164 31	
168	Stratford.....	R.R.	18,207	10,422 12	20,119	123,100	260 00	1,768 18	
169	Strathroy.....	R.R.	2,702	1,290 36	11,427	68,231	212 09	441 40	
170	Streetsville.....	R.R.	600	407 38	3,715	5,618	45 25	102 13	
171	Sudbury.....	R.R.	10,301	3,265 18	5,030	31,589	260 00	748 20	
172	Sundridge.....		470	93 00	1,235	1,777	26 23	42 88	
173	Sutton West....	R.R.	880	236 61	2,864	7,505	20 00	.....
174	Swansea.....		3,300	1,076 56	1,984	12,919	125 89	488 71	

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES (Concluded)

Showing Statistics, 1927, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1928 (Concluded)

No.	Library	Reading Room	Pop.	Total Expenditure	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Legislative grant Paid in 1928	Amount Expended on Books in 1927
				\$ c.			\$ c.	\$ c.
175	Tara.....	R.R.	500	378 75	2,573	4,720	78 37	86 85
176	Tavistock.....	R.R.	1,056	1,171 95	5,149	4,555	107 23	85 25
177	Teeswater.....		805	1,008 89	5,530	7,308	105 61	200 74
178	Tl orold.....	R.R.	4,945	2,256 64	8,768	15,767	228 87	413 98
179	Tilbury.....		No annual report for 1927.					
180	Tillsonburg.....	R.R.	3,225	2,203 84	5,265	33,349	251 42	462 80
181	Timmins.....	R.R.	13,000	5,207 29	5,496	53,332	260 00	2,069 75
182	Toronto, Beaches	R.R.	585,628	387,503 18	455,516	2,544,719	4,014 62	45,370 62
183	Boys & Girls.....							
184	Church.....	R.R.						
185	College.....	R.R.						
186	Deer Park.....	R.R.						
187	Dovercourt.....	R.R.						
188	Earls court.....	R.R.						
189	Eastern.....	R.R.						
190	Gerrard.....	R.R.	Branches and Main included in above figures.					
191	High Park.....	R.R.						
192	Municipal.....							
193	Northern.....	R.R.						
194	Queen-Isagar..	R.R.						
195	Riverdale.....	R.R.						
196	Western.....	R.R.						
197	Wycl wood.....	R.R.						
198	Yorkville.....	R.R.						
199	Trenton.....	R.R.	5,490	5,167 76	7,919	47,504	255 00	566 82
200	Uxbridge.....	R.R.	1,390	760 64	7,785	11,633	145 36	261 21
201	Walkerton.....	R.R.	2,400	1,951 63	6,882	15,105	259 49	462 33
202	Walkerville.....	R.R.	10,208	10,924 28	14,726	90,146	260 00	2,011 64
203	Wallaceburg....	R.R.	4,234	2,648 91	5,190	27,569	100 69	144 25
204	Waterford.....		1,031	610 75	2,037	9,140	42 57	135 83
205	Waterloo.....	R.R.	7,135	3,684 23	13,995	37,240	260 00	494 48
206	Watford.....	R.R.	1,031	840 59	5,239	13,481	110 84	173 99
207	Welland.....	R.R.	10,065	4,133 13	8,242	48,635	249 72	1,511 89
208	Weston.....	R.R.	4,190	3,752 93	8,277	46,929	253 72	1,223 32
209	Whitby.....	R.R.	4,100	1,533 55	5,239	19,541	191 83	441 78
210	Windsor, Main..	R.R.	54,893	31,774 72	46,434	317,186	460 00	6,925 24
211	East Branch....	R.R.	Included in figures for Main Library.					
212	Wingham.....	R.R.	2,316	1,248 54	8,554	13,412	260 00	400 60
213	Woodstock.....	R.R.	10,195	5,566 49	15,280	55,890	260 00	1,262 50
214	Wroxeter.....		290	321 92	6,581	2,460	87 38	98 43
Total.....			1,712,163	1,035,195 79	2,055,858	9,232,887	37,307 13	187,111 15

Six new libraries were added during 1928.

One was added to the list of Free Public Libraries: York Township, S.S. No. 28, Mt. Dennis.

Five were added to the list of Association Public Libraries: Englehart, Kinburn, Kinsale, Kirkland Lake, and Vars. Kinburn and Vars were formerly closed Association Public Libraries.

PUBLIC LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Showing Statistics, 1927, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1928

No.	Library	Reading Room	Population	Total Expenditure	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Legislative grant Paid in 1928	Amount Expended on Books in 1927
				\$ c.			\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Admaston.....		No annu	al report for	1927.			
2	Agincourt.....	R.R.	460	458 18	3,226	7,209	212 18	264 12
3	Allenford.....		250	133 72	862	3,543	21 85	62 29
4	Alliston.....		1,400	915 20	1,917	14,081	155 84	277 02
5	Alma.....		250	137 22	326	503	10 00	84 10
6	Alton.....		500	123 35	5,413	1,444	22 19	50 77
7	Angus.....		425	54 00	1,091	1,023		
8	Apple Hill.....		300	41 18	621	1,042	18 63	28 23
9	Arkona.....		400	124 71	3,030	1,900	21 75	
10	Assiginack.....		No annu	al report for	1927.			
11	Athens.....		750	227 03	2,333	4,230	62 86	180 09
12	Atwood.....		600	84 40	1,408	1,190	20 15	22 71
13	Auburn.....	R.R.	250	151 76	2,015	1,830	47 36	39 60
14	Badjeros.....		No annu	al report for	1927.			
15	Bala.....		300	156 05	884	914	38 27	78 13
16	Bancroft.....		837	312 67	2,198	6,732	61 34	174 03
17	Bath.....	R.R.	369	201 25	1,332	3,772	43 14	28 50
18	Bayfield.....		400	172 08	1,365	3,423	45 12	102 38
19	Bayham.....		80	15 00	1,166	268	25 00	
20	Baysville.....		170	79 91	1,582	2,649	18 01	51 00
21	Beachville.....		No annu	al report for	1927.			
22	Beechwood.....	Rural	165	26	2,038	2,776	74 79	128 76
23	Belwood.....		180	226 65	3,131	2,091	49 42	86 03
24	Birch Cliff.....		200	281 86	1,861	6,286	103 62	212 45
25	Blenheim.....	R.R.	1,650	728 17	6,606	12,456	160 38	267 94
26	Blind River.....		1,843	365 60	608	2,856	127 33	214 85
27	Bloomfield.....		600	274 60	1,881	4,657	67 47	195 00
28	Blyth.....		670	99 98	1,935	1,602	16 81	47 56
29	Bobcaygeon.....	R.R.	887	365 54	3,991	2,919	122 56	145 70
30	Bolton.....		650	293 18	2,945		57 38	187 38
31	Bowmanville.....	R.R.	3,500	1,025 28	6,584	24,014	234 20	450 51
32	Brigden.....		500	7 20	1,095		50 00	
33	Bronte.....		400	142 46	693	2,415	58 82	117 68
34	Brooklin.....		246	100 00	3,669	2,324	15 00	
35	Brougham.....		200	132 30	874	850		100 00
36	Brown's Corners.....		50	270 08	304	589	63 54	167 11
37	Brownsville.....	R.R.	250	253 69	2,041	3,228	42 90	80 11
38	Brucefield.....		300	107 40	1,983	2,076	20 59	57 20
39	Burgessville.....		200	266 11	1,498	1,902	35 48	121 16
40	Burlington.....	R.R.	3,389	879 43	6,139	13,230	235 50	502 52
41	Burnstown.....		No annu	al report for	1927.			
42	Caledon.....		500	63 29	3,490	988	16 50	3 00
43	Cambray.....		280	185 28	2,821	1,789	54 01	94 45
44	Camden East.....		200	55 15	2,291	1,326	10 00	15 50
45	Canfield.....		700	100 79	1,002	4,133	35 44	55 30
46	Cannington.....	R.R.	920	293 89	3,841	1,974	66 61	110 98
47	Capreol.....		No annu	al report for	1927.			
48	Cargill.....		175	166 13	3,691	1,510	41 18	74 52
49	Carlisle.....		200	142 53	473	635	60 94	110 91
50	Chalk River.....		400	110 74	476	147	21 45	45 65
51	Chapleau.....		2,200	963 99	1,541		200 00	213 99
52	Chatsworth.....		303	234 48	1,674	3,600	43 54	101 11
53	Cheapside.....		500	84 08	2,892	1,074	16 67	60 05
54	Chesterville.....		980	261 40	1,254	3,292	33 70	57 00
55	Claremont.....		220	172 93	3,118	2,860	38 07	69 88
56	Clarksburg.....	R.R.	1,000	395 65	3,331	5,469	120 32	179 06
57	Clarkson.....		No annu	al report for	1927.			
58	Claude.....		37	86 07	3,448	269	41 66	80 07
59	Cobalt.....		4,000	386 39	1,341	2,715		
60	Cobourg.....	R.R.	4,800	788 29	5,985	17,626	101 70	203 42
61	Cochrane.....		2,655	333 58	1,396	3,776	103 57	247 93
62	Colborne.....		1,000	229 59	1,346	2,390	45 00	87 55

PUBLIC LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS (Continued)

Showing Statistics, 1927, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1928 (Continued)

No.	Library	Reading Room	Population	Total Expenditure	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Legislative grant Paid in 1928	Amount Expended on Books in 1927
				\$ c.			\$ c.	\$ c.
63	Coldstream.....	R.R.	200	133 01	2,345	2,243	83 29	72 52
64	Coldwater.....		600	110 91	2,092	4,413	15 00	20 10
65	Comber.....	R.R.	600	355 55	2,829	14,560	59 93	79 93
66	Cookstown.....		550	81 15	2,138	1,040	11 45	29 90
67	Copetown.....		Rural	32 19	1,052	1,683	10 00	.....
68	Copleston.....		206	50 24	1,443	1,090	22 28	33 70
69	Copper Cliff.....		3,500	1,403 54	4,966	14,846	200 00	918 79
70	Cottam.....		600	163 93	325	2,191	50 94	128 63
71	Craighurst.....		No annu	al report for	1927.			
72	Creemore.....		647	249 99	759	3,478	39 79	92 25
73	Delaware.....		600	181 49	760	.....	51 87	100 23
74	Delta.....		400	152 50	1,832	2,407	20 80	59 46
75	Depot Harbour..		550	141 62	2,005	2,972	31 63	137 81
76	Don.....		150	163 96	1,192	1,116	35 64	68 98
77	Dorchester.....		500	325 14	2,046	3,723	79 05	216 97
78	Drumbo.....		400	146 64	3,330	1,624	34 52	50 20
79	Duart.....		Rural	85 50	2,205	452	25 00	26 00
80	Dundalk.....		700	259 94	2,159	4,546	67 79	156 44
81	Dungannon.....		Rural	151 55	3,117	4,959	48 16	78 20
82	Dunnaville.....		3,550	922 11	8,115	30,125	200 00	535 60
83	Dutton.....	R.R.	900	713 55	3,916	11,429	192 07	380 99
84	East Linton.....		200	79 70	904	1,500	10 00	31 95
85	Elmvale.....		3,100	235 56	1,759	5,063	27 17	46 51
86	Elmwood.....		250	187 14	2,154	2,965	61 83	103 82
87	Embro.....	R.R.	500	248 44	6,152	5,358	63 60	88 89
88	Emo.....		500	141 36	1,295	1,262	30 95	51 16
89	Emsdale.....		150	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....
90	Ennotville.....		Rural	311 39	1,568	1,463	59 62	103 00
91	Espanola.....		2,500	1,252 14	5,351	7,200	97 30	362 06
92	Ethel.....	R.R.	250	122 56	1,661	2,735	38 40	31 23
93	Fenelon Falls...	R.R.	950	311 31	5,592	6,043	58 06	74 29
94	Fenwick.....		150	331 11	1,853	3,068	74 27	249 00
95	Flesherton.....		450	94 32	1,411	1,770	15 00	25 51
96	Fonthill.....	R.R.	1,000	347 25	5,840	6,647	80 00	131 70
97	Fordwich.....		298	115 21	723	2,690	18 62	21 20
98	Foresters' Falls..		400	86 90	1,618	1,395	17 39	44 70
99	Fort Erie.....		1,500	280 03	4,670	4,155	47 52	112 11
100	Frankford.....	R.R.	1,000	427 69	1,622	5,783	66 74	107 19
101	Fullarton.....		1,798	46 38	661	48	10 00	20 25
102	Glammis.....		125	106 50	1,142	1,436	22 60	25 24
103	Glanworth.....		500	171 02	1,264	2,568	59 42	94 75
104	Glen Allan.....		No annu	al report for	1927.			
105	Glen Morris.....		250	293 77	2,995	802	111 39	74 20
106	Gore Bay.....	R.R.	650	170 51	1,025	1,085	45 17	.....
107	Gore's Landing..		200	81 79	1,930	662	27 29	50 40
108	Gorrie.....		350	25 15	2,274	1,240	10 00	.....
109	Grafton.....		250	225 05	1,680	2,497	67 21	150 22
110	Granton.....		450	205 42	658	1,498	59 58	129 30
111	Haileybury.....		No annu	al report for	1927.			
112	Haliburton.....		600	126 81	2,294	2,085	50 38	70 76
113	Harrietsville.....		Rural	218 66	2,032	2,815	74 26	149 46
114	Harrington.....		200	111 95	2,354	1,255	22 71	41 59
115	Harrow.....	R.R.	800	425 36	2,507	.....	49 33	84 75
116	Harrowsmith.....		Rural	115 82	248	859	23 75	7 50
117	Hastings.....		No annu	al report for	1927.			
118	Hawkesbury.....		No annu	al report for	1927.			
119	Hawkesville.....		No annu	al report for	1927.			
120	Hepworth.....		317	86 41	267	613	21 20	32 94
121	Highgate.....		1,000	433 92	991	5,784	76 39	160 83

PUBLIC LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS (Continued)

Showing Statistics, 1927, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1928 (Continued)

No.	Library	Reading Room	Population	Total Expenditure	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Legislative grant Paid in 1928	Amount Expended on Books in 1927
				\$ c.			\$ c.	\$ c.
122	Highland Creek.....		740	166 48	2,038	2,338	38 28	58 52
123	Hillsdale.....		300	124 55	2,619	861	27 23	71 64
124	Hillview.....		No annual report for 1927.					
125	Holstein.....		300	115 29	2,562	2,324	15 00	.....
126	Honeywood.....		100	64 35	1,119	1,091	20 00	35 74
127	Humber Bay.....		2,400	323 24	1,090	4,609	115 10	238 84
128	Huntsville.....	R.R.	2,720	538 64	4,426	3,871	32 65	40 40
129	Ilderton.....		500	273 61	647	3,650	74 14	182 81
130	Inglewood.....		400	103 37	1,851	5,295	38 84	65 92
131	Inkerman.....		600	109 95	651	3,115	58 35	98 80
132	Inwood.....		175	119 77	1,428	511	37 65	45 30
133	Iroquois.....		900	246 63	2,410	3,800	36 26	52 95
134	Iroquois Falls.....		1,800	930 00	3,277	10,604	190 08	534 49
135	Islington.....		1,700	313 11	4,015	7,588	92 19	168 36
136	Ivanhoe.....		550	59 66	346	830	23 78	47 31
137	Jarvis.....		600	185 49	4,318	3,635	26 12	54 76
138	Kars.....		240	95 85	2,014	723	27 25	50 00
139	Kearney.....		325	119 20	591	1,110	25 38	98 91
140	Kemble.....		400	153 13	1,683	1,090	31 71	44 10
141	Kimberley.....		467	37 34	435	1,681	17 61	25 00
142	Kinmount.....		300	75 00	2,025	4,937	60 00	.....
143	Kintore.....		2,800	119 26	2,140	1,655	36 54	59 72
144	Kirkfield.....		300	153 41	844	.....	65 00	85 96
145	Kirkton.....		200	1,297 43	1,003	1,665	66 86	64 06
146	Komoka.....		300	80 30	1,732	2,064	17 90	20 30
147	Lake Charles.....		250	11 25	2,176	578	5 00	.....
148	Lakeside.....		80	157 57	747	1,408	54 32	123 26
149	Lakeview.....		1,600	382 72	1,277	4,016	24 63	79 87
150	Lambeth.....		310	147 08	660	2,023	38 41	34 70
151	Lefroy.....		289	83 23	1,287	1,583	16 59	53 39
152	Linwood.....		450	.....	811	.....	50 00	.....
153	Londesboro.....		No annual report for 1927.					
154	Long Branch.....		No annual report for 1927.					
155	Lorne Park.....		250	74 38	1,259	1,353	16 60	57 72
156	Lucan.....	R.R.	574	377 08	2,276	4,134	97 14	97 55
157	Luton.....		No annual report for 1927.					
158	Lyn.....	R.R.	200	77 75	1,269	1,711	29 50	.....
159	Madoc.....		1,050	302 69	3,372	5,409	32 54	75 75
160	Mandamin.....		200	171 68	2,098	1,006	57 59	73 80
161	Manilla.....		150	343 62	5,968	3,951	136 66	233 33
162	Manotick.....		1,000	102 02	1,915	2,808	10 00	53 40
163	Maple.....		No annual report for 1927.					
164	Markham.....		970	407 30	3,601	5,602	50 49	196 52
165	Markstay.....		No annual report for 1927.					
166	Marksville.....		430	119 36	1,386	1,380	11 70	18 48
167	Marmora.....		1,000	560 59	1,722	7,022	137 28	310 82
168	Martintown.....		250	129 06	1,344	1,436	15 00	32 01
169	Matilda.....		250	137 96	929	3,800	23 01	45 61
170	Maxville.....		850	160 74	967	876	16 81	23 00
171	Melbourne.....		230	70 02	1,416	549	15 00	.....
172	Metcalfe.....		No annual report for 1927.					
173	Middleville.....		No annual report for 1927.					
174	Mildmay.....		687	134 60	1,420	550	63 65	58 91
175	Millbank.....		500	169 28	1,511	2,307	49 07	72 14
176	Millgrove.....		200	39 97	1,040	1,480	24 07	37 47
177	Minden.....		300	80 14	2,237	686	10 00	29 55
178	Monkton.....		400	130 32	1,417	1,699	15 00	.....
179	Mono Centre.....		54	9 79	960	2,000	30 00	.....
180	Mono Mills.....		300	15 00	500	200	32 21	6 05

PUBLIC LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS (Continued)

Showing Statistics, 1927, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1928 (Continued)

No.	Library	Reading Room	Population	Total Expenditure	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Legislative grant Paid in 1928	Amount Expended on Books in 1927
				\$ c.			\$ c.	\$ c.
181	Mono Road.....		120	68 19	1,670	2,000	13 80	30 00
182	Moorefield.....		300	105 56	594	1,200	10 00	42 57
183	Morrisburg.....		1,444	500 24	3,819	5,310	23 84	47 69
184	Morrison.....		2,733	81 93	1,677	1,279	18 04	30 45
185	Mount Albert....	R.R.	500	404 60	2,421	4,980	104 24	220 42
186	Mount Brydges..	R.R.	475	121 66	1,223	2,550	10 00	12 70
187	Mount Elgin.....		Rural	379 57	366	2,288	95 84	275 60
188	Mount Hope.....		200	223 65	967	2,325	20 00	35 90
189	Nanticoke.....		150	67 79	2,730	530	15 00	20 54
190	Napanee.....	R.R.	2,984	1,165 49	9,522	13,382	206 25	362 83
191	Napier.....		No annual report for 1927.					
192	Newburg.....		454	116 77	2,428	852	40 00	.....
193	Newbury.....		300	52 68	1,303	2,452	67 93	37 05
194	New Dundee....	R.R.	308	133 42	1,459	4,142	41 60	50 32
195	Newington.....		320	218 84	1,320	1,981	25 09	70 60
196	New Lowell.....		Rural	25 00	764	400	10 00	.....
197	Niagara.....	R.R.	1,605	339 96	10,487	4,180	87 70	69 90
198	Norland.....		408	97 22	2,473	2,676	18 67	67 22
199	North Cobalt....		No annual report for 1927.					
200	North Gower.....		350	153 51	2,069	2,226	15 00	50 00
201	Odessa.....		No annual report for 1927.					
202	Omeme.....	R.R.	500	184 29	2,026	1,516	50 04	27 69
203	Orono.....		500	263 48	298	2,924	52 13	160 23
204	Osgoode.....		800	89 25	492	2,025	27 28	71 05
205	Oxford Mills.....		300	56 04	1,725	1,402	10 00	.....
206	Pakenham.....		140	57 49	697	1,720	.....	.....
207	Palermo.....		100	109 72	328	718	53 51	86 76
208	Park Head.....		250	79 28	867	998	15 03	21 48
209	Pickering.....		600	183 67	2,364	3,331	39 61	50 67
210	Pinkerton.....		Rural	93 99	2,128	1,363	18 27	23 68
211	Plattsville.....		600	198 93	3,122	3,345	46 64	88 43
212	Plympton.....		2,587	110 35	2,183	1,122	35 19	55 39
213	Point Edward....		1,500	115 00	4,623	862	35 00	.....
214	Port Credit.....		1,250	700 05	4,338	9,495	89 60	293 64
215	Port Dover.....		1,500	811 92	1,902	9,756	168 16	359 63
216	Port Lambton....		1,000	188 14	261	816	44 54	65 21
217	Port Stanley....		700	365 64	2,718	4,710	72 29	365 64
218	Powassan.....		700	231 05	1,765	2,325	42 93	99 41
219	Princeton.....		400	271 24	2,290	4,242	61 99	94 91
220	Queensville.....		400	78 62	2,678	3,541	17 35	13 80
221	Rainy River.....		No annual report for 1927.					
222	Rebecca.....		Rural	323 61	385	1,379	50 31	140 73
223	Richard's Land'g		Rural	118 97	568	1,784	36 17	57 86
224	Ridgetown.....	R.R.	2,000	716 74	5,374	6,557	201 51	227 66
225	Ripley.....		800	180 13	2,510	2,579	34 11	70 45
226	Riversdale.....		No annual report for 1927.					
227	Rodney.....		756	294 05	1,612	3,557	48 45	226 12
228	Romney.....		1,507	142 72	4,725	1,824	54 22	100 68
229	Rosendale.....		Rural	251 43	1,084	1,380	56 39	159 45
230	Runnymede.....		4,200	160 90	3,904	3,314	47 00	100 15
231	St. George.....	R.R.	600	450 55	6,104	3,446	56 42	91 91
232	St. Helens.....		Rural	59 16	2,699	1,091	22 44	34 21
233	Sandwich.....	R.R.	10,258	1,769 30	3,282	33,710	225 18	444 56
234	Scarborough.....		400	1,242 33	6,006	1,560	121 71	207 23
235	Scarborough Bluffs.....		500	.....	246	174	25 00	.....
236	Scotland.....		400	198 13	2,202	1,047	46 82	66 65
237	Shakespeare.....		No annual report for 1927.					
238	Shedden.....		400	165 12	2,447	1,837	27 26	44 67

PUBLIC LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS (Concluded)

Showing Statistics, 1927, and Legislative Grants Pairs in 1928 (Concluded)

No.	Library	Reading Room	Population	Total Expenditure	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Legislative grant Paid in 1928	Amount Expended on Books in 1927
				\$ c.			\$ c.	\$ c.
239	Shetland.....		350	142 23	1,706	2,573	38 27	72 76
240	Singhampton.....		100	25 64	709	544	10 00	.....
241	Smithville.....		500	121 00	1,682	1,302	15 00	.....
242	Solina.....		Rural	69 65	785	530	33 09	57 10
243	Sombra.....		215	175 61	989	759	65 66	92 19
244	Sonya.....		No annu	al report for 1927.				
245	Southampton.....		1,535	467 09	5,339	6,871	102 22	341 52
246	Southcote.....		No annu	al report for 1927.				
247	South Mountain.....		250	124 25	1,413	802	25 00	68 00
248	South Woodslee.....		225	195 40	535	1,170	69 90	114 79
249	Sparta.....		250	166 88	1,337	1,212	58 17	68 92
250	Speedside.....		No annu	al report for 1927.				
251	Sprucedale.....		824	93 47	528	1,080	44 89	72 52
252	Stevensville.....		350	358 82	1,331	2,592	97 51	76 89
253	Strathcona.....		200	92 67	1,898	510	.....	40 00
254	Stratton.....		150	160 05	458	1,049	28 80	41 33
255	Sunderland.....		500	294 48	.....	560	73 38	234 88
256	Sydenham.....	R.R.	675	284 90	2,335	3,396	27 37	72 23
257	Thamesford.....		500	215 32	3,489	4,896	43 96	111 89
258	Thamesville.....	R.R.	817	342 55	2,974	2,478	85 15	68 05
259	Theford.....		500	244 49	937	3,864	73 10	165 29
260	Thessalon.....		No annu	al report for 1927.				
261	Thornbury.....		795	651 03	1,869	9,415	64 58	219 22
262	Thornedale.....		300	223 55	1,846	16,580	85 74	82 82
263	Thornhill.....		350	128 77	771	654	47 08	68 25
264	Tiverton.....		280	86 07	1,808	1,497	15 00	33 51
265	Tobermory.....		400	19 01	437	231	10 00	.....
266	Tottenham.....		608	50 00	2,660	1,882	.....	.....
267	Trout Creek.....		410	95 03	1,348	910	24 36	44 50
268	Tweed.....		1,400	479 69	3,057	9,972	86 86	154 11
269	Underwood.....	R.R.	300	161 66	1,391	2,351	75 10	93 95
270	Unionville.....		500	135 50	1,774	1,851	53 36	26 72
271	Vankleek Hill.....		1,600	362 74	1,861	2,400	78 39	116 50
272	Varna.....		Rural	151 50	743	1,716	52 83	94 77
273	Victoria.....		Rural	113 60	4,272	1,594	14 82	52 48
274	Victoria Mines.....		1,600	96 71	1,805	2,017	42 07	45 08
275	Victoria Road.....		300	77 27	842	508	19 76	34 02
276	Vineland.....		Rural	163 14	135	137	67 34	121 33
277	Walton.....		No annu	al report for 1927.				
278	Wardsville.....		212	181 86	2,735	3,221	52 60	109 49
279	Warkworth.....		500	169 80	2,148	1,555	15 00	67 75
280	Waterdown.....		860	258 29	1,518	4,810	43 49	100 29
281	Wellesley.....		500	182 97	2,906	1,889	35 76	41 52
282	Wellington.....		900	337 23	728	3,947	136 01	219 75
283	Wesleyville.....		No annu	al report for 1927.				
284	Westford.....		156	104 55	2,416	84	40 28	93 51
285	West Lorne.....		850	96 56	1,638	3,300	20 00	.....
286	White Lake.....		130	51 97	1,066	756	15 65	35 00
287	Whitevale.....		350	36 25	438	1,178	10 00	29 18
288	Wiarion.....	R.R.	1,852	520 94	4,252	4,324	83 31	76 69
289	Williamstown.....		300	10 00	1,576	537	10 00	.....
290	Winchester.....	R.R.	1,068	228 32	2,367	4,705	46 77	72 85
291	Woodbridge.....		717	70 53	.....	.....	20 00	.....
292	Woodville.....		No annu	al report for 1927.				
293	Worthington.....	R.R.	275	242 45	1,267	1,680	33 57	45 10
294	Wyoming.....		Library	re-organize	d, Novem	ber 28th,	1928.	
295	Zephyr.....		630	80 20	1,783	1,200	10 00	21 45
296	Zurich.....		1,500	142 66	657	837	25 74	54 45
	Totals.....		187,691	61,671 87	544,810	819,574	13,454 89	25,208 32

APPENDIX L

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

Attendance

The average attendance for the session which ended June, 1928, was 133. School opened the last week in September, 1927, with 127 in attendance. During the school term which ended June, 1928, twelve new pupils were admitted, which brought the attendance up to 139, of which seventy-nine were boys and sixty girls. The number of pupils registered for the twelve months of the official year from October 31st, 1927, to October 31st, 1928, was 160, which is nine more than in the preceding year. There were in residence at the opening of school in October, 1928, 134 pupils.

In October, 1928, twenty-six of the former pupils did not return. Of this number, eighteen were boys and eight girls. Of these, nine had graduated in June, five found employment without graduating, three remained home owing to the indifference of their parents, four were not suitable, two had too much sight, one left to attend school in the United States, one remained home on account of ill health, and one died.

Changes in Staff

At the end of the school term in June, resignations were received from Miss Jean Clark, teacher of Household Science, and Miss Margaret Roberts, stenographer and teacher of Typewriting. The former was succeeded by Miss Laura M. Behrens, of Harriston, and the latter by Miss Vera M. Kellett, of Brantford.

Miss Sarah E. Scholefield, who had acted as Girls' Nurse for several years, was superannuated and the vacancy was filled by the appointment of Miss Margaret Milne, R.N.

Visitors from Teachers' Convention

The Annual Convention of the teachers from Brantford, Brant County and North Norfolk was held in Brantford, November 8th and 9th, and the programme provided for a visit to the School for the Blind, Friday afternoon, November 9th. The teachers were welcomed in the Assembly Hall, and a programme was provided which included every phase of the work done by the pupils. Choral numbers were given by the Seniors, piano and organ solos, recitations, reading and writing of Braille from dictation, typewriting, a lesson in geography from raised maps, and gymnastics by both the girls and the boys. The work shop and gymnasium were thrown open as well as the class rooms, and interested groups were conducted about to inspect what appealed to them most.

Improvements in Grounds

A cement sidewalk was built along Ava Road from the entrance to the school grounds to the rear of the property extending toward the Golf Club. This walk fills a longfelt need, and is greatly appreciated by the citizens living west of the school. An iron railing was built along both sides of the boys' walk, from the

top of the hill to the bottom, thus lessening the difficulty of pedestrians walking on the slippery pavement during the winter season. The danger of accidents is now appreciably diminished.

Health of the Pupils

A reference to the report of Dr. Marquis, school physician, will call attention to the unfortunate outbreak of scarlet fever among the pupils shortly after the Christmas vacation. The first case, strange to say, developed among the pupils who remained at the school, and was followed by so many others, that further admission was refused to the Isolation Ward of the Brantford General Hospital. Under the circumstances it was necessary to isolate the remaining cases in one end of the Girls' Dormitory and engage special nurses to look after them. The lack of adequate hospital facilities to take care of contagious diseases causes much inconvenience, and it can only be remedied by the erection of a separate building or the fitting up of a special room in either the Workshop or the Tuning Building.

The death of Adelino Cescon of Sault Ste. Marie on Christmas Day saddened the holiday period for the pupils who remained at the school. This death was the result of inflammatory rheumatism contracted at the boys' home during the summer vacation.

Postponement of School Opening

Extensive alterations in the main building were not completed in time for school opening in late September, and it was necessary to postpone the opening of the school until October 6th. The work which was commenced immediately after the close of school in June was more comprehensive than at first thought, and this with certain unforeseen delays made it impossible to have the dining room and kitchen ready in time.

Sports Competition in Batavia

On May 11th, in response to an invitation from the Superintendent of the School for the Blind in Batavia, N.Y., eight of the senior boys, accompanied by the Superintendent and the Physical Director went to Batavia to compete in a friendly contest with the pupils of that school for a silver cup donated by the New York School. The events consisted of running races, broad jumping, throwing the basket ball and climbing a sixteen foot rope. Our boys were successful in winning these events and returned to Brantford the proud possessors of the cup. To retain permanent possession it will be necessary to win it twice out of three attempts and the return visit of the athletic team from Batavia next year in an effort to regain possession of the cup is looked forward to with much interest by all the students.

Thanks are due to Mr. Stanley Forbes and Mr. Percy Verity of the Brantford Rotary Club for their generosity in giving so freely of their time by conducting the boys to and from Batavia in their motor cars.

June and Christmas Concerts

Never were the concerts attended by such large numbers as during the past year. For the first time the Assembly Hall was packed to the doors at the Christmas Concert, the attendance usually being small owing to the many functions going on in the city at that time of the year. In June it was necessary

to present the programme two nights in succession to accommodate those who wished to see it. The increased interest is undoubtedly due to the development of physical culture and dramatic work among the pupils.

Convention in Faribault, Minnesota

The Twenty-Ninth Biennial Convention of the American Association of Instructors of the Blind was held this year in Faribault, Minnesota, from June 25th to June 29th, inclusive. There are many state institutions in Faribault and the delegates were entertained as a matter of greater convenience in the buildings of the Minnesota school for the Deaf.

There were thirty-four superintendents of American Schools for the Blind, forty teacher delegates and others representing public schools and boards of management. Conspicuous among the superintendents was Mr. George B. Fryer of the School for the Blind, Shanghai, China.

The guests were welcomed by Superintendent J. E. Vance of the Minnesota School, Mr. C. W. Turner, Mayor of the city of Faribault, and Hon. J. M. McConnell, State Commissioner of Education of St. Paul, Minnesota. The latter outlined generally the characteristics of the Educational System of the State and enlarged upon its progressive spirit.

During the convention meetings, many valuable papers were presented dealing with all phases of the education of the blind. Industrial and manual training were dealt with at length. Among the possibilities for the blind graduate, insurance salesmanship suggested a profitable field of endeavour. The subjects discussed were varied and of sufficient value and interest to justify the continuous attendance at all the sessions of the delegates. On Wednesday afternoon, the delegates were taken by motor cars, provided by the citizens, to St. Paul and Minneapolis, a distance of seventy miles. Arrangements had been made beforehand with the officials of the Twin Cities to facilitate the sight-seeing progress through the cities and a generous welcome was given at the State Capitol. In the Citizens' Aid Building an evening session was held, followed by a trip to Lake Harriet to hear a concert put on by the Minneapolis Municipal Band.

Round Table talks were held for the Superintendents, Matrons, head teachers and others where special subjects of interest to those immediately concerned were discussed.

The annual address was given by Miss Cornelia Adair, of Richmond, Virginia, President of the National Education Association. Miss Adair is a teacher of wide experience and she spoke most interestingly on the subject, "Building the Professions."

Opportunity was given during the week for the delegates to pay a fitting tribute to the memory of Dr. James J. Dow, for many years the successful Superintendent of the State School for the Blind at Faribault. His good work was extolled by Dr. E. E. Allen of Boston at the graveside of the distinguished educator and a wreath was placed on his grave by the committee.

Visitors from Other Schools

During the year the school was visited by representatives from several schools for the Blind in the United States. Among these interested visitors were Superintendent and Mrs. C. A. Hamilton of the New York State School for the Blind, Batavia, N.Y.; Superintendent and Mrs. Edward Van Cleve of

the New York City School for the Blind; Mr. and Mrs. Bramlette, formerly of the Texas School for the Blind, but now at the head of the Printing House for the Blind in Louisville, Kentucky. All were especially interested in the Industrial Department, and later, the Manual Training Instructor of the Batavia School spent a few days studying the methods of instruction in the workshop. An interested visitor, also, was the industrial teacher from the Indiana School for the Blind at Indianapolis.

Graduates on the Concert Platform

Several of the graduates of the school have been finding employment from time to time on the concert platform in different parts of the Province. They are taken out under the management of the Canadian National Institute for the Blind in Toronto and newspaper accounts have paid high tribute to their accomplishments and the training they received in the school.

New Gymnasium Suits for the Girls

The senior girls were equipped during the year with new gymnasium outfits and they look quite natty as they appear for their daily exercises. Their contribution to the programme at the Christmas and June concerts is always considered a feature of the occasion.

Prizes Won by Pupils

In a Dominion-wide essay contest conducted by the Laura Secord Candy Company, the results were highly gratifying to the teachers and pupils of our school. The subject of the essays was "Laura Secord, the Woman who made Confederation possible," and four thousand essays were examined. In making their decision the judges referred particularly to the wonderful work done by some of the pupils of the Ontario School for the Blind, one of whom won the second prize of fifty dollars in the junior division, two others were awarded minor prizes, and all the essays from the school were given honourable mention on account of the very high standard displayed.

The fourteen-year-old winner of the second prize, Ernest Philpott, of Brockville, won a similar prize of fifty dollars in a contest held two years earlier, and another of the prize winners was also the successful winner of a contest held last year when her essay was considered of exceptional merit.

A Tribute to the Athletes

In an editorial, the Brantford *Expositor* paid a high tribute to the part played by boys from the school at the circus held under the auspices of the Y.M.C.A. In part it reads:

"One of the most pleasing features of the circus was the contribution made by the boys from the School for the Blind. The extraordinary skill which they manifested in their work, the building up of pyramids, balancing, leaping over tables, and the various exercises which they performed as a result of implicit confidence in their training, and obedience to the signals of their instructor made a deep impression upon all who saw it. The work was generously recognized by repeated outbursts of enthusiastic applause. It is to be expected that boys who can see will perform daring and difficult feats, but the extraordinary skill, precision of action, sustained thought, swiftness and unity of movement displayed by these sightless boys was a remarkable revelation of the perfection to which their instruction has attained."

Improvements in the Main Building

During the summer vacation rather extensive alterations were made in the rear of the main building, chiefly in the kitchen and the pupils' dining room. The two dining rooms used for so many years by the boys and girls were thrown into one by the removal of the dividing wall, and this was refinished and decorated to make one large bright room, running the full length of the building. The old windows were replaced by the newest approved type of English steel sash which not only improved the appearance, but gave better light and ventilation. New steam tea and coffee urns were installed and new dinner wagons and furniture.

Adjoining the main dining room are three smaller rooms, the maids' dining room, the servery, and a tiled room with an electric dish washer. A new electric dumb waiter, operated by pressing a button, carries food and utensils up and down from the kitchen below; a large steam table of the latest design and construction will keep food hot and dishes warm in its many compartments, while enamelled cabinets and shelves are also provided, and the floor is neatly tiled.

The kitchen, including scullery, pastry room, pantry and store rooms are models of efficiency, being equipped with new labour-saving kitchen machinery. In the main kitchen, two of the latest type electric stoves have been installed with steamers for vegetables and steam kettles for other purposes, electric toasters, fully-equipped cook tables, coffee grinder and bread slicer. In the scullery are large new sinks with draining tables, electric potato peeler, and tables. In another room are an electric refrigerator, marble-topped pastry table, a bread store room with a special cabinet for 200 loaves of bread. The floor and walls are tiled.

A fireproof stairway leads from the kitchen to the domestic quarters above, and these too, have been improved and added to, providing extra bed rooms and bath rooms. The entire portion of the main building where this work was done has been re-wired, new transformers have been installed and the whole electric services renewed.

W. B. RACE,

Brantford, January 31st, 1929.

Superintendent.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

SIR,—

I have the honour to forward my report as physician for the Ontario School for the Blind for the year ending October 31st, 1928.

During the school term there were the usual number of minor ailments, particularly colds, occasional sore throats, which only caused much discomfort where there was a tendency to enlarged tonsils. One of the younger boys returned late in the fall from his home in Sault Ste. Marie, after having had an attack of rheumatic fever during the summer. After he had been at school for a short time, there was an unfortunate recurrence of this trouble, which resulted in his death on Christmas Day in the Brantford General Hospital. One of the maids who was operated on for appendicitis in the General Hospital during an attack of influenza, died owing to the double infection. The girls' nurse, Miss Scholefield, was in the hospital for several weeks suffering from

general debility. She was afterwards superannuated and a successor was appointed. One of the boys suffered an injury to his knee, but before vacation it was quite well again. It was found necessary, owing to an unavoidable accident, to send a young lad to the hospital to have his eye removed, shortly before the end of the school term.

There was only one case of mumps during the year, and fortunately it was isolated, preventing further spread of the disease. Shortly after the return of the pupils from Christmas vacation there was an outbreak of scarlet fever. Admission was refused to the Isolation Ward of the Brantford General Hospital for the first time, owing to the city's requirements. It was necessary, under the circumstances, to isolate the others at one end of the girls' dormitory, and place competent nurses in charge. This brings up again, the point which has been emphasized so many times,—that there is a great need for better facilities to take care of such cases. Although a medical officer from the Department of Public Health in Toronto was sent to investigate the matter, nothing was done, and until something is done the same inconvenient arrangements will have to be resorted to from time to time.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. MARQUIS.

DENTAL SURGEON'S REPORT

SIR,—

I have the honour to submit the following report for the year ending October 31st, 1928.

As usual I have examined the teeth of all the pupils and have done the work necessary to repair the teeth and to put the mouth in a healthy condition.

One hundred and twenty-two fillings were inserted for the boys, and sixty-three for the girls.

For the boys twenty-one deciduous and six permanent teeth were extracted. There were twenty-one deciduous and four permanent teeth extracted for the girls.

The care the pupils take of their teeth I consider highly satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. WILL.

OCULIST'S REPORT

I have the honour of reporting the results of the ophthalmological examination of the new pupils for the new term 1928-1929, thirteen of whom are boys, and eleven girls.

Condition of Sight

	Male	Female	Total
1. Loss of sight in both eyes.....	2	2	4
2. Loss of sight in one, perception of light in other....	1	2	3
3. Perception of light in both eyes.....	3	1	4
4. Limited sight in one eye, perception of light in other	1	0	1
5. Limited vision in both eyes.....	6	6	12
	13	11	24

From the above table, we see that there are four pupils who are totally blind in both eyes, with no hope of future improvement.

In the second group there are three cases with only light perception in one eye.

In the third group, the amount is similar to that of last year, containing four cases.

The fourth group is smallest, there being only one case.

We are pleased to note that in the last class of cases, twelve of the pupils, or half of the total number of new pupils this year, have limited vision in both eyes. This may vary in amount, but generally, they are able to count fingers at a distance of two to seventeen feet. This degree of sight is decidedly of service, as it enables them to go about much more readily than otherwise.

Diseases Causing Loss of Sight

	Male	Female	Total
1. Cataract (congenital and juvenile).....	1	2	3
2. Optic atrophy.....	3	..	3
3. Retinochoroiditis.....	1	1	2
4. Ophthalmia neonatorum.....	1	2	3
5. Myopia.....	2	1	3
6. Iritis and irido-cyclitis.....	1	..	1
7. Corneal opacities and anomalies.....	2	2	4
8. Traumatisms.....	2	2	4
9. Undetermined.....	..	1	1
	13	11	24

Of the four cases that are completely blind, one is the result of an infection dating from birth, apparently a case of ophthalmia neonatorum. One, a case of congenital cataract, with corneal opacity. The other two cases are both results of injuries. The one, a gunshot injury at eleven years of age, required an enucleation of one eye. In the other case, at seven years of age, a severe type of irido-cyclitis was produced, as a result of which, some eight years later, a detachment of the retina, with hypo-tension, developed in the good eye, followed by complete loss of sight.

Congenital cataract and optic atrophy cannot be held to account for producing as many cases of blindness as in last year's pupils, the chief offenders this year being injuries and opacities of the cornea. With regard to this latter group, it is extremely difficult to classify them in a definite way, as many of these cases of diffuse opacity and degeneration of the cornea date their origin from birth, and may really be more properly placed as cases of ophthalmia neonatorum. Though owing to a very meagre history, it is impossible to decide the aetiology of the condition.

Two cases of sympathetic ophthalmia were noted, both following injuries in which the exciting eye was absolutely amaurotic and where a definite interval of from one to two years elapsed between injury and the development of sympathetic trouble. This type of case serves to forcibly impress on us the necessity of enucleating sightless eyes especially when due to an injury involving the ciliary region.

Many of the pupils were re-examined, in a number of whom, we are pleased to report a substantial improvement in their visual acuity.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN W. BRAGG.

REPORT ON MUSICAL INSTRUCTION

I have the honour of presenting my report on the Music Department in connection with the Ontario School for the Blind at Brantford, Ontario.

The annual examination which took place in the week of June 4th, included the following practical and theoretical subjects: Piano, Organ, Violin, Solo-singing and voice-production, Choral-class Singing, Rudiments and Elementary Harmony, Counterpoint and Musical History.

Piano—

Introductory Grade: Three pupils gained honours and four passed.
Elementary Grade: Two gained honours.
Primary Grade: Six, with honours.
Junior Grade: Four passed.

Organ—

Primary Grade: One passed.
Junior Grade: One passed.

Violin—

Introductory Grade: Two honours and three passed.

Singing and Voice Production—

Elementary Grade: One gained honours in Class 1; two gained honours; one passed.
Primary Grade: One passed with honours.
Intermediate Grade: One passed.

Rudiments and Elementary Harmony—

Six passed with I honours; six passed with honours; one passed.

Counterpoint—

Intermediate Grade! Two gained honours; two passed.

Musical History—

Intermediate Grade! One passed with II honours; three passed.

The pupils of the various piano classes were, as a whole, extremely promising. As compared with the previous five years there was a marked improvement in technique, and in the interpretation of the various selected compositions presented for performance. Evidently better attention is being given to touch and to matters of detail generally.

In addition to the piano students who took the regular examination, I tested several others who were more advanced. These students performed their studies and pieces with real artistic sense and good technique.

The teachers in this department, Mr. F. Lord (Musical Director), Miss Z. Perry, A.T.C.M., and Miss S. Miller are to be congratulated on the outcome of their work.

Organ.—Three lads were examined in this section, two of whom displayed much promise. The fact that a number of former students of the School are holding more or less important church appointments should act as a stimulus to the serious study of the organ not only from an artistic point of view, but as a possible commercial asset.

I venture to hope that the organ class will grow from year to year.

Violin.—The present class in violin playing are only beginners, but already several of these promise to do justice to their excellent teacher, Mrs. F. Lord

Singing.—In solo-singing there is a considerable improvement; the songs and studies were sung with good phrasing and clearness of diction. The production was somewhat faulty and needs more careful attention.

Theoretical Subjects.—(Rudiments, Elementary Harmony, Counterpoint and Musical History.) The results of the Theoretical examination were very gratifying in all grades.

The choral class is a well-balanced organization, and its fifty members are doing very good work under the able direction of Mr. F. Lord.

The singing of this band of choristers was extremely good in both accompanied and in unaccompanied pieces.

The selected compositions were very attractive, especially those by Sterndale, Bennett and Cowen—British composers. The tone quality, intonation, expression and enunciation were really excellent.

A Junior Class of about thirty voices sang with pretty effect.

The Tuning Class under the efficient, painstaking direction of Mr. Ansell, is doing first-rate work. The mechanical part of the students' training is now on an up-to-date basis.

I understand that a considerable number of the former pupils of the Tuning School are holding important appointments in the leading piano manufacturers' establishments in Ontario, Quebec and Manitoba.

In conclusion I should like to offer my congratulations to the courteous, able Principal, Mr. W. B. Race, and his staff on the splendid efficiency and discipline of the whole school.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Yours obediently,

ALBERT HAM, Mus. Doc., F.R.C.O.

LITERARY EXAMINER'S REPORT

I beg leave to submit my report as literary examiner for the academic year ending June, 1928.

I examined the literary work of the several classes on June 12th, 13th and 14th.

I found some changes in the staff since last visit, the new members being Misses O'Donohue, Snitsinger and Babb. I also found some rearrangement of grades among the staff. Mr. Cole now has charge of all the Grade 5 work, except French, which is taken by Miss O'Donohue; Mr. Langan has Grade 4 classes; Miss Draper, Grade 3 classes; Misses Moffat and O'Donohue, Grade 2 classes; Misses Snitsinger and Babb, Grade 1 classes; Mr. Donkin, the Manual Training; Miss Clark, the Domestic Science; Miss Roberts the Typewriting, and Capt. Clegg, the Physical Training.

The course of study is essentially the same as that laid down by the Department for Public and High Schools, except that no Art or practical Science is taken.

The classes are well graded and the proportion of pupils to teachers is quite satisfactory.

The discipline is excellent and a fine school spirit has been developed. There is good co-operation between teachers and pupils. This results in progress on the part of the pupils from a reasonable effort on the part of the teachers.

Throughout the school much interest is taken in Literature, Composition, Spelling, Grammar, History, Geography and Reading. The pupils read with expression and comprehension, and express themselves clearly and accurately. The knowledge of History and Geography is wide and the pupils are deeply interested in these subjects. The teachers read a great deal to the pupils from the daily press, books of travel and other supplementary literature with the result that the pupils are well versed in current literature and events. The senior classes have a good knowledge of Civics.

Much of the Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry is done mentally or orally and the progress of the pupils is quite as good as in ordinary schools. Much progress has been made in Algebra and Geometry since my last visit.

In the languages good results have been obtained in Latin and French; this, notwithstanding the handicap under which the teachers work, in not having many books in Braille to assist them.

In Manual Training and Household Science the school now has a fine equipment and sufficient for the pupils taking these subjects. Needless to say, there is interest on the part of the pupils, and the results are satisfactory.

In typewriting, considerable accuracy is obtained and a means given the pupils of putting their work down rapidly and in a way that is read easily by those looking it over. If each pupil had a typewriter on which Braille characters could be used, it would be a wonderful time saver, but I do not know whether this would be practicable or not.

In the Physical Training splendid results have been secured. The carriage and alertness of the pupils is much greater than formerly. This must make the work of the Grade teachers easier and more effective. I am pleased to see that this work has been extended to the girls, also to note that the pupils carried off the honours in competition with pupils of the schools of the neighbouring Republic.

It is gratifying to note that as a result of a written test, quite on a par with that set by the Department, seven pupils successfully passed the Entrance Examination.

In concluding my report, I wish to pay tribute to the various members of the Staff on the interest they show in the work of the School, the ingenuity they have displayed in devising means of presenting the work to the pupils, and to the loyalty and co-operation they have given Principal Race in bringing the School to its present high standard of efficiency.

E. E. C. KILMER,
Literary Examiner.

I.—Attendance Since the Opening of the School

	Male	Female
Attendance for portion of year ended 30th September, 1872 . . .	20	14
“ “ “ “ 1873 . . .	44	24
“ “ “ “ 1877 . . .	76	72
“ “ “ “ 1882 . . .	94	73
“ “ “ “ 1887 . . .	93	62
“ “ “ “ 1892 . . .	85	70
“ “ “ “ 1897 . . .	76	73
“ “ “ “ 1902 . . .	68	70
“ “ “ “ 1907 . . .	72	72
Attendance for year ended 31st October 1912 . . .	69	55
“ “ “ “ 1917 . . .	74	53
“ “ “ “ 1922 . . .	96	59
“ “ “ “ 1923 . . .	109	64
“ “ “ “ 1924 . . .	99	62
“ “ “ “ 1925 . . .	98	57
“ “ “ “ 1926 . . .	91	63
“ “ “ “ 1927 . . .	83	68
“ “ “ “ 1928 . . .	90	70

Ages of Pupils for the year ended 31st October, 1928

Years	Number	Years	Number	Years	Number
Seven	3	Fourteen	19	Twenty-one	1
Eight	8	Fifteen	14	Twenty-two	3
Nine	7	Sixteen	14	Twenty-five	1
Ten	10	Seventeen	17		
Eleven	13	Eighteen	17	Total	160
Twelve	9	Nineteen	5		
Thirteen	13	Twenty	6		

Nationality

American	3	German	7	Russian	2
Austrian	3	Hungarian	1	Ruthenian	3
Bohemian	1	Indian	4	Scotch	10
Canadian	72	Irish	4	Ukrainian	2
Czecho-Slovakian	1	Italian	2		
English	35	Mennonite	1	Total	160
French	4	Norwegian	2		
Galician	1	Polish	2		

Denomination of Parents

Anglican	36	Lutheran	5	Seventh Day Adventist	1
Baptist	5	Pentecostal	1	United Church	71
Christadelphian	1	Roman Catholic	37		
Christian Science	1	Salvation Army	2		160

Occupation of Parents

Agent	1	Edgerman	1	Monument Dealer	1
Architect	1	Engineer	3	Packer	1
Baker	1	Farmer	44	Paper Maker	1
Barber	2	Foreman	1	Printer	1
Blacksmith	1	Furniture Maker	2	Railway Employee	9
Bookkeeper	1	Hunter	1	Salesman	1
Carpenter	2	Insurance	2	Sawyer	2
Civil Servant	1	Iron Worker	1	Shoemaker	1
Chauffeur	1	Labourer	23	Stone Cutter	1
Cheesemaker	1	Machinist	4	Stove Manufacturer	1
Clerk	4	Mechanic	3	Superintendent	1
Coal Dealer	1	Medical Missionary	1	Tailor	1
Conductor	1	Merchant	2	Signwriter	1
Coppersmith	1	Miller	1	Tuner	3
Dairyman	2	Millwright	1	Unknown	14
Dentist	2	Miner	2	Wireless Operator	1
Drayman	1	Mining Engineer	1		
Driver	3	Mill Worker	1	Total	160

**Cities and Counties from which Pupils were received during the official
year ended 31st October, 1928**

City or County	Male	Female	Total	City or County	Male	Female	Total
District of Algoma.....	2	..	2	County of Oxford.....	1	3	4
County of Brant.....	1	..	1	County of Peel.....	1	..	1
City of Brantford.....	2	1	3	County of Perth.....	1	3	4
County of Bruce.....	1	1	2	County of Peterboro.....	..	1	1
County of Essex.....	3	1	4	County of Renfrew.....	2	..	2
County of Frontenac.....	..	1	1	County of Simcoe.....	3	1	4
County of Grenville.....	1	..	1	County of Stormont.....	1	2	3
County of Grey.....	1	..	1	Thunder Bay District.....	1	..	1
City of Hamilton.....	3	3	6	District of Timiskaming.....	1	1	2
City of Kingston.....	1	..	1	City of Toronto.....	9	11	20
County of Leeds.....	2	2	4	County of Waterloo.....	..	3	3
County of Lincoln.....	1	2	3	County of Welland.....	1	1	2
City of London.....	3	2	5	County of Wentworth.....	1	..	1
County of Middlesex.....	2	..	2	County of York.....	1	1	2
District of Muskoka.....	1	2	3	Province of Alberta.....	9	4	13
District of Neepawa.....	2	..	2	Province of Manitoba.....	9	10	19
County of Hastings.....	..	1	1	Province of Saskatchewan..	18	10	28
District of Nipissing.....	..	1	1				
County of Ontario.....	1	1	2				
City of Ottawa.....	4	1	5	Totals.....	90	70	160

**Cities and Counties from which Pupils were received who were in Residence
on 31st October, 1928**

City or County	Male	Female	Total	City or County	Male	Female	Total
District of Algoma.....	1	..	1	City of Ottawa.....	4	1	5
County of Brant.....	1	..	1	County of Oxford.....	..	2	2
City of Brantford.....	2	1	3	County of Peel.....	1	..	1
County of Bruce.....	1	1	2	County of Perth.....	1	3	4
County of Essex.....	2	..	2	County of Renfrew.....	2	..	2
County of Frontenac.....	..	1	1	County of Simcoe.....	2	1	3
County of Grenville.....	1	..	1	County of Stormont.....	1	2	3
County of Grey.....	1	..	1	District of Thunder Bay...	1	..	1
City of Hamilton.....	3	2	5	District of Timiskaming....	1	1	2
County of Hastings.....	..	1	1	City of Toronto.....	5	9	14
City of Kingston.....	1	..	1	County of Waterloo.....	..	3	3
County of Leeds.....	2	2	4	County of Welland.....	1	1	2
County of Lincoln.....	1	2	3	County of Wentworth.....	1	..	1
City of London.....	2	2	4	County of York.....	1	..	1
County of Middlesex.....	1	..	1	Province of Alberta.....	7	4	11
District of Muskoka.....	..	2	2	Province of Manitoba.....	8	8	16
District of Neepawa.....	1	..	1	Province of Saskatchewan..	16	9	25
District of Nipissing.....	..	1	1				
County of Ontario.....	1	1	2	Totals.....	73	60	133

Maintenance expenditure for the year ending October 31st, 1927.....	\$88,804 78
Maintenance expenditure for the year ending October 31st, 1928.....	84,827 49
	<hr/>
Expenditure for year ending October 31st, 1928.....	\$84,827 49
Less amount of casual revenue returned.....	21,117 43
	<hr/>
Actual cost of maintenance and salaries.....	\$63,710 06
 Average attendance, year ending October 31st, 1927.....	 124
Average per capita cost per year ending October 31st, 1927.....	\$566 00
Average attendance, year ending October 31st, 1928.....	133
Average per capita cost per year ending October 31st, 1928.....	\$479 02

G. H. RYERSON,

Bursar.

APPENDIX M

**REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF**

The following report of the activities of the Ontario School for the Deaf for the year ending October 31st, 1928, owing to the recent death of the late Superintendent, Dr. Coughlin, will not be as comprehensive as it otherwise would have been, yet we hope will cover the leading features to some extent.

The average attendance during the session was 298. School opened in September, 1927, with 289 pupils in attendance, and during the year, new pupils were enrolled making a total of 300, of whom 164 were boys and 136 girls.

The health of the pupils during the year has been very good, as the report of the Physician, Dr. Boyce, indicates.

At the opening of school in September, 1928, ten pupils of former years returned to take up the work of the first year High School. Much of the work is, of course, new to them, but I believe they are making satisfactory progress.

During the year there have been several films, largely of an educative nature, shown on the screen in the auditorium of the school. Subsequent class-room work on these has shown the value of this class of work in the cultivation of observation, memory and deductive reasoning, as well as giving the children good, clean entertainment, and cultivating in them a desire for such pictures, as contrasted with many of those frequently seen in movie theatres.

The training of the physical side of the education of the children has been well looked after, not only in drill work, but sports, supervised by the teachers and officers on duty; and the social side of their education has not been neglected. Social evenings, properly supervised, furnish opportunity for teaching deportment to those attending. We cannot overestimate the value of the training for the future that such gatherings as these have for our children, away from home and home influence. The Field Day Sports, both those of summer and winter, encourage the "Give and Take" spirit, so essential in after life.

The audiometer and the radioear, installed during the year, have amply justified themselves. By the former, the degree of hearing, if any, possessed by a child, is readily discovered and can be utilized in the class-room work. By the latter, a teacher can take a class and convey much instruction to the pupils, directly through the ear, each of them being able to tune in to the extent of his or her degree of sound recognizance.

Through the foregoing, I have endeavoured to show that we have tried to so interweave the teaching of the mind and the training of the body that good, healthy and honourable citizens may, when their period of training is over, leave us to take their place among their fellows with as little handicap as possible.

The reports of the Literary Examiner and the Physician, to the late Dr. Coughlin, are attached hereto.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

WM. J. CAMPBELL,

Belleville, January 28th, 1929.

Acting Principal.

Officers of the School

C. B. Coughlin, M.D.	Superintendent.
W. W. Boyce, M.D.	Physician.
J. Chant, M.D.	Aurist and Oculist.
Mrs. H. MacCluggage	Housekeeper and Acting Matron.
Miss K. Bawden	Stenographer and Clerk.
Miss M. Allison	Trained Nurse.

Teachers

MANUAL—D. R. Coleman, M.A., Teacher Emeritus; Mrs. Sylvia Balis, Miss Ada James, Miss Nina Brown.

ORAL—W. J. Campbell, Supervising Teacher, Senior Oral Department; Miss E. Deannard, Supervising Teacher, Intermediate Oral Department; Miss C. Ford, Supervising Teacher, Junior Oral Department; Geo. F. Stewart, E. B. Lally, Miss V. Handley, Miss E. Nurse, Miss L. Carroll, Miss B. Rierdon, M. Blanchard, Miss M. Cass, Miss E. Panter, B.A., Mrs. M. Blanchard, A. Gordon, Miss M. Lalley, Miss K. B. Daly, B.A., Miss F. M. Bell, Miss C. O'Connell, Mrs. Wannamaker, A. C. Stratton, Miss E. M. Benedict, Miss M. B. Code, Miss M. Hegle, Miss R. Van, Allen, Miss G. Burt.

L. Morrison	Printer and Instructor in Printing.
T. O'Hara	Carpenter and Instructor in Carpentry.
A. Morrice	Shoemaker and Instructor in Shoemaking.
J. N. Boyd	Baker.

Literary Examiner's Report

Having spent three full weeks among the several classes, part of the time in early December and the balance late in March, I may fairly claim to have an intimate personal knowledge of the progress and proficiency in the several classes. Particularly is this the case, since from the fact that this is the twenty-first inspection I have made of this school, I am fairly familiar with the work of teaching the deaf, more familiar probably than anyone else in the Province outside of yourself and your more experienced teachers. With these explanatory remarks, I have no hesitation whatever in assuring the Honourable the Minister of Education, through you, that the School for the Deaf is in excellent condition, that the Staff are well qualified and intensely interested and earnest in their work, and that the pupils generally show a creditable degree of proficiency. As I passed from class to class, I was strongly impressed by the harmony and cordiality that exists throughout the teaching staff. This is of the utmost importance if the best results are to be attained, and in the twenty-one years that it has been my privilege to visit your school officially, I do not recollect finding a finer spirit of co-operation than I found this year. I think it is only fair to say this much for the encouragement of the teachers, for I strongly believe that where merit is, it should be recognized.

Having before you at all times the detailed reports from the several teachers, it is not necessary for me in this report to particularize the work that I have observed in the various classes. To do so, would make this report unduly long. I would, however, like to say that I observed a great deal of teaching of a very high order indeed.

I have very carefully examined your Course of Study, and I consider that you have developed a course exceptionally well suited to these children. While it covers the regular Public School Course as nearly as possible as far as High School Entrance, there are many modifications that are decidedly advantageous to the children for whom it is intended. As in all schools, you have pupils who will never be able to satisfactorily complete the full course. I am of the opinion that your arrangement of the work meets well the case of this child, the child who is able to complete only the Junior Department or the Intermediate Department. Whichever he completes, he has a course that is fairly complete in itself, and while it naturally merges into the higher department, still if he has to leave school after either of these elementary courses, he has something that will go a long way towards lightening his burden through the journey of life. I like that idea in your prescribed course of study very much.

During my visit I was intensely interested in those new appliances that have been installed during the school year, the audiometer and the radioear. The former appeals to me as almost a necessity since I saw it in use, for it gives a definite and scientifically accurate basis from which to work. The instructor can know exactly whether there is any residual hearing that might be estimated and perhaps developed. He also knows exactly what percentage amount of residual hearing he has to deal with, while the "radioear" has undoubtedly already greatly assisted in the "speech work" and only the future can tell just how great that assistance may become to your already efficient system of instruction. But if the apparatus had no instructional value, the pleasure these children get from the fact that they can actually hear music and the spoken words of their companions and teachers, would be worth all it cost. Beyond any question, though, it has an educational value.

Another feature of your work, that has made very notable progress during the year, is the rhythmic exercises that are being systematically carried on. I observed several classes in this work during my inspection and I was greatly impressed by what I saw and by the evident possibilities offered by this form of training.

I cannot close this report without a brief reference to two events that stand out prominently in my memory and probably will always remain with me. I refer to the entertainment put on by the pupils shortly after my last inspection, and to which you were good enough to invite me with many of the citizens of Belleville and surrounding district; the other event is the visit that your kind invitation allowed my teachers to make to the school during the Teachers' Institute meeting in October. Speaking of the entertainment, while I thought that I knew what to expect, I am bound to say that the children far surpassed my expectations. The citizens, who were not as familiar as I am with the school, were simply amazed to hear these children take their several parts almost as freely as would hearing children, while their portrayal of the characters represented was highly complimentary both to the children and to those who trained them. I most sincerely offer my congratulations. In reference to the visit by my teachers, it was an experience and a pleasure that was deeply appreciated. I had frequently told them of what was being done at the O.S.D., but

I believe that some, at least, thought that I was over-enthusiastic. They know now that I might have said more than I did say. On their behalf, as well as on my own, I wish to thank you for the opportunity you gave us to visit your school while in session, and observe the work in the several grades. It is something that the teachers will never forget.

It was a matter of deep regret on my part that I was not able to accept your invitation to be present when the Rotarians and Kiwanians of Belleville visited your classes, but from remarks that have reached me, these men fully appreciate the importance of your work. In my judgment, visits of business men such as these, are beneficial to the school, for the better it is known by the public, the more it will be appreciated.

In conclusion, let me express my thanks and appreciation of the kindnesses and courtesies extended to me while in the discharge of my official duties. Every opportunity was given to me to arrive at a proper estimate of conditions in the school, and this made my work much lighter and far more congenial. All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. J. CLARKE,

*Inspector of Public Schools,
South Hastings, Belleville and Trenton.*

Physician's Report

The following is a summary of the health of the School for the session 1927-28:

At opening there were a number of children in a state of malnutrition, anaemia, debility and skin affections, but were able for school and rapidly improved.

During October and November we were pretty busy with many cases of influenza, both bronchial and gastro-intestinal, some complicated with pneumonia—five cases—with few exceptions, mild in character, throat troubles, such as pharyngitis and tonsillitis were prevalent. December was quiescent of sickness as compared with previous months, some mild bronchial and throat cases and two cases of pneumonia. January and March, 1928, were also busy months, the prevailing sickness being influenza, respiratory disorders as well as gastro-intestinal troubles, all being mild excepting when complicated, of which we had four cases of pneumonia. During the school term we had a number of accidents, open wounds, contusions and sprains requiring surgical treatment—about the average, also one fracture of clavicle, one appendicitis, one scarlet fever and a number of minor operations. There was very little sickness during the last few weeks of the term, and at the closing the health of all was satisfactory.

Yours respectfully,

W. W. BOYCE,
Physician.

Number of Pupils in Attendance each Official Year since the Opening of the School

PERIOD	Male	Female	Total
From October 27th, 1870, to September 30th, 1871.....	64	36	100
" " 1st, 1871, " 1872.....	97	52	149
" " 1872, " 1873.....	130	63	193
" " 1873, " 1874.....	145	76	221
" " 1874, " 1875.....	155	83	238
" " 1875, " 1876.....	160	96	256
" " 1876, " 1877.....	167	104	271
" " 1877, " 1878.....	166	111	277
" " 1878, " 1879.....	164	105	269
" " 1879, " 1880.....	162	119	281
" " 1880, " 1881.....	164	132	296
" " 1881, " 1882.....	165	138	303
" " 1882, " 1883.....	158	135	293
" " 1883, " 1884.....	156	130	286
" " 1884, " 1885.....	168	116	284
" " 1885, " 1886.....	161	112	273
" " 1886, " 1887.....	151	113	264
" " 1887, " 1888.....	156	109	265
" " 1888, " 1889.....	153	121	274
" " 1889, " 1890.....	159	132	291
" " 1890, " 1891.....	166	130	296
" " 1891, " 1892.....	158	127	285
" " 1892, " 1893.....	162	136	298
" " 1893, " 1894.....	158	137	295
" " 1894, " 1895.....	160	135	295
" " 1895, " 1896.....	173	137	310
" " 1896, " 1897.....	164	128	292
" " 1897, " 1898.....	167	138	305
" " 1898, " 1899.....	161	132	293
" " 1899, " 1900.....	153	130	283
" " 1900, " 1901.....	157	143	300
" " 1901, " 1902.....	147	141	288
" " 1902, " 1903.....	140	143	283
" " 1903, " 1904.....	137	134	271
" " 1904, " 1905.....	130	138	268
" " 1905, " 1906.....	116	143	259
" " 1906, " 1907.....	126	145	271
" " 1907, " 1908.....	133	143	276
" " 1908, to October 31st, 1909.....	130	151	281
" November 1st, 1909, " 1910.....	143	149	292
" " 1910, " 1911.....	138	143	281
" " 1911, " 1912.....	135	126	261
" " 1912, " 1913.....	139	129	268
" " 1913, " 1914.....	152	144	296
" " 1914, " 1915.....	156	160	316
" " 1915, " 1916.....	158	152	310
" " 1916, " 1917.....	145	148	293
" " 1917, " 1918.....	143	147	290
" " 1918, " 1919.....	137	140	277
" " 1919, " 1920.....	143	134	277
" " 1920, " 1921.....	153	147	300
" " 1921, " 1922.....	173	147	320
" " 1922, " 1923.....	183	158	341
" " 1923, " 1924.....	188	158	346
" " 1924, " 1925.....	185	155	340
" " 1925, " 1926.....	178	145	323
" " 1926, " 1927.....	180	156	336
" " 1927, " 1928.....	183	158	343

Cost per Pupil, Years Ending October 31st, 1927 and 1928

Heading of Expenditure	1926-27			1927-28		
	Total expenditure	Cost per pupil		Total expenditure	Cost per pupil	
		Yearly	Weekly		Yearly	Weekly
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Labour.....				77 00	25	01
Medicine and medical comforts...	308 03	1 00	02	338 41	1 13	02
Groceries and provisions.....	22,678 39	78 20	1 50	22,167 21	74 38	1 43
Bedding, clothing and shoes.....	850 52	2 93	06	1,585 43	5 32	10
Fuel, light and power.....	19,471 71	67 14	1 30	20,349 01	68 28	1 31
Laundry, soap and cleaning.....	1,270 12	4 38	08	1,664 56	5 59	10
Furniture and furnishings.....	2,875 82	9 92	19	1,290 38	4 33	09
Farm expenses.....	3,782 43	13 04	25	4,203 25	14 10	27
Repairs and alterations.....	2,374 07	8 19	16	1,553 32	5 25	10
School supplies.....	3,120 52	10 76	20	2,253 68	7 56	15
Sewage works, chemicals.....	290 31	1 00	02	108 19	36	01
Maintenance motor vehicles.....	929 39	3 20	06	2,534 32	8 50	16
Contingencies.....	4,741 95	16 35	31	3,170 73	10 64	20
Salaries and wages.....	75,078 07	258 98	4 98	74,011 51	248 36	4 78
Total expenditures.....	137,771 33	475 00	9 13	135,307 00	454 05	8 73
Refund to Provincial Treasurer for perquisites, pay pupils, etc..	22,141 25	76 35	1 47	21,605 04	72 50	1 39
Net expenditure.....	115,630 08	398 65	7 66	113,701 96	381 55	7 34

	1926-27	1927-28
Average number of pupils.....	290	298
Average cost per pupil:		
Annual.....	\$398 65	\$381 55
Weekly.....	7 66	7 34

The purchase price of the audiometer, \$2,000.00, and the radio ear, \$1,320.00, is not included in the above.

APPENDIX N

ONTARIO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

Financial Statement for Year Ended June 30th, 1928

Expenditures for salaries and maintenance for the year ended June 30th, 1928, as detailed below.....		\$187,365 01
Legislative grant received therefor.....	\$157,175 00	
Fees of students.....	37,580 00	
Aura Lee receipts.....	1,200 00	
Cafeteria.....	500 00	
Amount unused.....		9,089 99
	<u>\$196,455 00</u>	<u>\$196,455 00</u>
Balance on hand June 30th, 1927.....	\$27,025 34	
Amount unused of grant for 1927-28 as above.....	9,089 99	
Amount unused of grant for new buildings.....	1,491 48	
		<u>\$37,606 81</u>

Expenditures

SALARIES

	Payment to Officer	Super- annuation reservation under 7 Geo. V, C. 58
Professors:		
W. Pakenham, Dean, at \$6,000.....	\$5,850 00	\$150 00
P. Sandiford, Educational Psychology, at \$5,000.....	4,875 00	125 00
J. T. Crawford, Methods in Mathematics, at \$4,500.....	4,387 50	112 50
Associate Professors:		
G. A. Cornish, Science, at \$4,500.....	4,387 50	112 50
G. M. Jones, English and History, at \$4,500.....	4,387 50	112 50
W. C. Ferguson, French and German, at \$4,500.....	4,387 50	112 50
F. E. Coombs, Elementary Subjects, at \$4,375.....	4,265 62	109 38
J. O. Carlisle, Methods in Classics, at \$4,375.....	4,320 31	54 69
W. E. Macpherson, at \$4,375.....	4,265 62	109 38
Miss L. L. Ockley, Household Science, at \$3,700.....	3,607 50	92 50
Lecturers, also Instructors in University Schools:		
S. W. Perry, Art and Commercial Work, at \$3,875.....	3,778 13	96 87
A. N. Scarrow, Manual Training, at \$3,875.....	3,778 13	96 87
G. N. Bramfitt, Music, at \$3,750.....	3,656 25	93 75
F. Halbus, Physical Training, at \$3,125.....	3,046 88	78 12
Miss A. E. Robertson, Lecturer, Household Science, at \$2,900.....	2,827 50	72 50
Instructors in University Schools:		
J. G. Althouse, Headmaster, at \$4,375.....*	4,265 62	109 38
G. A. Cline, at \$3,850.....	3,705 62	144 38
E. L. Daniher, at \$3,625.....	3,579 69	45 31
H. A. Grainger, at \$3,875.....	3,729 69	145 31
J. A. Irwin, at \$3,875.....	3,729 69	145 31
W. J. Loughheed, at \$3,875.....	3,729 69	145 31
J. H. Mills, at \$3,875.....	3,778 13	96 87
N. L. Murch, at \$3,625.....	3,579 69	45 31
C. E. Phillips, at \$3,200.....	3,120 00	80 00
T. M. Porter, at \$3,875.....	3,778 13	96 87
W. L. C. Richardson, at \$3,750.....	3,609 37	140 63
J. F. Van Every, at \$3,800.....	3,657 50	142 50
W. H. Williams, at \$3,875.....	3,729 69	145 31
J. G. Workman, at \$3,875.....	3,729 69	145 31

G. Cochrane, Instructor in Swimming and Supervisor, U.T.S. Athletic Field and Sports (Sessional).....	\$2,100 00	
J. B. Dandeno, Instructor for Specialists in Agriculture and Supervisor of practice-teaching (Sessional).....	300 00	
Supply teachers at \$7.50 per day:		
Geo. A. Coombs.....	517 50	
Mrs. B. Greenaway.....	70 00	
W. A. Rennie.....	67 50	
J. E. Dean.....	52 50	
D. MacPhail.....	37 50	
Miss V. Michell.....	37 50	
H. F. Swan.....	37 50	
C. G. Markham.....	30 00	
L. S. Thomas.....	30 00	
E. F. Legon.....	22 50	
Miss Beatrice Menzies.....	15 00	
F. A. Ferguson.....	7 50	
H. B. Loft.....	7 50	
W. Quigley.....	7 50	
J. D. Phillips.....	3 75	
Miss M. E. Wilder, Assistant Librarian.....	1,500 00	
Clerical Staff:		
Miss L. Swinarton, Secretary.....	1,750 00	
Clerks:		
Miss E. G. Seldon.....	1,350 00	
Miss G. Potter.....	1,150 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$122,636 89	\$ 3,156 86
		122,636 89
		<hr/>
		\$125,793 75
Library School:		
Miss Winnifred G. Barnstead, Director, May and June.....		600 00
Retiring Allowances:		
Teachers' Insurance and Annuity Association, contribution of College for year ended June 30th, 1928, to fund for retiring.....		2,307 72
Charges on Investment:		
Accountant, Supreme Court of Ontario, proportion of annual payment on debenture issue of 1909 for interest and sinking fund.....		10,000 00
Maintenance of Building:		
Fuel.....	\$3,133 47	
Light.....	2,079 90	
Water.....	910 90	
Telephone service.....	207 60	
Caretaker's supplies.....	615 49	
Cleaning.....	4,657 66	
Repairs and renewals.....	2,633 36	
Grounds.....	999 03	
Caretaker and Engineer.....	1,900 00	
Fireman.....	630 00	
Nightwatchman.....	1,430 81	
	<hr/>	\$19,198 27
Maintenance of Aura Lee Grounds:		
Fuel.....	\$413 11	
Light.....	131 49	
Water.....	98 75	
Telephone service.....	107 40	
Insurance.....	95 56	
Repairs, occasional labour, etc.....	677 52	
Caretaker.....	1,050 00	
	<hr/>	2,573 83
Maintenance of Instruction:		
Use of City Schools.....	\$11,530 00	
Use of Rural Schools.....	223 61	
Laboratory assistance and pianist's services.....	136 90	
Office supplies, including office furniture, printing, postage and contingencies.....	1,465 15	
General supplies and apparatus for class-room use, etc.....	3,354 33	
Library books, periodicals and contingencies.....	485 15	
Physical training, including care of grounds, field day sports, etc.....	621 30	

Summer Session:

Instructors:

J. G. Althouse.....	\$300 00
F. E. Coombs.....	300 00
S. Laycock.....	300 00
W. E. Macpherson.....	300 00
W. Pakenham.....	150 00

Graduate Seminar:

J. G. Althouse, Instructor.....	200 00
---------------------------------	--------

Special After-hour Course:

Instructors:

J. G. Althouse.....	100 00
J. O. Carlisle.....	75 00
F. E. Coombs.....	125 00
G. A. Cornish.....	100 00
W. J. Loughheed.....	150 00
W. C. Ferguson.....	75 00
G. M. Jones.....	200 00
P. Sandiford.....	50 00

Special Lectures during Centenary Celebration:

Dr. J. C. Smith, honorarium.....	650 00
----------------------------------	--------

Graduate Scholarships in Education:

L. C. Kitchen.....	500 00
J. M. Stephens.....	500 00

Publication of "The School" and distribution in Training schools:

Subscriptions.....	2,754 00
University Press, on account of printing.....	2,246 00

\$26,891 44

\$187,365 01

Toronto, January 9th, 1929.

Certified correct,

F. A. MOURÉ,
Bursar.

APPENDIX O **Professional Certificates Issued by the Department in 1928** **A—General**

Training Schools	Number of Students		Classification of Professional Certificates											Number of Certificates Issued
			Academic											
	Intra-mural	Extra-mural	Elementary					Secondary			Vocational			
			Public and Separate		English-French			High School	Interim	Permanent				
			*First	Class	Second	Class	Grade				Grade	Dis-		
	Int.	Perm.	Int.	Perm.	B	C	trict	Int.	Perm.					
Ontario College of Education.....	227	82	17						266				284	
Normal Schools.....	1,565	492	734		943								1,677	
English-French Model Schools.....	87					39	22	20					81	
Ontario Technical Training College.....	226									39			39	
Interim Certificates made Permanent.....				496	1,260					316	34		2,106	
Total Number of Certificates Issued.....	751		943	496	1,260	39	22	20	266	39	34		4,187	
Total Number of Newly Certificated Teachers.....	751		943			39	22	20	266	39			2,081	

*First Class valid also in Continuation Schools under certain conditions.

B—Special **(1) One Year Course**

	Household Science		Manual Training		Kindergarten		Elementary Art		Elementary Physical Culture	
	Ordinary	Specialist	Ordinary	Specialist	Primary	Director	At Coll. of Education	At Normal School	At Coll. of Education	At Normal School
Interim.....	19	2	9	6	35	13	38	146	137	143
Permanent.....	12	5	7	2	49		...	...	...	...

(2) Summer Course
(A) INTERIM

	Art	Physical Culture	Vocal Music	Commercial Subjects	Household Science	Manual Training	Agriculture and Horticulture	Kindergarten
Elementary.....	103	174	81	14	25	6	90	....
Supervisor.....	39	55	32	..	..	..	..	....
Specialist.....	26	65	..	19	..	..	..	....
Intermediate.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	....
Kindergarten-Primary.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	133

(B) PERMANENT

Auxiliary Class	Oral French	Approved School Nurse
57	36	11

NOTE.—In addition to the above, three certificates on Elementary Physical Culture, 276 on Elementary Agriculture and Horticulture, and seven on Elementary and Ordinary Household Science, were granted on pro tanto standing.

C—Temporary

PUBLIC INSPECTORATES—City of Guelph, 1. North Simcoe, 1.

R.C. SEPARATE INSPECTORATES—Divisions—I, 5; II, 4; III, 16; IV, 10; V, 3; VII, 7; IX, 1; XIV, 1; XV, 31; XVI, 9; XVII, 4; XVIII, 76; XIX, 16. Total, 185.

APPENDIX P

ENGLISH-FRENCH MODEL SCHOOLS, 1927-28

Professional Courses

School	Principal	Attendance			Extra-mural	Certificates		
		Male	Female	Total		Grade B	Grade C	Dist.
Sandwich.....	D. M. Eagle.	1	9	10	4	7	4	0
Sturgeon Falls....	J. M. Kaine..	4	36	40	6	14	5	13
Vankleek Hill....	John Hartley	4	32	36	2	18	13	7
Totals.....		9	77	86	12	39	22	20

PART II

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY
AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS

I.—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

(January-December, 1927)

a. Public Schools

	1927 Figure	Increase for the year	Decrease for the year
Number of schools.....	6,426	31	.....
Total enrolment (exclusive of evening school pupils), boys, 273,037; girls, 260,483.....	533,520	7,537	.....
Average daily attendance.....	382,158	8,676	.....
Percentage of actual to possible attendance.....	88.69	.86	.....
Number of teachers: men, 2,101; women, 11,857.....	13,958	234	.....
Normal School graduates.....	12,870	555	.....
Normal College or Faculty or College of Education graduates.....	981	70	.....
Number of University graduates.....	210	13	.....
Average annual salary:			
Male.....	\$1,667	\$23	.....
Female.....	\$1,152	.....	\$51
Average experience:			
Male.....	10.14 yrs.	.....	.15
Female.....	8.52 yrs.	.....	.28
Total amount received in Legislative Grants.....	\$3,108,370	\$34,492	.....
Total amount expended by Trustee Boards:			
Teachers' salaries.....	\$17,221,594	.....	.....
Sites and buildings.....	\$3,390,052	.....	.....
Other purposes.....	\$9,575,252	.....	.....
Total.....	\$30,181,898	\$575,316	.....

b. Roman Catholic Separate Schools

Number of schools.....	724	1	.....
Total enrolment: boys, 51,101; girls, 49,971.....	101,072	3,824	.....
Average daily attendance.....	74,820	4,066	.....
Percentage of actual to possible attendance.....	87.39	.....	1.55
Number of teachers: men, 165; women, 2,223.....	2,388	95	.....
Normal School graduates.....	1,415	141	.....
Normal College or Faculty or College of Education graduates.....	85	.....	5
University graduates.....	42	6	.....
Total amount received in Legislative Grants.....	\$296,277	\$24,847	.....
Total amount expended by Trustee Boards:			
Teachers' salaries.....	\$1,784,722	.....	.....
Sites and buildings.....	\$620,973	.....	.....
Other purposes.....	\$2,211,577	.....	.....
Total.....	\$4,617,272	.....	\$550,195

c. Protestant Separate Schools

Number of schools (included with Public Schools).....	5	.....	.....
Total enrolment.....	343	.....	3
Average daily attendance.....	249	.....	38

d. Evening Elementary Schools

Number of schools.....	19	.....	.....
Total enrolment.....	3,171	729	.....
Number of teachers engaged.....	91	15	.....

II.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Figures below cover the school year September, 1927, to June, 1928, except for financial items which are for the calendar year 1927.

a. High Schools and Collegiate Institutes

	1927 Figure	Increase for the year	Decrease for the year
Number of schools: Collegiate Institutes, '57; High Schools, 140.....	197	5	.....
Total enrolment: boys, 26,788; girls, 29,017.....	55,805	2,405	.....
Average daily attendance.....	47,797	1,430	.....
Percentage of average attendance to total enrolment..	85.65	.....	1.18
Number of teachers: men, 867; women, 1,008; of whom 49 men and 47 women teach part time in Vocational Department.....	1,875	76	.....
Number of University graduates.....	1,655	108	.....
Percentage of University graduates.....	88.26	2.27	.....
Number of specialists.....	1,374	48	.....
Percentage of specialists.....	73.28	.....	.43
Average annual salary:			
Principals.....	\$3,128	\$8	.....
Assistants.....	\$2,338	\$18	.....
All teachers.....	\$2,422	\$14	.....
Highest salary paid.....	\$5,000	.....	.....
Total amount received in Legislative Grants.....	\$484,978	\$67,411	.....
Total amount expended by Trustee Boards:			
Teachers' salaries.....	\$4,330,079	.....	.....
Sites and buildings.....	\$1,603,438	.....	.....
Other purposes.....	\$2,866,788	.....	.....
Total.....	\$8,800,306	\$1,682,142	.....

b. Evening High Schools

Number of schools.....	16	2	.....
Total enrolment.....	3,887	935	.....
Number of teachers.....	149	36	.....

c. Continuation Schools

Number of schools:			
Five-teacher schools, 2; four-teacher schools, 4; three-teacher schools, 35; two-teacher schools, 147; one-teacher schools, 29.....	217	11	.....
Total enrolment: boys, 4,212; girls, 5,867.....	10,079	443	.....
Average daily attendance.....	8,296	237	.....
Percentage of average attendance to total enrolment..	82.16	.....	1.32
Number of teachers: men, 153; women, 301.....	454	32	.....
Number of University graduates.....	58	1	.....
Percentage of University graduates.....	12.77	.....	.74
Number of specialists.....	43	15	.....
Percentage of specialists.....	9.45	2.81	.....
Average annual salary:			
Principals.....	\$1,768	.....	\$1
Assistants.....	\$1,325	.....	\$7
All teachers.....	\$1,537	.....	\$11
Highest salary.....	\$3,550	.....	.....
Total amount received in Legislative Grants.....	\$199,388	\$1,213	.....
Total amount expended by Trustee Boards:			
Teachers' salaries.....	\$653,770	.....	.....
Sites and buildings.....	\$142,593	.....	.....
Other purposes.....	\$325,641	.....	.....
Total.....	\$1,122,004	\$18,356	.....

d. Vocational Schools

Number of Day schools.....	42	4	.....
Total full-time enrolment: boys, 9,591; girls, 10,558....	20,149	2,820	.....
Average daily full-time attendance.....	15,414	1,901	.....
Total part-time enrolment: boys, 1,337; girls, 1,572....	2,909	180	.....
Total special enrolment: boys, 413; girls, 1,042.....	1,455	.....	171
Number of full-time Day school teachers: men, 407; women, 253.....	660	55	.....
Number of part-time or occasional Day school teachers	171	21	.....
Number of Evening schools.....	61	1	.....

	1927 Figure	Increase for the year	Decrease for the year
Total Evening enrolment	39,096	1,662	.....
Number of Evening teachers: men, 766; women, 510..	1,276	.....	21
Total amount received in Legislative Grants (Day and Evening schools)	\$849,564	\$25,982	.....
Total amount expended (Day and Evening schools) by Trustee Boards:			
Teachers' salaries	\$1,982,571	.....	.....
Sites and buildings	\$553,476	.....	.....
Other purposes	\$1,252,688	.....	.....
Total	\$3,788,735	\$289,355	.....

III.—GENERAL

Elementary and Secondary Schools

	1927 Figure	Increase for the year
Total number of schools: Day, 7,606; Evening, 96	7,702	54
Total number of Day full-time teachers: men, 3,692; women, 15,642	19,335	492
Number of vocational part time or occasional teachers (96 teach also in High School)	171	.....
Total number of Day teachers	19,410	417
Total enrolment of schools:		
Elementary (January-December, 1927):		
Day	634,592	
Evening	3,171	
Secondary (September, 1927-June, 1928):		
(1) Academic:		
Day	65,884	
Evening	3,887	
(2) Vocational:		
Day (full-time, part-time, special)	24,513	
Evening	39,096	
	771,143	20,346
*Number of students in Elementary and Secondary Day Schools for the calendar year 1927	692,482	
Number of students in Elementary and Secondary Day and Evening Schools	738,636	
Percentage of Ontario's population in attendance at Day and Evening School	25	
Number of Day school pupils: boys, 366,479; girls, 358,510	724,989	17,020
Total amount received in Legislative Grants	\$4,938,577	163,947
Total amount expended by Trustee Boards in teachers' salaries	\$25,972,736	807,965
Total amount expended by Trustee Boards for all purposes	\$48,510,215	2,014,975

*This figure is less than 724,989 (the total enrolment of Elementary and Secondary Day Schools) by 32,507, those who obtained High School Entrance Standing at midsummer, and entered Secondary School in September.

Comparative School Statistics, 1912-1927

I. PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

These elementary summaries, 1, 2, 3, and 5, for the purpose of comparison with previous years in which the Separate Schools were included with Public Schools, include Roman Catholic and Protestant Separate Schools. Summary 4 refers to Public Schools only. The detailed statistical tables 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 give the statistics of the Public Schools, including Protestant Separate Schools; the statistics of the R.C. Separate Schools are given in Tables 6, 7, 8, and 9; those of the Protestant Separate Schools appear in Table 25; and the Night Schools in Table 26.

1. Day School Attendance

Year	Total Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Percentage of Average Attendance to Total Enrolment	Percentage of Aggregate to Possible Aggregate, i.e., Percentage of Actual to possible Attendance
1912.....	467,022	239,187	227,835	291,210	62.35	.....
1917.....	527,664	266,255	261,409	342,571	64.92	.....
1922.....	601,485	306,225	295,260	425,018	70.66	86.80
1926.....	623,231	318,224	305,007	444,236	71.28	88.01
1927.....	634,592	324,138	310,354	456,978	72.01	88.49

In all these elementary schools the total possible aggregate attendance for the year 1927 was 100,392,767 and the actual aggregate was 88,833,736, or 88.49 per cent. of the possible. In arriving at the possible aggregate, all the school days for the term of a pupil of non-compulsory age, and all the school days of a child of compulsory age, are counted, except in case of illness, properly certified, or of exemptions allowed by law, so long as he is a resident of the school section or until he is registered in a secondary school.

Duplications of enrolment in elementary schools owing to removals from one elementary school to another during the year, or owing to transfer to secondary schools, are carefully avoided in this calculation.

The percentage of average attendance to total enrolment, viz., 72.01, is low owing to the fact that a pupil once entered on the roll, if only for a few days, is counted in the enrolment for the year. The percentage of actual to possible aggregate attendance (88.49) as given above, represents correctly the situation as regards regularity of attendance in the elementary schools.

2. Classification of Pupils

(A) RURAL

Year	Kindergarten	Kindergarten-Primary	Form I, Junior Grade (Primer)	Form I, Senior Grade	Form II	Form III	Form IV	Form V *	Total	Percentage of total Enrolment
1912			62,712	30,293	43,775	42,450	44,049	3,984	227,263	48.67
1917		75	58,290	30,657	44,407	43,834	41,321	2,926	221,510	41.97
1922		2,511	56,217	32,701	45,621	49,657	49,976	4,403	241,086	40.08
1926		3,243	50,868	31,283	42,542	53,969	54,234	5,417	241,556	38.76
1927		4,108	50,901	31,710	41,834	53,969	55,575	5,970	244,067	38.46

(B) URBAN

1912			63,388	37,075	48,953	46,361	41,164	2,818	239,759	51.33
1917	16,515	2,718	67,031	43,339	61,627	61,228	50,668	3,028	306,154	58.03
1922	13,233	9,546	65,417	49,346	66,788	78,174	73,238	4,657	360,399	59.92
1926	14,794	10,543	61,739	43,898	64,471	90,514	91,864	3,852	381,675	61.24
1927	16,075	10,536	63,348	49,160	61,360	90,015	96,174	3,857	390,525	61.54

*Exclusive of Continuation School Pupils.

NOTE.—Kindergarten attendance for 1912 not available.

(C) RURAL AND URBAN

Year	Kindergarten	Kindergarten-Primary	Form I, Junior Grade (Primer)	Form I, Senior Grade	Form II	Form III	Form IV	Form V *
1912			126,100	67,368	92,728	88,811	85,213	6,802
1917	16,515	2,793	125,321	73,996	106,034	105,062	91,989	5,954
1922	13,233	12,057	121,634	82,047	112,409	127,831	123,214	9,060
1926	14,794	13,786	112,607	75,181	107,013	144,483	146,098	9,269
1927	16,075	14,644	114,249	80,870	103,194	143,984	151,749	9,827

NOTE.—Kindergarten attendance for 1912 not available.

*Exclusive of Continuation School Pupils.

3. Teachers' Certificates

Year	*Teachers	Male	Female	1st Class Certificates	2nd Class	3rd Class	Kindergarten- Primary	Kindergarten Director	Manual Training	House'h'd Science	District	Permanent Ungraded	Temporary	Normal School Graduates	Nor. Coll., Faculty or College of Ed- ucation Grads.	Univ. Graduates
1912	11,128	1,511	9,617	674	6,419	1,804	...	371	...	317	220	1,323	6,705	614	83	
1917	12,762	1,317	11,445	1,106	8,784	1,317	66	310	33	38	292	213	603	9,203	1,053	140
1922	14,872	1,740	13,132	1,273	10,825	1,190	213	258	63	78	407	156	409	11,437	1,188	182
1926	16,016	2,158	13,858	2,132	12,104	646	364	214	73	76	57	132	329	13,589	1,000	233
1927	16,346	2,266	14,080	2,587	12,120	600	314	177	75	79	43	54	297	14,285	1,066	252

*Exclusive of Continuation School Teachers.

The K.P., K., M.T., and Ho. Sc. columns refer only to teachers devoting whole time to the work.

Percentage of teachers, 1927: Male, 13.85; female, 86.15.

The number of teachers and the class of certificates, in the Public Schools alone, in each County and District of the Province, will be found in Table 3.

Classification of teachers and certificates as to rural and urban schools:

Rural	Teachers *			Certificates		
	Total	Male	Female	1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class
1912.....	6,143	894	5,249	165	3,002	1,463
1917.....	6,455	655	5,800	343	4,232	1,129
1922.....	7,034	777	6,257	257	5,180	909
1926.....	7,486	965	6,521	779	6,147	414
1927.....	7,588	996	6,592	1,055	6,046	373
Urban						
1912.....	4,985	617	4,368	509	3,417	341
1917.....	6,307	662	5,645	763	4,552	188
1922.....	7,838	963	6,875	1,016	5,645	281
1926.....	8,530	1,193	7,337	1,353	5,957	232
1927.....	8,758	1,270	7,488	1,532	6,074	227

*Exclusive of Continuation School Teachers.

Percentage of teachers, 1927: rural, 46.74; urban, 53.26.

**4. Teachers' Salaries and Experience
(Public Schools Only)**

(A) Salaries

Year	Male							Female						
	High- est	Average						High- est	Average					
		Pro- vince	City	Town	Vill- age	Ur- ban	Rural		Pro- vince	City	Town	Vill- age	Ur- ban	Rural
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1912....	2,200	788	1,320	977	779	1,141	566	2,000	543	703	519	492	618	493
1917....	2,500	1,038	1,637	1,166	908	1,425	686	2,200	650	795	628	573	731	580
1922....	3,500	1,644	2,269	1,767	1,393	2,082	1,144	3,325	1,117	1,363	1,047	986	1,253	987
1926....	3,600	1,644	2,287	1,775	1,373	2,097	1,136	3,500	1,203	1,470	1,094	1,006	1,340	963
1927....	3,875	1,667	2,310	1,749	1,407	2,107	1,147	3,500	1,152	1,465	1,095	1,012	1,336	970

The above is a general average without regard to certificate or experience. See Table 3 for averages, including these important factors.

(B) Average Experience (in Years)

Year	Male	Female	All	Rural (Male and Female)	Urban (Male and Female)
1912.....	11.81	7.41	8.06	.....	.....
1917.....	14.7	7.67	8.44	.....	.....
1922.....	12.9	8.2	8.6	.....	.....
1923.....	12.1	8.2	8.7	5.1	12.3
1924.....	11.4	8.6	9	5.1	12.8
1925.....	11.05	8.9	9.25	5.08	13.4
1926.....	10.29	8.8	8.99	4.7	13.3
1927.....	10.14	8.52	8.76	4.56	12.8

See Table 3 for detailed statistics on experience.

5. Receipts and Expenditures

Year	Receipts			Expenditures					Value of School Property	
	Legislative Grants	Municipal Grants and Assessments	Total Receipts	Capital		Maintenance			Sites, Buildings and Furniture	Equipment
				Sites and Buildings	Furniture and Equipment	Teachers' Salaries	Other Salaries, Repairs, Annual Additions, Fuel, Insurance, etc.	Total Expenditure		
1912	842,278	9,478,887	14,258,052	2,777,960	167,755	6,109,547	2,218,698	11,273,960	.....	.....
1917	907,846	12,193,439	17,269,285	1,987,644	290,207	8,398,450	3,435,534	14,111,835	43,504,575	1,768,530
1922	2,976,712	22,842,180	38,624,665	6,284,139	480,483	16,690,982	8,465,280	31,920,884	77,772,538	2,735,130
1926	3,345,308	24,564,710	42,133,094	4,275,726	499,088	18,604,257	11,394,979	34,774,050	98,051,559	3,664,489
1927	3,404,647	25,621,542	41,586,106	4,011,025	532,127	19,006,316	11,249,702	34,799,170	102,398,740	3,987,581

II. ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

(See Tables 6 to 9 inclusive for detailed statistics)

1. Schools, Teachers and Attendance

Year	Schools open	Teachers	Pupils	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Percentage of Average attendance to Total Enrolment	Percentage of Aggregate to Possible Aggregate Attendance
1912.....	513	1,237	61,297	31,126	30,171	39,735	64.82	.....
1917.....	548	1,488	70,048	35,036	35,012	46,919	66.98	.....
1922.....	656	1,958	88,546	44,728	43,818	64,897	73.29	84.98
1926.....	723	2,293	97,248	49,109	48,139	70,754	72.76	88.94
1927.....	724	2,388	101,072	51,101	49,971	74,820	74.03	87.39

2. Receipts and Expenditures

	Receipts			Expenditures					Value of School Property	
	Legislative Grants	Municipal Grants and Assessments	Total Receipts	Capital		Maintenance			Sites, Buildings and Furniture	Equipment
				Sites and Buildings	Furniture and Equipment	Teachers' Salaries	Other Salaries, Repairs, Annual Additions, Fuel, Insurance, etc.	Total Expenditures		
1912	\$ 51,846	\$ 757,255	\$ 1,186,814	\$ 308,193	\$ 15,207	\$ 456,800	\$ 263,024	\$ 1,043,224	\$	\$
1917	63,127	1,066,253	1,499,726	262,103	24,836	635,089	391,695	1,313,723	5,154,061	213,484
1922	195,963	2,154,985	4,049,044	1,059,531	52,302	1,382,395	1,164,491	3,658,719	11,355,245	196,079
1926	271,429	2,680,635	5,639,932	837,710	56,394	1,683,383	2,589,981	5,167,468	14,725,097	261,750
1927	296,277	2,889,495	5,100,879	620,973	50,268	1,784,722	2,161,309	4,617,272	15,179,967	307,972

III. PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS

The following is a complete list of the Protestant Separate Schools of the Province:—No. 1 Grattan, No. 2 Hagarty, L'Orignal, and Penetanguishene (two schools).
They were attended by 343 pupils in 1927. The whole amount expended for their maintenance and permanent improvements was \$15,831.48. Ten teachers held Second Class certificates.
More complete statistics for these schools will be found in Table 24.

IV. COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

(A) Schools, Teachers and Salaries (from 1920)

Year	Schools			Teachers										
	Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Total	Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Total	University Graduates	Specialists	Percentage		Men	Women	Percentage	
									University Graduates	Specialists			Men	Women
1920-21	47	121	168	664	543	1,207	895	629	74.15	73.81	587	620	48.63	51.36
1921-22	47	124	171	702	600	1,302	981	695	75.34	74.19	613	689	47.08	52.91
1922-23	49	126	175	819	601	1,420	1,084	1,006	76.33	70.84	652	768	45.91	54.08
1923-24	50	131	181	883	660	1,543	1,215	1,113	78.74	72.13	719	824	46.59	53.40
1924-25	50	133	183	928	729	1,657	1,367	1,199	82.49	72.35	779	878	47.01	52.98
1925-26	53	133	186	999	740	1,739	1,473	1,289	84.70	74.12	808	931	46.52	53.48
1926-27	56	136	192	1,025	774	1,799	1,547	1,326	85.99	73.71	837	962	46.53	53.47
1927-28	58	140	198	1,055	820	1,875	1,655	1,374	88.26	73.28	867	1,008	46.22	53.75

Salaries

Year	Highest						Average											
	Coll. Inst.			High School			Coll. Inst.			High School				Combined Coll. Inst. and High School				
	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All	Principal	Assistant	Male Assistant	Female Assistant
1920-21 ..	\$ 4,500	\$ 3,500	\$ 3,375	\$ 4,375	\$ 3,375	\$ 3,125	\$ 3,203	\$ 2,478	\$ 1,863	\$ 2,251	\$ 2,315	\$ 2,142	\$ 1,550	\$ 1,843	\$ 2,563	\$ 1,987	\$ 2,390	\$ 1,705
1921-22 ..	4,500	3,500	3,375	4,375	3,375	3,225	3,356	2,554	2,023	2,359	2,478	2,253	1,786	2,025	2,719	2,128	2,471	1,900
1922-23 ..	5,000	4,000	3,375	4,000	3,200	2,600	3,486	2,624	2,112	2,425	2,580	2,153	1,806	2,025	2,836	2,182	2,527	1,961
1923-24 ..	5,000	4,000	3,375	4,000	3,300	3,375	3,668	2,663	2,203	2,514	2,670	2,206	1,867	2,084	2,945	2,248	2,571	2,031
1924-25 ..	5,000	4,200	3,375	4,000	3,400	3,375	3,740	2,685	2,261	2,552	2,749	2,205	1,901	2,115	3,020	2,278	2,573	2,073
1925-26 ..	5,000	4,200	3,375	4,000	3,500	2,700	3,661	2,719	2,297	2,580	2,787	2,160	1,887	2,100	3,047	2,295	2,597	2,088
1926-27 ..	5,000	4,400	3,375	4,100	3,500	2,750	3,759	2,767	2,327	2,621	2,865	2,142	1,909	2,123	3,120	2,320	2,622	2,113
1927-28 ..	5,000	4,400	3,375	4,300	3,400	2,700	3,728	2,775	2,363	2,636	2,879	2,235	1,923	2,147	3,128	2,338	2,646	2,136

(B) Pupils, Classification and Attendance

Year	Total Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Percentage of Average Attendance to Total Enrolment	Lower School	Middle School	Upper School
1912	32,273	14,846	17,427	62.80	19,829	9,842	2,602
1917-18	29,097	12,353	16,744	78.15	20,190	7,336	1,571
1922-23	44,631	21,139	23,492	86.03	29,219	12,210	3,202
1926-27	53,400	25,243	28,157	86.83	32,416	16,326	4,658
1927-28	55,805	26,788	29,017	85.65	34,700	16,395	4,710

(C) Receipts and Expenditures

Year	Receipts					Expenditures					Value of School Property	
	Legislative Grants	Municipal Grants (County)	Municipal Grants (Local)	Debentures	Total Receipts	Capital		Maintenance		Total Expenditure	Sites, Buildings and Furniture	Equipment
						Sites and Buildings	Furniture and Equipment	Teachers' Salaries	Other Salaries, Repairs, Annual Additions, Fuel, Insurance, etc.			
1912...	\$ 209,956	\$ 287,719	\$ 1,439,324	\$	\$ 2,414,128	\$ 327,982	\$ 48,115	\$ 1,232,539	\$ 344,425	\$ 1,953,051	\$	\$
1917...	184,088	364,052	1,582,128	.....	3,051,684	277,544	35,770	1,554,049	551,612	2,418,975	7,172,823	817,784
1922...	276,889	790,518	3,099,826	2,236,784	7,993,999	2,673,842	95,872	2,953,001	1,009,160	6,742,875	12,926,817	1,144,137
1926...	417,566	1,351,540	4,074,052	969,959	8,205,437	709,736	91,728	4,161,903	2,154,796	7,118,143	22,181,889	2,249,423
1927...	484,978	1,475,538	4,154,487	1,471,239	9,755,761	1,603,438	88,341	4,330,079	2,778,448	8,800,306	25,111,344	2,543,416

V. CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

(A) Schools and Pupils

Year	No. of Schools	Classification of Schools by number of Teachers employed					Pupils						
		1	2	3	4	5	Boys	Girls	Total	Lower School	Middle School	Upper School	Percentage of Average Attendance to Total Enrolment
1912.....	138	54	73	11	.....	.....	2,499	3,595	6,094	4,166	1,879	49	61.97
1917-18.....	137	36	99	2	.....	.....	1,989	3,115	5,104	3,858	1,246	.....	73.15
1922-23.....	181	58	104	19	.....	.....	3,569	5,208	8,777	6,316	2,461	.....	82.42
1923-24.....	189	57	104	28	2	.....	3,713	5,624	9,337	6,366	2,971	.....	84.11
1924-25.....	198	61	100	37	3	.....	4,275	6,270	10,545	6,944	3,571	30	83.19
1925-26.....	201	59	105	32	5	.....	4,071	5,873	9,944	6,459	3,438	47	82.05
1926-27.....	207	54	119	29	5	.....	3,944	5,710	9,654	6,238	3,328	88	83.48
1927-28.....	217	29	147	35	4	2	4,212	5,867	10,079	6,800	3,181	98	82.16

(B) Teachers and Salaries (from 1920)

Year	Teachers									Salaries								
	Number of Teachers	University Graduates	Specialists	Percentages		Men	Women	Percentages		Highest			Average					
				University Graduates	Specialists			Men	Women	Principal	Male Assistants	Female Assistants	Principal	All Assistants	All Teachers	Male Assistants	Female Assistants	
1920-21.....	255	47	57	18.43	22.35	71	184	27.84	72.15	\$ 3,000	\$ 1,800	\$ 1,700	\$ 1,579	\$ 1,229	\$ 1,424	\$ 1,356	\$ 1,215	
1921-22.....	286	40	59	13.98	20.62	72	214	25.17	74.82	3,000	1,800	2,400	1,742	1,383	1,583	1,519	1,374	
1922-23.....	323	39	58	12.07	17.95	85	238	26.31	73.68	3,200	1,700	2,000	1,754	1,410	1,601	1,433	1,408	
1923-24.....	350	37	33	10.57	9.42	96	254	27.42	72.57	3,300	2,200	2,200	1,797	1,436	1,630	1,498	1,425	
1924-25.....	396	48	65	12.12	16.41	112	284	28.28	71.71	3,400	2,000	2,100	1,803	1,395	1,600	1,400	1,394	
1925-26.....	408	48	30	11.76	7.35	137	271	33.58	66.42	3,550	1,900	1,800	1,770	1,332	1,545	1,298	1,343	
1926-27.....	422	57	28	13.51	6.64	137	285	32.46	67.54	3,550	2,300	1,950	1,769	1,332	1,548	1,383	1,318	
1927-28.....	454	58	43	12.77	9.45	153	301	33.71	66.29	3,550	2,600	2,400	1,768	1,325	1,537	1,334	1,323	

(C) Receipts and Expenditures

Year	Receipts				Expenditures						Value of School Property
	Legislative Grants	Municipal Grants (County)	Municipal Grants (Local)	Total Receipts	Capital		Maintenance			Total Expenditure	Equipment
					Sites and Buildings	Furniture and Equipment	Teachers' Salaries	Other Salaries, Repairs, Annual Additions, Fuel, Insurance etc.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1912.....	64,081	60,352	116,780	295,261	15,750	11,111	202,875	35,351	265,087	75,556	
1917.....	65,732	72,541	155,173	360,431	32,328	12,735	228,362	51,196	324,621	93,228	
1922.....	148,217	218,323	325,548	1,038,602	243,630	26,376	474,241	137,184	881,431	158,030	
1926.....	198,175	343,869	344,570	1,298,265	167,290	21,415	617,546	297,396	1,103,647	203,299	
1927.....	199,388	363,285	350,819	1,363,646	142,593	29,035	653,770	296,606	1,122,004	218,513	

VI. VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

(A) Schools, Teachers, Pupils

Year	Day							Evening			
	Number of Schools	Pupils				Teachers			Number of Schools	Pupils	Teachers
		Full Time	Part Time	Special	Total	Full Time	Part time or occasional	Total			
1918-19.....	11	(not classified)			4,739	(not classified)		155	36	16,733	611
1920-21.....	13	2,600	907	1,019	4,526	(not classified)		191	51	27,297	909
1922-23.....	16	6,987	988	1,427	9,402	286	51	337	51	33,511	1,097
1924-25.....	27	11,595	1,739	1,875	15,209	416	108	524	52	35,675	1,182
1925-26.....	35	15,201	2,743	1,705	19,649	530	147	677	58	35,226	1,196
1926-27.....	38	17,329	2,729	1,626	21,684	605	150	755	60	37,434	1,297
1927-28.....	42	20,149	2,909	1,455	24,513	660	171	831	61	39,096	1,276

(B) Receipts and Expenditures

Year	Receipts					Expenditures					Value of School Property		
	Legislative Grants	Local Municipal Grants	School Fees	Debentures	Total Receipts	Capital		Maintenance			Total Expenditure	Sites, Buildings and Furniture	Equipment
						Sites and Buildings	Furniture and Equipment	Teachers' Salaries	Other Salaries, Repairs, Annual Additions, Fuel, Insurance, etc.				
1918	110,637	329,049	22,326	.....	690,311	64,096	40,313	246,077	142,714	493,200	.....	263,727
1920	511,021	828,915	49,546	.....	1,489,496	514,919	145,028	455,902	232,056	1,347,905	.....	426,194
1922	638,217	831,862	68,844	451,539	2,575,598	426,967	137,251	787,370	520,026	1,871,614	.....	676,906
1924	672,078	1,778,049	105,770	582,099	3,473,135	586,697	180,836	1,274,964	1,062,738	3,105,235	.....	1,134,513
1925	743,427	1,778,559	114,171	130,400	3,497,256	320,000	103,165	1,525,532	1,416,738	3,365,435	.....	1,277,420
1926	813,581	1,997,011	151,149	915,849	4,276,707	310,261	88,944	1,781,065	1,319,120	3,499,380	.....	1,348,445
1927	849,564	2,246,170	143,162	1,190,309	4,837,971	553,476	86,647	1,982,571	1,165,041	3,788,735	11,398,680	1,404,829	

VII. Attendance and Exemptions of Pupils of Adolescent Age (14 and 15 years)

Year	Total Enrolment, Pupils of Adolescent Age	Boys	Girls	Exemptions under the Adolescent Act							Percentage of Adolescents Exempted
				Home Permits			Employment Certificates			Grand Total	
				Urban	Rural*	Total	Urban	Rural	Total		
*1922.....	84,106	42,702	41,404	1,106	2,478	3,584	6,674	802	7,476	11,060	13.15
*1923.....	83,957	42,773	41,184	1,131	1,183	2,314	8,667	909	9,576	11,890	14.16
1924.....	88,010	44,634	43,376	913	689	1,602	3,838	709	4,547	6,149	6.99
1925.....	91,881	47,065	44,816	766	460	1,226	3,380	499	3,879	5,105	5.56
1926.....	89,567	45,445	44,122	959	420	1,379	3,901	424	4,325	5,704	6.37
1927.....	92,615	47,605	45,010	885	501	1,386	4,138	381	4,519	5,905	6.38

*Vocational Pupils not included; record by ages not available.

VIII. Relation of Compulsory Attendance to Total Enrolment and Total Population

Year	Total Assessed Population	Total Day School Enrolment	Percentage of Population in Attendance at Day Schools	Enrolment of Pupils of Compulsory Age (8 to 15 inclusive)	Percentage of Compulsory Age Enrolment to Total Day Enrolment
*1922.....	2,792,482	664,295	23.79	454,750	68.46
*1923.....	2,817,890	680,741	24.16	468,550	68.83
1924.....	2,857,620	686,520	24.02	478,411	69.69
1925.....	2,905,650	697,101	23.99	490,751	70.40
1926.....	2,941,437	707,969	24.07	479,767	67.77
1927.....	2,966,465	724,989	24.44	484,754	66.86

*Vocational Pupils not included; record by ages not available.

IX. ATTENDANCE, NORMAL SCHOOLS AND NORMAL MODEL SCHOOLS

Number of Teachers in Training at Provincial Normal Schools, and the Pupils at the Normal Model Schools in connection therewith

Year	Normal School		Normal Model School and Kindergarten	
	*Teachers	Students	*Teachers	†Pupils
1912-13.....	69	986	38	914
1917-18.....	78	1,514	43	938
1922-23.....	85	1,815	43	1,070
1927-28.....	88	1,546	43	1,207
1928-29.....	87	1,111	43	1,243

*Including those engaged in both a Normal and a Normal Model School.

†Calendar year enrolment.

X.—TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

Year	Teachers' Institutes	*Members	Elementary School Teachers in the Province	Receipts				Expenditures	
				Government Grants	Municipal Grants	Members' Fees	Total	Libraries	Total
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1912.....	83	9,913	11,128	3,800 00	2,100 78	1,961 10	22,120 70	1,359 24	10,120 89
1917.....	94	12,460	12,762	5,475 00	3,701 62	3,821 23	27,712 01	3,173 12	13,977 20
1922.....	95	12,910	14,872	6,900 00	4,459 27	6,540 84	39,759 89	5,743 50	25,810 37
1926.....	97	14,930	16,016	5,300 00	4,612 67	6,432 77	40,555 13	8,155 25	21,411 06
1927.....	99	15,249	16,345	5,600 00	4,656 02	7,322 62	44,547 01	8,092 97	25,535 76

*Registered attendance of members.

XI. SUPERANNUATED TEACHERS

(Ryerson Superannuation Scheme)

Summary for Years 1912-1928

Year	Teachers on List	Expenditure for the Year	Gross Contributions to the Fund	Amount Refunded to Teachers or to the Estates of Teachers
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1912.....	297	†52,696 90	†504 65	†443 01
1917.....	245	†48,232 00	†353 60	†810 92
1922.....	159	†55,799 75	†4 00	†73 80
1927.....	91	31,334 50	.....	.....
1928.....	82	29,977 00	.....	.....

The annual allowance to each Superannuated Teacher was increased by the Legislature in 1920. Payments are at the rate of \$11 per year of service instead of at \$6 as formerly.

†For fiscal year ending 31st October.

XII. HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS

Year	Sr. IV Enrolment	Candidates		Successful Candidates						Number who attempted the written test
		Number	Percentage of Sr. IV Enrolment	On Principal's Recommendation		On Departmental Written Test		Total		
				Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	
1912....		22,679				13,977	61.63	13,977	61.63	
1917....		21,975				15,751	71.67	15,751	71.67	
1922....		36,114		7,904	21.89	19,656	54.43	27,560	76.31	28,210
1927....	56,529	44,121	78.05	13,070	29.62	24,381	55.26	37,451	84.88	31,051
1928....	57,847	46,047	79.60	13,828	30.03	24,739	53.72	38,567	83.75	32,219

XIII. GENERAL STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

Showing the Comparative State and Progress of Education in Ontario
from 1912 to 1927

	1912	1917	1922	1926	1927
Population.....	2,527,292	.....	2,933,622	.....	.....
Number of Schools—					
Public.....	5,939	6,103	6,289	6,395	6,426
R.C. Separate.....	513	548	656	723	724
Continuation.....	138	137	181	*207	*217
High (including Collegiate Insts.)	148	162	175	*192	*197
Vocational (Day).....	.....	*11	16	*38	*42
Total of above Schools.....	6,738	6,961	7,317	7,555	7,606
Enrolment of Pupils—					
Public (Day and Evening).....	429,030	458,436	515,202	528,425	535,691
R.C. Separate.....	61,297	70,048	88,546	97,248	101,072
Continuation.....	6,094	*5,104	*8,777	*9,654	*10,079
High (including C.I.) (Day and Evening).....	*32,608	*33,024	*46,340	*56,352	*59,692
Vocational (Day).....	.....	*3,674	*9,402	*21,684	*24,513
Vocational (Evening).....	.....	*14,597	*33,511	*37,434	*39,096
Total Enrolment.....	529,029	584,883	701,778	750,797	771,143
Number of Teachers—					
Public and Separate:					
Male.....	1,511	1,317	1,740	2,158	2,265
Female.....	9,617	11,445	13,132	13,856	14,080
Total.....	11,128	12,762	14,872	16,016	16,345
Continuation.....	*226	241	323	*422	*454
High (including C.I.).....	917	1,051	1,420	*1,799	*1,875
Vocational (Day).....	.....	*132	286	*755	*831
Total Teachers.....	12,271	14,186	16,901	18,992	19,505
Legislative Grants—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Public.....	790,432	844,719	2,780,749	3,073,879	3,108,370
R.C. Separate.....	51,846	63,127	195,963	271,429	296,277
Continuation.....	64,081	65,733	148,217	198,175	199,388
High (including C.I.).....	209,956	184,088	276,889	417,566	484,978
Vocational.....	.....	.....	638,217	813,581	849,564
Total.....	1,116,315	1,157,667	4,040,035	4,774,630	4,938,577
Teachers' Salaries—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Public.....	5,652,747	7,763,361	15,308,587	16,920,874	17,221,594
R.C. Separate.....	456,800	635,089	1,382,395	1,683,383	1,784,722
Continuation.....	202,875	228,362	474,241	617,546	653,770
High (including C.I.).....	1,232,537	1,554,049	2,963,001	4,161,903	4,330,079
Vocational.....	.....	.....	787,370	1,781,065	1,982,571
Total.....	7,544,959	10,180,861	20,915,594	25,164,771	25,972,736
Total School Expenditure	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Public.....	10,230,736	12,798,112	28,262,165	29,606,582	30,181,898
R.C. Separate.....	1,043,224	1,313,723	3,658,719	5,167,468	4,617,272
Continuation.....	265,087	324,621	881,431	1,103,647	1,122,004
High (including C.I.).....	1,953,061	2,418,975	6,742,875	7,118,163	8,800,306
Vocational.....	.....	.....	1,871,614	3,499,380	3,788,735
Total.....	13,492,108	16,855,431	41,416,804	46,495,240	48,510,215

*Figures for the school year ended six months after the calendar year specified.

THE PUBLIC

TABLE I:—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION

Rural Schools	Enrolment and Average Attendance				
	Total Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Average daily attendance of Pupils	Percentage of actual aggregate to possible aggregate attendance
Counties					
1 Brant.....	2,982	1,562	1,420	2,085	87
2 Bruce.....	3,990	2,099	1,891	2,869	84
3 Carleton.....	5,601	2,907	2,694	4,000	89
4 Dufferin.....	2,024	1,062	962	1,370	84
5 Dundas.....	2,290	1,208	1,082	1,591	88
6 Elgin.....	3,828	1,988	1,840	2,622	89
7 Essex.....	6,270	3,226	3,044	3,969	86
8 Frontenac.....	3,949	2,019	1,930	2,461	83
9 Glengarry.....	2,451	1,288	1,163	1,583	81
10 Grey.....	5,883	3,071	2,812	4,196	86
11 Haldimand.....	2,437	1,289	1,148	1,745	88
12 Haliburton.....	1,407	719	688	833	89
13 Halton.....	2,169	1,129	1,040	1,457	86
14 Hastings.....	5,704	2,928	2,776	3,824	87
15 Huron.....	4,930	2,528	2,402	3,719	87
16 Kent.....	5,955	3,062	2,893	3,918	82
17 Lambton.....	4,698	2,419	2,279	3,282	86
18 Lanark.....	2,492	1,308	1,184	1,786	84
19 Leeds and Grenville.....	5,110	2,639	2,471	3,483	85
20 Lennox and Addington.....	2,726	1,365	1,361	1,818	82
21 Lincoln.....	3,804	2,046	1,758	2,314	88
22 Middlesex.....	6,463	3,360	3,103	4,444	86
23 Norfolk.....	3,684	1,859	1,825	2,414	88
24 Northumberland and Durham.....	6,103	3,224	2,879	4,119	84
25 Ontario.....	4,689	2,427	2,262	3,285	88
26 Oxford.....	4,301	2,229	2,072	3,250	79
27 Peel.....	3,292	1,724	1,568	2,237	86
28 Perth.....	3,890	2,036	1,854	2,832	86
29 Peterborough.....	3,203	1,683	1,520	2,079	85
30 Prescott and Russell.....	2,663	1,362	1,301	1,731	86
31 Prince Edward.....	1,908	1,021	887	1,260	89
32 Renfrew.....	5,089	2,603	2,486	3,191	79
33 Simcoe.....	7,709	3,953	3,756	5,208	87
34 Stormont.....	2,656	1,413	1,243	1,698	85
35 Victoria.....	2,738	1,403	1,335	1,876	85
36 Waterloo.....	3,877	2,052	1,825	2,747	89
37 Welland.....	6,513	3,388	3,125	4,406	89
38 Wellington.....	3,954	2,097	1,857	2,890	86
39 Wentworth.....	6,176	3,198	2,978	4,297	88
40 York.....	31,392	16,124	15,268	21,853	89
Totals.....	191,000	99,018	91,982	130,742	86
Districts					
1 Algoma.....	3,131	1,635	1,496	1,924	84
2 Cochrane.....	2,641	1,373	1,268	1,879	89
3 Kenora.....	1,142	610	532	709	83
4 Manitoulin.....	1,435	721	714	927	83
5 Muskoka.....	2,498	1,264	1,234	1,575	87
6 Nipissing.....	2,282	1,183	1,099	1,412	83
7 Parry Sound.....	3,982	1,981	2,001	2,513	84
8 Rainy River.....	2,215	1,105	1,110	1,371	84
9 Sudbury.....	4,382	2,227	2,155	2,871	89
10 Timiskaming.....	3,228	1,645	1,583	2,184	82
11 Thunder Bay.....	2,979	1,490	1,489	1,959	79
Totals.....	29,915	15,234	14,681	19,324	81
Grand Total.....	220,915	114,252	106,663	150,066	86

SCHOOLS

BY GRADES AND BY SUBJECTS

Grading

Number in Kindergarten- Primary	Form I Junior (Primer)	Form I Senior	Form II	Form III	Form IV	Form V
62	536	355	397	790	832	10
2	715	457	654	988	1,011	163
174	1,018	646	870	1,272	1,561	60
7	398	246	339	467	517	50
..	530	304	386	488	563	19
8	743	425	619	868	1,073	92
62	1,480	920	1,095	1,450	1,233	30
..	935	448	623	899	993	51
..	665	258	491	509	467	61
13	1,090	699	988	1,400	1,488	205
3	466	312	467	550	612	27
..	381	189	251	247	248	91
32	417	246	365	481	599	29
47	1,223	755	1,116	1,205	1,195	163
9	807	549	861	1,177	1,280	247
39	1,355	865	964	1,146	1,459	127
6	754	576	762	1,098	1,373	129
..	509	283	359	609	669	63
..	1,129	591	789	1,142	1,329	130
..	584	344	464	599	676	59
137	628	480	588	986	941	44
26	1,125	826	1,205	1,412	1,772	97
..	761	458	649	860	867	89
29	1,265	779	1,063	1,347	1,455	165
..	971	541	797	1,140	1,165	75
..	745	552	718	1,059	1,153	74
85	566	367	596	756	917	5
..	625	488	635	951	1,076	115
8	689	403	530	673	805	95
200	578	335	384	477	609	80
..	375	221	299	484	464	65
29	1,225	698	859	1,026	1,117	135
..	1,521	935	1,277	1,752	2,040	184
10	688	331	477	545	556	49
..	519	299	443	596	748	133
22	637	523	805	961	902	27
151	1,427	829	1,130	1,583	1,357	36
7	689	509	653	909	1,039	148
219	1,056	736	943	1,537	1,604	81
574	6,496	4,767	5,665	7,156	6,592	142
1,961	38,321	24,545	32,576	43,595	46,357	3,645
24	787	384	528	672	634	102
179	551	331	482	560	422	116
26	262	158	184	258	208	46
..	327	154	239	271	381	63
..	605	284	423	516	560	110
..	753	327	370	439	330	63
35	910	517	683	837	761	239
36	450	245	379	469	499	137
33	1,324	673	666	878	719	89
69	707	343	506	640	685	278
67	656	382	464	661	665	84
469	7,332	3,798	4,924	6,201	5,864	1,327
2,430	45,653	28,343	37,500	49,796	52,221	4,972

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 1—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION

Cities	Enrolment and Average Attendance				
	Total enrolment	Boys	Girls	Average daily attendance of Pupils	Percentage of actual aggregate to possible aggregate attendance
1 Brantford.....	5,207	2,644	2,563	3,907	93
2 Belleville.....	2,109	1,079	1,030	1,564	96
3 Chatham.....	2,322	1,197	1,125	1,727	90
4 Fort William.....	4,504	2,205	2,299	3,701	94
5 Galt.....	2,414	1,222	1,192	1,834	91
6 Guelph.....	2,872	1,454	1,418	2,224	94
7 Hamilton.....	22,429	11,416	11,013	17,196	91
8 Kingston.....	3,307	1,639	1,668	2,464	92
9 Kitchener.....	3,920	2,017	1,903	2,996	91
10 London.....	10,510	5,330	5,180	7,982	91
11 Niagara Falls.....	2,871	1,451	1,420	2,440	94
12 North Bay.....	1,870	975	895	1,590	92
13 Oshawa.....	3,675	1,858	1,817	2,630	92
14 Ottawa.....	13,115	6,609	6,506	9,217	87
15 Owen Sound.....	2,349	1,217	1,132	1,905	93
16 Peterborough.....	3,327	1,689	1,638	2,602	94
17 Port Arthur.....	3,119	1,626	1,493	2,573	93
18 St. Catharines.....	4,013	1,997	2,016	2,881	88
19 St. Thomas.....	2,657	1,331	1,326	2,116	92
20 Sarnia.....	2,766	1,426	1,340	2,044	92
21 Sault Ste. Marie.....	3,848	1,948	1,900	2,988	93
22 Stratford.....	2,882	1,449	1,433	2,214	92
23 Toronto.....	93,552	47,371	46,181	66,953	88
24 Welland.....	2,257	1,130	1,127	1,714	90
25 Windsor.....	10,048	5,191	4,857	6,996	93
26 Woodstock.....	1,442	673	769	1,074	91
Totals.....	213,385	108,144	105,241	157,561	89
Towns					
1 Alexandria.....	74	38	36	54	94
2 Alliston.....	218	107	111	150	92
3 Almonte.....	323	148	175	222	91
4 Amherstburg.....	343	172	171	265	91
5 Arnprior.....	478	250	228	378	92
6 Aurora.....	398	213	185	307	88
7 Aylmer.....	456	232	224	351	93
8 Bala.....	103	49	54	77	95
9 Barrie.....	1,461	768	693	1,068	91
10 Blenheim.....	345	183	162	274	94
11 Blind River.....	227	114	113	173	89
12 Bothwell.....	117	59	58	86	91
13 Bowmanville.....	704	371	333	523	96
14 Bracebridge.....	506	265	241	368	93
15 Brampton.....	829	428	401	666	96
16 Bridgeburg.....	703	365	338	509	88
17 Brockville.....	1,287	665	622	1,078	94
18 Bruce Mines.....	150	76	74	110	90
19 Burlington.....	561	292	269	422	89
20 Cache Bay.....	115	68	47	97	95
21 Campbellford.....	486	255	231	374	89
22 Capreol.....	414	211	203	285	93
23 Carleton Place.....	736	359	377	562	92
24 Charlton.....	125	65	60	86	83
25 Chesley.....	326	162	164	244	95
26 Clinton.....	302	153	149	233	92
27 Cobalt.....	835	443	392	642	89
28 Cobourg.....	788	428	360	651	90
29 Cochrane.....	552	276	276	366	87
30 Collingwood.....	1,147	603	544	853	98
31 Copper Cliff.....	599	310	289	538	87

SCHOOLS

BY GRADES AND BY SUBJECTS

Grading

Number of Pupils in the Kindergarten	Kindergarten-Primary	Form I Junior (Primer)	Form I Senior	Form II	Form III	Form IV	Form V
1	361	767	660	870	1,034	1,513	2
2	319	167	269	356	434	564	.....
3	191	225	278	312	512	530	.....
4	273	192	628	589	1,050	1,232	.....
5	189	320	282	440	601	582	.....
6	173	173	404	367	637	602	.....
7	1,693	205	3,005	2,672	5,090	5,469	.....
8	148	218	598	387	726	874	.....
9	90	284	588	484	742	807	.....
10	1,100	259	1,502	1,295	1,532	2,208	.....
11	.....	46	692	378	473	720	.....
12	32	24	354	278	310	451	.....
13	.....	54	756	489	548	815	18
14	954	477	1,745	1,490	1,508	2,808	.....
15	215	.....	333	259	397	540	482
16	.....	304	514	365	423	698	.....
17	.....	233	307	367	506	779	.....
18	421	.....	602	488	550	966	.....
19	.....	259	376	310	367	635	.....
20	.....	.....	483	331	451	653	.....
21	38	244	614	435	576	939	.....
22	.....	290	389	355	318	614	.....
23	9,106	67	14,063	10,223	12,098	22,218	125
24	182	24	369	271	473	475	.....
25	642	1,148	1,072	1,256	1,806	2,054	1
26	.....	80	229	214	239	313	.....
15,258	5,675	31,155	24,739	31,051	48,776	56,103	628
1	.....	11	8	17	19	19	.....
2	.....	35	37	31	60	55	.....
3	.....	47	48	38	91	99	.....
4	.....	77	61	47	92	66	.....
5	.....	79	54	71	107	167	.....
6	60	38	44	80	102	74	.....
7	28	51	38	45	80	127	.....
8	.....	19	15	19	16	8	26
9	88	55	193	185	191	320	.....
10	.....	93	77	36	59	80	.....
11	.....	53	31	35	66	42	.....
12	.....	20	17	23	22	35	.....
13	.....	155	89	102	165	193	.....
14	39	78	31	86	116	156	.....
15	80	85	111	95	184	274	.....
16	86	146	63	105	134	169	.....
17	169	154	161	158	272	373	.....
18	.....	26	26	23	34	41	.....
19	41	101	75	69	114	161	.....
20	.....	30	9	21	25	22	8
21	43	44	99	76	117	107	.....
22	43	60	79	100	91	41	.....
23	.....	105	97	114	202	218	.....
24	.....	34	21	26	25	10	9
25	.....	53	38	52	82	101	.....
26	.....	56	49	33	65	99	.....
27	53	103	118	155	155	251	.....
28	40	43	104	152	195	135	.....
29	63	70	102	100	125	92	.....
30	64	161	136	146	243	397	.....
31	.....	178	77	140	106	98	.....

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 1—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION

Towns	Enrolment and Average Attendance				
	Total Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Average daily attendance of Pupils	Percentage of actual aggregate to possible aggregate attendance
32 Cornwall.....	757	383	374	556	94
33 Deseronto.....	324	167	157	237	95
34 Dresden.....	295	143	152	201	88
35 Dryden.....	400	209	191	301	90
36 Dundas.....	788	389	399	618	91
37 Dunnville.....	612	313	299	453	88
38 Durham.....	336	165	171	277	96
39 Eastview.....	335	185	150	262	91
40 Elmira.....	334	180	154	255	91
41 Englehart.....	335	175	160	259	91
42 Essex.....	465	246	219	318	92
43 Ford.....	2,091	1,065	1,026	1,368	94
44 Forest.....	223	114	109	177	91
45 Fort Frances.....	1,063	535	528	800	91
46 Gananoque.....	449	228	221	328	91
47 Georgetown.....	389	189	200	305	94
48 Goderich.....	597	299	298	477	92
49 Gore Bay.....	159	83	76	120	92
50 Gravenhurst.....	413	211	202	307	91
51 Grimsby.....	384	201	183	250	90
52 Haileybury.....	431	223	208	300	90
53 Hanover.....	430	206	224	341	95
54 Harriston.....	229	108	121	178	88
55 Hawkesbury.....	191	94	97	142	75
56 Hearst.....	44	25	19	27	85
57 Hespeler.....	593	298	295	452	91
58 Huntsville.....	579	290	289	395	93
59 Ingersoll.....	1,004	456	548	759	91
60 Iroquois Falls.....	382	188	194	263	87
61 Kearney.....	71	39	32	50	83
62 Keewatin.....	270	138	132	221	93
63 Kenora.....	1,344	694	650	1,069	94
64 Kincardine.....	374	202	172	255	92
65 Kingsville.....	564	288	276	399	91
66 Latchford.....	91	43	48	56	82
67 Leamington.....	815	401	414	563	93
68 Leaside.....	120	54	66	83	92
69 Lindsay.....	1,143	592	551	818	92
70 Listowel.....	434	212	222	330	91
71 Little Current.....	182	90	92	135	95
72 Massey.....	101	46	55	67	87
73 Matheson.....	122	61	61	72	84
74 Mattawa.....	49	21	28	33	94
75 Meaford.....	399	206	193	357	95
76 Merritton.....	370	181	189	319	92
77 Midland.....	1,820	913	907	1,473	93
78 Milton.....	406	213	193	309	91
79 Mimico.....	1,091	544	547	800	95
80 Mitchell.....	214	97	117	166	93
81 Mount Forest.....	246	118	128	178	93
82 Napanee.....	517	244	273	391	91
83 Nesterville.....	101	54	47	64	86
84 New Liskeard.....	533	286	247	385	94
85 Newmarket.....	655	358	297	533	94
86 New Toronto.....	946	485	461	735	93
87 Niagara.....	240	117	123	174	92
88 Oakville.....	644	323	321	433	86
89 Orangeville.....	482	252	230	363	93
90 Orillia.....	1,388	695	693	1,200	95
91 Palmerston.....	248	139	109	204	93
92 Paris.....	712	365	347	563	93
93 Parkhill.....	128	67	61	102	94
94 Parry Sound.....	781	380	401	731	96

SCHOOLS

BY GRADES AND BY SUBJECTS

Grading

	Number of Pupils in the Kinder- garten	Kindergarten- Primary	Form I Junior (Primer)	Form I Senior	Form II	Form III	Form IV	Form V
32	220	109	109	152	167	....
33	88	53	57	63	63	....
34	72	29	43	77	74	....
35	73	64	80	114	69	....
36	88	84	84	106	160	266	....
37	37	59	102	108	172	134	....
38	55	34	36	76	72	63	....
39	57	62	19	53	83	61	....
40	64	41	69	85	75	....
41	49	35	33	40	82	96	....
42	49	86	53	85	102	90	....
43	160	370	307	369	501	384	....
44	38	35	40	45	65	....
45	73	169	136	146	333	206	....
46	98	45	101	95	110	....
47	55	42	89	82	121	....
48	22	18	107	33	138	133	146	....
49	35	9	35	35	45	....
50	97	60	71	92	93	....
51	16	42	33	39	50	98	106	....
52	90	56	114	84	87	....
53	19	35	54	96	123	103	....
54	46	39	42	46	56	....
55	31	31	38	49	42	....
56	13	8	5	6	12	....
57	48	106	64	112	130	133	....
58	143	63	117	128	128	....
59	52	31	142	139	131	238	271	....
60	25	30	64	50	56	70	87	....
61	14	10	15	10	6	16
62	49	40	43	70	68	....
63	244	209	208	335	348	....
64	64	53	92	95	70	....
65	43	109	56	79	99	178	....
66	15	9	10	8	14	17	18
67	166	21	111	121	203	193	....
68	32	19	19	20	30	....
69	216	176	220	226	305	....
70	73	52	61	118	130	....
71	48	15	26	48	45	....
72	14	18	11	25	33	....
73	14	13	11	22	31	23	8
74	4	5	10	8	16	6
75	76	54	94	84	91	....
76	9	25	44	53	57	98	84	....
77	347	230	316	405	522	....
78	49	59	109	82	107	....
79	208	165	168	278	272	....
80	32	26	29	51	76	....
81	48	28	50	53	67	....
82	130	77	70	111	129	....
83	31	20	16	23	11	....
84	59	38	58	73	145	160	....
85	109	87	133	144	182	....
86	206	129	124	206	244	37
87	46	26	19	52	97	....
88	92	24	88	76	180	184	....
89	72	63	90	133	124	....
90	246	210	233	333	366	....
91	41	33	42	47	85	....
92	93	....	86	94	201	238	....
93	25	31	25	32	15	....
94	139	107	141	241	153	....

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 1—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION

Towns	Enrolment and Average Attendance				
	Total enrolment	Boys	Girls	Average daily attendance of Pupils	Percentage of actual aggregate to possible aggregate attendance
95 Pembroke.....	1,090	547	543	792	91
96 Penetanguishene*.....	1,009	486	523	757	88
97 Perth.....	469	257	212	361	95
98 Petrolia.....	530	284	246	410	95
99 Picton.....	535	265	270	379	96
100 Port Colborne.....	1,200	609	591	940	91
101 Port Hope.....	848	423	425	653	95
102 Powassan.....	161	73	88	117	89
103 Prescott.....	369	183	186	278	90
104 Preston.....	936	467	469	696	90
105 Rainy River.....	385	199	186	318	93
106 Renfrew.....	558	288	270	419	95
107 Ridgetown.....	342	160	182	266	93
108 Riverside.....	556	304	252	362	90
109 Rockland.....	51	27	24	22	88
110 St. Mary's.....	627	313	314	501	94
111 Sandwich.....	1,683	875	808	1,134	89
112 Seaforth.....	213	97	116	166	90
113 Simcoe.....	802	440	362	586	90
114 Sioux Lookout.....	307	150	157	275	93
115 Smith's Falls.....	1,163	609	554	893	90
116 Southampton.....	308	151	157	234	92
117 Stayner.....	175	86	89	130	94
118 Strathroy.....	435	205	230	348	93
119 Sturgeon Falls.....	280	146	134	213	93
120 Sudbury.....	1,253	617	636	938	94
121 Tecumseh.....	88	53	35	44	86
122 Thessalon.....	365	190	175	264	92
123 Thornbury.....	150	78	72	110	88
124 Thorold.....	633	312	321	554	90
125 Tilbury.....	161	83	78	107	93
126 Tillsonburg.....	583	297	286	436	91
127 Timmins.....	1,523	778	745	1,175	95
128 Trenton.....	1,136	564	572	807	97
129 Trout Creek.....	108	69	39	79	92
130 Uxbridge.....	200	101	99	166	93
131 Vankleek Hill.....	89	38	51	73	91
132 Walkerton.....	227	120	107	163	93
133 Walkerville.....	1,786	898	888	1,245	94
134 Wallaceburg.....	708	346	362	532	89
135 Waterloo.....	1,014	520	494	769	93
136 Webbwood.....	144	73	71	118	84
137 Weston.....	967	495	472	646	84
138 Whitby.....	510	252	258	413	89
139 Wiarton.....	382	201	181	288	92
140 Wingham.....	309	145	164	225	93
Totals.....	75,309	38,288	37,021	56,771	91
1 Rural Schools.....	220,915	114,252	106,663	150,066	86
2 Cities.....	213,385	108,144	105,241	157,561	90
3 Towns.....	75,309	38,288	37,201	56,771	92
4 Villages.....	23,911	12,353	11,558	17,760	91
5 Grand Totals, 1927.....	533,520	273,037	260,483	382,158	89
6 Increases for the year.....	7,537	3,922	3,615	8,676	86
7 Decreases for the year.....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Percentages.....	....	51.18	48.82	71.62	....

*Including Protestant Separate Schools.

SCHOOLS

BY GRADES AND BY SUBJECTS

Grading

Number of Pupils in the Kindergarten		Kindergarten-Primary	Form I Junior (P rimer)	Form I Senior	Form II	Form III	Form IV	Form V
95	137	.....	155	126	133	291	248	.....
96	.....	.....	196	167	147	252	247	.....
97	.....	.....	72	56	70	117	154	.....
98	.....	.....	97	68	69	150	146	.....
99	36	25	64	54	93	118	145	.....
100	.....	129	216	159	159	270	267	.....
101	.....	.....	150	105	126	206	261	.....
102	.....	.....	33	23	19	31	55	.....
103	.....	62	46	49	41	78	93	.....
104	.....	92	130	107	191	189	227	.....
105	.....	51	52	44	80	68	90	.....
106	24	19	67	51	87	129	181	.....
107	.....	50	47	45	45	76	79	.....
108	.....	73	131	96	109	89	58	.....
109	.....	6	1	.....	9	16	19	.....
110	.....	.....	102	79	82	155	209	.....
111	.....	204	186	291	287	408	307	.....
112	22	.....	27	26	28	60	50	.....
113	.....	64	109	103	214	143	169	.....
114	.....	.....	43	43	84	74	63	.....
115	.....	.....	226	206	143	248	340	.....
116	.....	44	31	41	44	67	45	36
117	.....	.....	26	20	31	44	54	.....
118	.....	.....	68	57	73	100	137	.....
119	.....	.....	52	50	43	69	66	.....
120	.....	.....	265	139	187	315	347	.....
121	.....	.....	26	11	23	14	14	.....
122	.....	47	54	33	65	86	80	.....
123	.....	.....	16	28	13	40	53	.....
124	.....	.....	131	84	110	167	141	.....
125	.....	.....	47	14	16	33	51	.....
126	.....	48	79	90	80	113	173	.....
127	.....	252	260	163	253	340	255	.....
128	.....	.....	224	160	216	239	297	.....
129	.....	.....	19	15	20	29	20	5
130	.....	.....	48	21	23	57	51	.....
131	.....	.....	25	4	23	23	14	.....
132	.....	.....	35	28	33	62	69	.....
133	.....	172	301	237	248	398	430	.....
134	.....	.....	149	107	90	170	192	.....
135	66	62	123	115	235	181	232	.....
136	.....	13	25	14	13	40	27	12
137	.....	.....	170	146	172	225	254	.....
138	22	39	68	71	110	107	93	.....
139	.....	.....	64	45	54	112	107	.....
140	.....	.....	64	27	66	67	85	.....
651		3,541	12,336	9,988	12,348	17,408	18,856	181
1	.....	2,430	45,653	28,343	37,500	49,796	52,221	4,972
2	15,258	5,675	31,155	24,739	31,051	48,776	56,103	628
3	651	3,541	12,336	9,988	12,348	17,408	18,856	181
4	.....	413	4,219	3,093	4,223	5,672	6,130	161
5	15,909	12,059	93,363	66,163	85,122	121,652	133,310	5,942
6	1,115	89	1,765	5,178	.....	.....	4,854	202
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,338	1,328	.....	.....
8	2.98	2.26	17.50	12.40	15.96	22.80	24.99	1.11

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE I. PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY GRADES AND BY SUBJECTS

Number in the Various Subjects	Rural Schools	Cities	Towns	Villages	Totals
English Composition.....	199,986	193,600	69,376	22,011	484,973
English Literature.....	199,613	193,000	69,469	22,036	484,118
Geography.....	177,613	174,205	66,080	19,886	437,784
Music.....	196,546	203,830	70,845	31,781	503,002
Art.....	212,955	201,835	74,459	22,749	511,998
Physical Culture.....	215,161	204,532	74,306	22,758	516,757
Physiology and Hygiene.....	196,934	197,257	70,946	22,166	487,303
Nature Study.....	176,846	183,825	66,313	20,180	447,164
Canadian History.....	108,669	118,852	38,192	13,004	278,717
British History.....	100,829	110,868	34,967	11,717	258,381
Grammar.....	65,137	63,383	22,294	7,250	158,064
Manual Training.....	17,962	90,999	5,860	1,641	116,462
Household Science.....	16,064	59,198	2,109	587	77,958
Agriculture.....	68,132	13,471	7,684	4,852	94,139
Bookkeeping.....	107				107
French (Primer to 4th Book inclusive) <i>Beyond Fourth Book</i>	3,598	1,087	17	278	4,980
Arithmetic and Mensuration.....	1,909		72	37	2,018
Algebra.....	2,689		54	27	2,770
Geometry.....	848		81	17	946
Elementary Science.....	1,584		41	28	1,653
Commercial Subjects.....	31				31
French.....	1,628		74	28	1,730
Latin.....	1,702		62	11	1,775
German.....	3				3

Number Admitted Transferred and Withdrawn
During the Year

Admitted for the first time (pupils who previously attended some otherschool in Ontario not counted)	26,178	22,954	8,964	2,656	60,752
Transferred— to some other Public or Separate School in another School Section.....	20,796	12,669	5,950	1,891	41,306
Withdrawn— 1. to a Secondary School (Con- tinuation, High, Collegiate Institute or Vocational)— (a) from Form IV.....	9,275	14,200	5,136	1,795	30,406
(b) from Form V.....	642	232	28	25	927
2. to some Private School or College.....	197	673	59	14	943
3. Removed by death or disability	711	687	187	54	1,639
4. Ceased to attend any school upon reaching 14th birthday or after: From Form II.....	507	93	71	33	704
“ “ III.....	1,574	724	325	105	2,908
“ “ IV or V.....	5,598	2,388	603	250	8,839
Total withdrawn from Public Schools	18,684	18,997	6,409	2,276	46,366

Table 2—SUMMARY OF PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE

(In the following tables, classification is that of December, 1927. Age is as of September 1st, the beginning of the school year. Pupils who entered after midsummer a Secondary School are excluded.)

A—All Schools.

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs. and over	Totals by Grades	Per cent. of Total Enrollment	Average Age		Average Increment of Age between Grades	
																		By Sex	Average	By Sex	Average
Kindergarten...	437 532	5915 5878	1539 1359	149 71	7 14	1 2	1 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8050 7859	3.17	5.18 5.13	5.16		
Kindergarten-Primary	113 124	2532 2383	2348 2247	706 688	135 137	40 32	28 22	25 22	8 21	28 22	34 11	17 16	6 1	1	1	6111 5948	2.40	5.90 5.86	5.88		
Primer.....	82 101	4224 4301	1947 1887	1552 1343	5952 4302	2245 1423	860 541	1034 286	588 304	252 143	126 87	71 28	32 16	9 6	1	49776 43587	18.58	6.78 6.63	6.71		
Form I, Sr.....	Boys GHS	18 36	1671 2210	11778 12325	10846 9473	5921 4343	2505 1613	1034 714	588 518	252 218	126 94	71 28	32 16	9 6	3	314860 313063	13.17	8.12 7.86	8.00	Primer to Form I, Sr.	1.34 1.23
Form II, Jr....	Boys GHS	29 50	1314 1522	5109 5579	5687 5261	3226 2599	1780 1151	1750 1151	817 518	458 218	216 106	102 55	48 18	11 3	1	18887 17081	7.16	9.28 8.98	9.14	Form I, Sr. to Form II, Jr.	1.16 1.12
Form II, Sr....	Boys GHS	12 16	605 792	4346 4946	7405 7130	6183 5019	3672 2619	2063 1355	1061 600	541 288	245 110	90 44	18 7	1	2	26244 22910	9.78	9.87 9.53	9.73	Form II, Jr. to Form II, Sr.	.59 .57
Form III, Jr....	Boys GHS	26 32	872 1292	5713 6903	8794 8874	5713 5261	3226 2599	1780 1151	817 518	458 218	216 106	102 55	48 18	11 3	1	32547 31005	12.65	10.85 10.54	10.70	Form II, Sr. to Form III, Jr.	.98 .99
Form III, Sr....	Boys GHS	49 66	945 1284	4846 5867	7558 8275	7033 6304	4640 3830	2661 1926	1355 853	541 288	245 110	90 44	18 7	1	4	29757 23443	11.56	11.85 11.53	11.70	Form III, Jr. to Form III, Sr.	1.00 .99
Form IV, Jr....	Boys GHS	4 8	72 142	1189 1471	4928 5860	7314 6453	6079 5932	3498 3498	2021 1511	700 517	700 517	103 73	15 4	1	4	27244 26868	10.77	12.64 12.52	12.52	Form III, Sr. to Form IV, Jr.	.79 .82
Form IV, Sr....	Boys GHS	8 9	205 207	1428 1861	4771 5798	7715 7753	6079 5932	3498 3498	2021 1511	700 517	700 517	103 73	15 4	1	3	23746 26399	9.98	13.43 13.28	13.35	Form IV, Jr. to Form IV, Sr.	.79 1.26
Form V, Jr....	Boys GHS	340 340	230 230	340 340	230 230	340 340	230 230	340 340	230 230	340 340	230 230	340 340	230 230	340 340	11	1205 1782	.60	14.02 14.15	14.10	Form IV, Sr. to Form V, Jr.	.59 .49
Form V, Sr....	Boys GHS	340 340	230 230	340 340	230 230	340 340	230 230	340 340	230 230	340 340	230 230	340 340	230 230	340 340	15	359 513	.17	14.96 15.19	15.11	Form V, Jr. to Form V, Sr.	.97 1.04
Total by Sexes.	Boys GHS	632 757	12689 12798	25546 24760	30194 28843	27413 25877	28038 26531	27770 21551	27632 21071	16032 12955	8240 6741	3131 2628	570 545	76 135	30 35	258786 243598	.....	.....	.....	Average.	.91 .95
Grand Total....	.....	1389	25487	50306	59037	53290	54569	54089	56103	53815	43181	28987	14981	5759	1115	65502384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Since many pupils commence School work in the Primer, the average increment of age previous to Form I Sr. is excluded.

(B) RURAL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. & over	Totals
Kindergarten	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.....
Kindergarten- Primary	Boys.. Girls..	17 10	404 424	515 508	229 202	46 41	5 10	2 3	.... 1	.... 2	1 ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	1,229 1,201
Primer	Boys.. Girls..	74 90	2,124 2,184	8,652 7,942	7,674 6,685	3,493 2,607	1,294 914	551 356	163 84	89 57	50 19	16 12	5 9	1 5	1 1	.... ....	24,483 21,170
Form I, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	10 22	538 793	4,067 4,444	4,932 4,089	2,950 2,132	1,442 890	600 419	352 168	158 97	83 66	46 17	3 3	.... ....	.... ....	15,196 13,147
Form II, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	19 27	522 664	2,336 2,470	2,775 2,632	1,670 1,406	1,037 696	474 342	257 139	128 64	60 38	5 2	1 ....	.... ....	9,301 8,492
Form II, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	5 12	199 224	1,423 1,666	2,749 2,701	2,550 2,081	1,664 1,188	1,021 627	576 301	315 167	126 50	6 5	.... 1	2	10,667 9,040
Form III, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	14 22	376 620	2,274 2,684	3,512 3,792	3,245 2,729	2,214 1,661	1,239 872	701 366	278 152	56 47	18 10	.... ....	13,927 12,957
Form III, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	32 41	375 577	1,769 2,257	3,073 3,198	2,845 2,518	2,018 1,514	1,206 406	491 318	141 86	26 16	1 3	11,977 10,935
Form IV, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	3 4	46 97	505 721	1,847 2,343	2,941 3,044	2,571 2,307	1,826 1,246	794 519	247 163	32 41	4	10,818 10,493
Form IV, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	75 106	622 854	1,867 2,326	3,028 3,262	3,013 2,691	1,783 1,522	644 553	118 124	13 26	11,173 11,475
Form V, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	2 3	28 37	111 169	251 364	302 408	216 311	83 142	35 61	4 19	1,035 1,522
Form V, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	1	1 1	6 9	31 49	67 92	78 103	59 89	28 43	8 21	281 414
Totals by Sexes	Boys.. Girls..	91 100	2,538 2,630	9,729 9,282	12,705 12,241	12,641 11,538	12,476 11,753	12,087 11,615	12,415 11,671	11,994 10,950	10,219 8,962	7,691 5,525	3,888 3,042	1,297 1,125	272 310	32 81	110,087 100,846
Grand Totals.....		191	5,168	19,011	24,946	24,179	24,229	23,702	24,086	22,944	19,181	13,216	6,930	2,422	582	113	210,933

(C) URBAN SCHOOLS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. & over	Totals
Kindergarten	Boys.. Girls..	437 532	5,915 5,878	1,539 1,359	149 71	7 14	1 2	1 3	1 ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	8,050 7,859
Kindergarten- Primary	Boys.. Girls..	96 114	2,128 2,159	1,833 1,739	567 486	89 96	35 22	18 19	23 21	8 19	27 22	34 22	17 11	6 16	1 1	.... ....	4,882 4,747
Primer	Boys.. Girls..	8 11	2,100 2,117	11,295 10,936	7,852 6,728	2,459 1,755	951 509	309 185	152 81	70 50	54 30	20 9	18 4	4 1	1 1	.... ....	25,293 22,417
Form I, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	8 14	1,133 1,417	7,711 7,881	5,917 5,384	2,971 2,211	1,063 723	434 295	236 136	94 51	46 28	25 10	18 5	5	3 1	19,664 18,156
Form II, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	10 23	792 858	2,863 3,109	2,912 2,629	1,556 1,193	743 455	343 176	201 79	86 42	42 17	31 6	6 1	.... 1	9,586 8,589
Form II, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	7 4	406 568	2,923 3,280	4,656 4,429	3,633 2,938	2,008 1,431	1,042 708	485 299	226 121	119 60	59 27	12 2	1 2	15,577 13,870
Form III, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	12 10	496 672	3,439 4,221	5,277 5,182	4,200 3,975	2,596 2,096	1,422 1,054	654 487	335 232	142 101	36 9	7 7	18,620 18,048
Form III, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	17 25	570 707	3,071 3,610	4,685 5,077	4,178 3,786	2,631 2,316	1,515 1,146	735 497	318 201	52 34	4 2	17,780 17,408
Form IV, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	1 4	26 45	684 750	3,081 3,537	4,373 4,041	3,887 3,766	2,509 2,252	1,268 992	513 354	71 32	11 1	16,426 16,375
Form IV, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	1 3	71 101	806 1,007	2,904 3,472	3,051 4,453	3,192 3,241	1,737 1,789	704 716	97 118	10 20	12,573 14,924
Junior V, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	4 1	19 17	24 32	38 61	38 70	30 52	14 14	1 3	170 260
Form V, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	15 7	21 21	18 17	9 24	3 23	7 5	5 1	78 99
Totals by Sexes	Boys.. Girls..	541 657	10,151 10,168	15,817 15,478	17,489 16,602	14,772 14,339	15,562 14,778	15,683 14,704	16,137 15,880	15,769 15,102	11,891 12,109	8,341 7,430	4,352 3,699	1,834 1,503	298 235	44 54	148,699 142,752
Grand Totals.....		1,198	20,319	31,295	34,091	29,111	30,340	30,387	32,017	30,871	24,000	15,771	8,051	3,337	533	98	291,451

(D) CITY SCHOOLS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. & over	Totals
	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.	Boys. Girls.
Kindergarten	407 496	5,711 5,646	1,463 1,297	145 64	7 14	1 2	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	7,736 7,522
Kindergarten-Primary	71 92	1,212 1,256	1,059 990	331 284	45 50	19 15	15 16	22 19	8 18	26 20	34 22	17 11	6 15	1 1	1 1	1 1	2,866 2,809
Primer	2 4	1,101 1,089	7,652 7,430	5,187 4,487	1,552 1,052	651 299	206 109	105 52	39 32	41 18	14 9	14 4	4 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	16,568 14,587
Form I, Senior	.... ....	4 5	684 809	5,323 5,394	3,917 3,559	1,783 1,350	655 463	248 165	132 85	53 29	25 14	18 5	13 2	2 2	1 1	1 1	12,858 11,881
Form II, Junior	.... ....	.... ....	6 13	524 516	1,803 1,968	1,752 1,596	921 657	383 260	171 80	85 40	38 20	20 9	21 4	4 4	.... ....	1 1	5,729 5,164
Form II, Senior	.... ....	.... ....	2 1	275 386	2,172 2,462	3,294 3,101	2,363 1,931	1,290 950	646 457	272 175	138 67	65 37	45 18	7	1 2	1 1	10,570 9,588
Form III, Junior	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	4 6	285 408	2,448 2,964	3,610 3,514	2,653 2,621	1,663 1,400	881 656	385 308	231 152	93 78	26 6	6 7	4 2	12,289 12,122
Form III, Senior	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	11 18	383 478	2,194 2,459	3,249 3,508	2,868 2,638	1,817 1,614	982 805	518 362	222 161	42 20	4 7	3 2	12,293 12,072
Form IV, Junior	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	12 11	476 462	2,175 2,420	3,088 3,280	2,723 2,585	1,685 1,555	846 699	335 257	42 21	8 1	2 1	11,392 11,292
Form IV, Senior	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	1	46 66	560 690	2,069 2,394	1,846 3,121	2,128 2,214	1,095 1,201	428 461	46 60	4 13	.... 2	8,223 10,222
Form V, Junior	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	2 1	16 5	13 15	23 45	22 58	24 45	11 11	1 7	.... 3	112 190
Form V, Senior	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	10 1	7 6	10 4	4 20	1 15	6 3	4	42 49
Totals by Sexes	480 592	8,028 7,996	10,866 10,540	11,789 11,137	9,792 9,531	10,344 9,816	10,487 9,680	10,688 10,686	10,700 10,389	7,767 8,274	5,459 5,065	2,856 2,542	1,195 1,062	182 135	31 42	14 11	100,678 97,498
Grand Totals.....	1,072	16,024	21,406	22,926	19,323	20,160	20,167	21,374	21,089	16,041	10,524	5,398	2,257	317	73	25	198,176

(E) TOWN SCHOOLS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. & over	Totals
Kindergarten	Boys.. Girls..	30 36	204 232	76 62	4 7	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	314 337
Kindergarten- Primary	Boys.. Girls..	25 22	847 841	663 655	205 177	39 41	16 3	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	1,796 1,745
Primer	Boys.. Girls..	3 3	692 726	2,667 2,615	2,013 1,716	683 564	223 166	83 59	32 22	25 14	6	4 ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	6,444 5,892
Form I, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	4 6	339 496	1,821 1,900	1,488 1,362	906 679	308 202	136 103	89 43	18 10	6 4	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	5,160 4,828
Form II, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	1 4	193 261	761 842	855 778	491 412	283 146	130 69	39 32	19 6	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	2,879 2,570
Form II, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	4 3	108 139	574 616	990 949	946 771	531 353	293 188	63 39	40 18	11 5	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	3,730 3,169
Form III, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	7 3	156 193	774 945	1,238 1,228	1,196 1,040	707 555	423 310	192 144	79 68	34 15	7 3	1	4,809 4,504
Form III, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	5 6	146 174	658 871	1,056 1,155	989 865	596 522	391 259	165 109	71 33	10 13	.... ....	4,088 4,007
Form IV, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... 4	10 25	154 219	710 851	959 1,041	905 908	634 564	324 222	147 82	23 8	1	3,867 3,924
Form IV, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... 1	13 24	177 224	649 817	922 997	760 790	451 451	184 184	31 39	4 6	3,191 3,534
Form V, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	1 1	7 8	6 4	8 4	2 3	2 1	.... ....	28 23
Form V, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	5 5	10 11	6 11	4 2	1 7	1 1	28 39
Totals by Sexes	Boys.. Girls..	58 61	1,747 1,805	3,750 3,835	4,351 4,203	3,706 3,628	3,920 3,720	3,891 3,789	4,121 3,895	3,837 3,594	2,119 1,838	1,102 893	467 329	85 74	9 10	4 2	36,334 34,572
Grand Totals.....		119	3,552	7,585	8,554	7,334	7,640	7,680	8,016	7,431	6,063	3,957	1,995	796	159	19	6 70,906

(F) VILLAGE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. & over	Totals
Kindergarten.....	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....
Kindergarten- Primary	Boys.. Girls..	69 62	111 94	31 25	5 5	.... 4	3 1	1 1	.... 1	.... 1	.... 1	.... 1	.... 1	.... 1	.... 1	.... 1	220 193
Primer	Boys.. Girls..	3 4	307 302	976 891	652 525	224 139	77 44	20 17	15 7	6 4	1 5	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	2,281 1,938
Form I, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... 3	567 587	110 112	512 463	282 182	100 58	50 27	15 8	6 2	3 4	1 1	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	1,646 1,447
Form II, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	75 81	3 6	299 299	305 255	144 124	77 49	42 27	20 7	9 5	3 2	1 2	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	978 855
Form II, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	23 43	1	177 202	372 379	324 236	187 128	103 63	48 38	25 15	14 5	3 4	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	1,277 1,113
Form III, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	1 1	55 71	429 440	351 314	231 141	118 88	77 35	25 12	15 8	3 ....	.... ....	.... ....	1,522 1,422
Form III, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	1 1	219 280	380 414	321 283	218 180	142 82	52 26	25 7	.... 1	.... ....	.... ....	1,399 1,329
Form IV, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	1	4 9	54 69	196 266	259 273	190 133	98 71	31 15	6 3	2 ....	.... ....	1,167 1,159
Form IV, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... 2	12 11	69 93	186 261	304 237	191 137	92 71	20 19	2 1	.... 1	1,159 1,108
Form V, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	2	4 9	9 12	8 8	4 4	1 2	.... 1	.... ....	30 47
Form V, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... 1	.... 1	4 4	2 2	1 2	1 1	.... ....	.... ....	8 11
Totals by Sexes	Boys.. Girls..	3 4	376 367	1,201 1,103	1,349 1,262	1,274 1,180	1,298 1,242	1,305 1,235	1,328 1,299	957 939	763 527	394 264	172 112	31 26	4 2	.... 1	11,687 10,682
Grand Totals.....		7	743	2,304	2,611	2,454	2,540	2,540	2,627	2,351	1,896	658	284	57	6	1	22,369

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 3—TEACHERS: CERTIFICATES,

(a) Teachers, Professional

Rural Schools	Teachers			Ontario Professional Training		
	Total	Male	Female	Model School	Normal School	Nor. Coll. or Faculty or Coll. of Educ.
Counties						
1 Brant.....	79	8	71	5	78	2
2 Bruce.....	169	26	143	1	161	10
3 Carleton.....	163	25	138	7	163	.....
4 Dufferin.....	93	7	86	.....	93	.....
5 Dundas.....	81	25	56	.....	81	.....
6 Elgin.....	124	13	111	2	124	.....
7 Essex.....	148	15	133	9	141	1
8 Frontenac.....	151	13	138	15	149	1
9 Glengarry.....	80	4	76	8	80	.....
10 Grey.....	225	21	204	7	224	1
11 Haldimand.....	82	7	75	.....	82	.....
12 Haliburton.....	67	9	58	2	64	2
13 Halton.....	65	6	59	2	65	.....
14 Hastings.....	197	21	176	6	187	9
15 Huron.....	200	30	170	.....	178	22
16 Kent.....	154	10	144	2	150	8
17 Lambton.....	178	18	160	3	178	.....
18 Lanark.....	124	8	116	1	123	.....
19 Leeds and Grenville.....	228	21	207	11	218	7
20 Lennox and Addington.....	119	9	110	2	102	16
21 Lincoln.....	95	17	78	11	93	1
22 Middlesex.....	208	19	189	.....	208	.....
23 Norfolk.....	106	14	92	12	105	1
24 Northumberland and Durham.....	216	41	175	5	204	10
25 Ontario.....	141	15	126	.....	139	2
26 Oxford.....	129	24	105	7	126	2
27 Peel.....	102	12	90	5	97	6
28 Perth.....	120	24	96	.....	120	.....
29 Peterborough.....	108	18	90	4	107	.....
30 Prescott and Russell.....	96	6	90	17	77	1
31 Prince Edward.....	74	10	64	.....	73	1
32 Renfrew.....	171	8	163	11	166	1
33 Simcoe.....	238	45	193	9	220	14
34 Stormont.....	85	6	79	.....	84	1
35 Victoria.....	115	15	100	5	113	.....
36 Waterloo.....	103	22	81	5	103	1
37 Welland.....	150	27	123	8	149	1
38 Wellington.....	155	13	142	1	155	.....
39 Wentworth.....	142	20	122	11	139	3
40 York.....	692	118	574	63	670	18
Counties.....	5,973	770	5,203	257	5,789	142

*Interim and Permanent.

SCHOOLS

SALARIES, EXPERIENCE

Training, Certificates

Uni- versity Gradu- ates	*Certificates							
	In columns 1 to 4 the highest certificate only is given. In columns 5 to 7 the certificate is given only when the teacher devotes whole time to the work.							
	First Class (1)	Second Class (2)	Third Class (3)	District (4)	Kgn. & K.-P. (5)	Manual Train- ing (6)	House- hold Science (7)	Tem- porary (8)
1	13	65	....	1	....	....	....
2	1	28	140	1	....	....	....	....
3	15	148	....	....	....	....	....
4	16	77	....	....	....	....	....
5	10	71	....	....	....	....	....
6	25	99	....	....	....	....	....
7	25	115	7	1	....	....	....
8	1	20	130	1	....	....	....	....
9	7	73	....	....	....	....	....
10	31	194	....	....	....	....	....
11	15	67	....	....	....	....	....
12	8	57	2	....	....	....	....
13	11	54	....	....	....	....	....
14	34	161	2	....	....	....	....
15	47	153	....	....	....	....	....
16	28	124	1	....	....	....	1
17	25	153	....	....	....	....	....
18	16	107	1	....	....	....	....
19	1	23	202	3	....	....	....	....
20	18	100	1	....	....	....	....
21	16	77	1	2	....	....	....
22	32	176	....	....	....	....	....
23	22	83	1	....	....	....	....
24	34	181	1	....	....	....	....
25	23	118	....	....	....	....	....
26	20	108	1	....	....	....	....
27	17	85	....	....	....	....	....
28	23	97	....	....	....	....	....
29	16	91	1	....	....	....	....
30	1	10	68	1	....	....	....	17
31	11	63	....	....	....	....	....
32	15	152	2	2	....	....	....
33	45	190	3	....	....	....	1
34	10	75	....	....	....	....	....
35	16	98	....	....	....	....	....
36	17	86	....	....	....	....	....
37	36	111	....	3	....	....	....
38	33	122	....	....	....	....	....
39	13	128	....	1	....	....	....
40	1	80	603	....	4	1	1	3
5	904	5,002	29	3	12	1	1	22

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 3—TEACHERS; CERTIFICATES,

(a) Teachers, Professional

Rural Schools	Teachers			Ontario Professional Training		
	Total	Male	Female	Model School	Normal School	Nor. Coll. or Faculty or Coll. of Educ.
Districts						
1 Algoma.....	95	13	82	.....	95	.....
2 Cochrane.....	85	9	76	5	74	5
3 Kenora.....	36	9	27	.....	36	.....
4 Manitoulin.....	51	15	36	1	50	.....
5 Muskoka.....	108	14	94	8	107	1
6 Nipissing.....	73	14	59	18	55	.....
7 Parry Sound.....	141	32	109	4	139	2
8 Rainy River.....	73	21	52	4	67	2
9 Sudbury.....	130	21	109	34	99	2
10 Temiskaming.....	95	25	70	1	94	.....
11 Thunder Bay.....	92	22	70	.....	87	2
12 Districts.....	979	195	784	75	903	14
13 Rural.....	6,952	965	5,987	332	6,692	156
14 Cities.....	4,727	800	3,927	1,293	4,010	708
15 Towns.....	1,702	215	1,487	289	1,598	92
16 Villages.....	577	121	456	49	570	25
17 Province.....	13,958	2,101	11,857	1,963	12,870	981

*Interim and Permanent.

SCHOOLS

SALARIES, EXPERIENCE

Training, Certificates

Uni- versity Gradu- ates	*Certificates							
	In columns 1 to 4 the highest certificate only is given. In columns 5 to 8 the certificate is given only when the teacher devotes whole time to the work.							
	First Class (1)	Second Class (2)	Third Class (3)	District (4)	Kgn. & K.-P. (5)	Manual Train- ing (6)	House- hold Science (7)	Tem- porary (8)
1	14	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	11	68	1	.....	2	.....	.....	5
3	3	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3	47	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	3	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	3	52	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
7	17	123	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	8	61	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
9	22	79	26	2	.....	.....	.....	1
10	8	85	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
11	15	76	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	107	810	49	3	3	.....	.....	8
13 5	1011	5,812	79	6	15	1	1	30
14 192	1127	3,069	.....	.....	382	72	75	.....
15 12	212	1,404	.....	2	77	2	2	1
16 1	79	486	5	.....	4	.....	.....	4
17 210	2429	10,771	84	8	478	75	78	35

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 3—TEACHERS: CERTI
(b) Comparative Average Salaries

(The individual salary is given where one teacher

Rural Schools	Certi- ficate	MALE				
		EXPERIENCE				
		To Com- mence	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years
Counties		\$ 800	\$	\$	\$	\$
1 Brant.....	{ First Second	.... ....	875	1,000	........	........
2 Bruce.....	{ First Second	990 800	1,000 921	1,000 1,033	.... 1,062	.... 1,092
3 Carleton.....	{ First Second	1,000 1,000	.... 1,000	1,100 1,050	.... 1,267	.... 1,083
4 Dufferin.....	{ First Second	1,000 1,000	.... 1,100	.... 1,000	........	........
5 Dundas.....	{ First Second	950 900	.... 935	.... 1,000	.... 1,079	.... 1,012
6 Elgin.....	{ First Second	1,000	1,075 1,100	1,200 889	1,100 1,000	.... 1,050
7 Essex.....	{ First Second	1,000 ....	.... ....	.... 1,300	1,250 ....	.... 2,000
8 Frontenac.....	{ First Second	800 700	1,000 900	.... 900	.... 1,037	........
9 Glengarry.....	{ First Second	.... ....	.... 875	........	........	........
10 Grey.....	{ First Second	1,000 967	1,100 970	1,100 1,025	.... ....	.... 1,000
11 Haldimand.....	{ First Second	.... ....	.... ....	.... 1,050	.... ....	.... 1,125
12 Haliburton.....	{ First Second	900 850	1,000 825	1,200 800	1,000....	........
13 Halton.....	{ First Second	1,000 1,000	.... ....	.... 900	.... 1,050	........
14 Hastings.....	{ First Second	900 950	958 967	1,600	1,200 867	.... 1,600
15 Huron.....	{ First Second	960 1,075	1,014 962	.... 1,033	.... 1,033	.... 1,000
16 Kent.....	{ First Second	.... 1,000	.... ....	.... 1,000	1,200 1,100	.... 1,025
17 Lambton.....	{ First Second	917 925	950 967	1,000 ....	.... ....	.... 1,200
18 Lanark.....	{ First Second	1,050 900	1,067 ....	.... ....	.... 900	.... 1,000
19 Leeds and Grenville.....	{ First Second	900 967	1,000 1,900	1,200 988	.... 950	........

SCHOOLS

FICATES, SALARIES, EXPERIENCE

According to Certificate and Experience.

only is listed under that particular length of experience.)

MALE						FEMALE			
EXPERIENCE						EXPERIENCE			
5 years	6 years to 10 years incl.	11 years to 15 years incl.	16 years to 20 years incl.	21 years to 25 years incl.	Over 25 years	To Commence	1 year	2 years	3 years
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1 { 1,175	1,200	1,000	1,400	....	....	850 900	1,000 914	987 1,000	.... 987
2 { 1,000	1,025	1,300	1,000	....	....	867 824	960 873	.... 919	1,000 962
3 { 1,133	....	1,500 1,673	....	....	1,687	960 833	933 939	1,025 954	.... 984
4 { ....	....	....	....	....	1,200	864 894	1,019 923	950 954	.... 993
5 { 1,025	....	1,050	....	....	1,100	950 944	900 955	1,000 978	.... 1,000
6 {	1,200	....	....	....	....	1,000 815	950 897	1,000 944	1,042 1,000
7 { 1,333	1,350	....	....	1,200	1,250	993 900	1,031 1,003	1,058 1,038	1,100 1,036
8 {	900	1,100	....	....	....	720 745	857 770	900 798	1,000 857
9 { 1,000	....	1,200	....	....	....	1,000 841	933 875	900 950	1,000 950
10 { 1,000	1,025	1,050	1,000	....	1,250	891 829	931 910	981 960	1,008 958
11 {	1,175	....	....	....	1,000	840 892	1,000 949	1,000 941	1,050 986
12 { ....	....	....	....	....	....	700 713	800 758	700 800	.... 779
13 { 1,000	....	....	....	....	....	933 900	667 964	1,000 988	.... 1,000
14 {	976	....	....	....	1,000	886 832	950 894	953 890	967 938
15 {	1,300 1,270	1,000	....	1,000	1,117	891 727	877 845	1,017 897	1,000 966
16 {	1,150	....	1,100	....	....	1,000 954	1,072 999	1,050 1,050	1,025 1,052
17 { ....	....	....	....	....	1,100	858 887	958 912	900 963	1,000 976
18 {	700	....	....	....	....	875 798	925 844	900 880	800 922
19 { 1,100	....	1,000	....	....	950	900 833	945 900	950 891	1,000 888

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 3—TEACHERS: CERTI

(b) Comparative Average Salaries

(The individual salary is given where one teacher

Rural Schools	Certificate	FEMALE				
		EXPERIENCE				
		4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years
Counties		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1 Brant.....	{First Second	1,028	925	1,233	1,100	.....
2 Bruce.....	{First Second	970	992	975	1,044	1,000
3 Carleton.....	{First Second	600 1,027	1,025 985	1,073	1,060	1,150
4 Dufferin.....	{First Second	1,000 995	1,012	1,067	1,050	900
5 Dundas.....	{First Second	..... 963	1,000 958	1,000	1,100	1,000
6 Elgin.....	{First Second	1,100 923	1,047	1,050 918	1,200	1,000
7 Essex.....	{First Second	1,062	1,033	1,064	1,183	1,088
8 Frontenac.....	{First Second	..... 866	950	.....	900	1,000
9 Glengarry.....	{First Second	1,000 875	962	957	1,000	1,025
10 Grey.....	{First Second	1,175 950	1,000 998	992	962	1,050
11 Haldimand.....	{First Second	1,100 1,012	1,014	1,100	1,150	1,250 1,050
12 Haliburton.....	{First Second	..... 950	1,000	1,000	.....	.....
13 Halton.....	{First Second	1,050 1,000	1,000	1,033	667	.....
14 Hastings.....	{First Second	1,100 957	1,000 925	1,025	981	1,050
15 Huron.....	{First Second	1,200 897	950	980	1,400 1,034	..... 992
16 Kent.....	{First Second	1,100 1,056	1,100	1,050	1,075	1,100 1,000
17 Lambton.....	{First Second	1,000 943	965	1,000	1,000	1,050
18 Lanark.....	{First Second	..... 898	969	1,007	975	933
19 Leeds and Grenville.....	{First Second	..... 946	1,000 905	950	900	955

SCHOOLS

FICATES, SALARIES, EXPERIENCE

According to Certificate and Experience.

(only is listed under that particular length of experience.)

FEMALE									
EXPERIENCE									
9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years to 20 years incl.	21 years to 25 years incl.	Over 25 years
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1 { 1,140	1,000	1,200	1,100	1,200	....	1,200	1,300 1,200	....	2,000 1,033
2 { 1,000	950	1,000	....	1,000	....	....	1,000	....	1,100
3 { 1,008	1,098	1,012	....	....	....	....	1,000	1,180	1,175
4 { 975	1,000	....	1,025	1,000	....	....	1,000	....	....
5 { 950	....	....	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....
6 { 1,025	....	1,000	1,000	....	1,000	....	1,125	1,100	....
7 { 1,150	1,000 1,250	1,050	1,325	1,250	....	....	....	....	....
8 { 984	996	1,000	....	....	....	....	800	....	875
9 {	900	1,000	967	1,000	....	1,000	....	900	....
10 { 980	1,100	1,100	1,050	1,033	1,000	800	900	....	1,033
11 { 1,000	....	1,000	....	1,225	1,200	....	....	1,000	....
12 { ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13 { 1,125	1,025	....	....	1,200	....	....	1,150	1,000	1,350
14 { 1,000	1,200 1,100	1,000	1,083	800 ....	....	....	900	....	1,050
15 { 1,035	1,025 963	988	....	....	....	900	1,000	1,000	....
16 { 1,064	1,220	1,238	1,000	1,200	....	....	1,175	1,100	1,050
17 { 1,000	....	1,100	1,000	1,037	....	1,200	1,000	....	....
18 { 975	1,000	1,000	....	900	....	....	....	....	1,100
19 { 956	933	1,000	1,000	900	....	1,017	975	900	800

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 3—TEACHERS: CERTI
(b) Comparative Average Salaries

(The individual salary is given where one teacher

Rural Schools	Certificate	MALE				
		EXPERIENCE				
		To Com- mence	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years
Counties		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
20 Lennox and Addington.....	{First Second	800	800 900	900	963	1,000
21 Lincoln.....	{First Second	1,100	1,000 1,100	1,225	1,300	1,500 1,300
22 Middlesex.....	{First Second	1,000 725	955	1,300 1,000	1,012	.....
23 Norfolk.....	{First Second	900 800	1,000 850	1,300 925	.....	.....
24 Northumberland and Durham...	{First Second	900 890	1,015 1,000	1,200 1,042	1,100	1,000 1,100
25 Ontario.....	{First Second	1,000 950	1,000 1,000	1,200	1,250 1,100	..... 1,100
26 Oxford.....	{First Second	900 850	1,100 1,000	1,050	1,200	1,050
27 Peel.....	{First Second	1,000	.....	1,050	1,050	1,350
28 Perth.....	{First Second	933	1,025 933	1,025	1,050	1,200
29 Peterborough.....	{First Second	900 800	950	1,050 950	1,108	1,100
30 Prescott and Russell.....	{First Second	.....	1,000	1,050	900	1,000
31 Prince Edward.....	{First Second	975	1,000	1,127	1,150	.....
32 Renfrew.....	{First Second	1,000	1,100 1,000	1,200 975	.....	.....
33 Simcoe.....	{First Second	1,013 950	1,133 975	1,150 1,000	1,300 1,100	..... 1,075
34 Stormont.....	{First Second	..... 950	900 1,000	.....	.....	..... 1,100
35 Victoria.....	{First Second	..... .....	1,000	1,200 1,083	1,100 1,000	..... 900
36 Waterloo.....	{First Second	1,050 1,000	1,300 1,100	1,125 1,150	1,425 1,200	..... 1,250
37 Welland.....	{First Second	1,100 1,167	1,400 1,000	1,350	1,400 1,350	1,100 1,200
38 Wellington.....	{First Second	850 900	1,000	1,000 1,000	.....	.....

SCHOOLS

FICATES, SALARIES, EXPERIENCE

According to Certificate and Experience.

(only is listed under that particular length of experience.)

MALE						FEMALE			
EXPERIENCE						EXPERIENCE			
5 years	6 years to 10 years incl.	11 years to 15 years incl.	16 years to 20 years incl.	21 years to 25 years incl.	Over 25 years	To Commence	1 year	2 years	3 years
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
20 { ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... 900	900 776	950 768	1,000 875	1,025 927
21 {	1,500 1,350	1,000	1,500	1,325 .....	..... .....	1,000 800	1,000 1,000	1,013 1,000	..... 981
22 { 1,283	1,050	.....	1,208	.....	1,300	772 767	1,000 858	1,050 936	..... 994
23 {	1,283	.....	1,200	1,300	1,250	910 886	921 875	934 900	1,000 927
24 { 1,080	1,080	1,192	.....	.....	1,250 1,125	929 921	975 939	1,037 968	975 948
25 {	1,325	1,200	1,440	1,350	1,000	980 869	981 950	1033 907	..... 1,000
26 { 1,215	1,165	1,183	1,000	1,265	1,200	930 880	883 960	950 965	1,000 989
27 { 1,100	1,750 1,400	.....	.....	1,000	1,650	1,000 950	933 914	1,008 971	1,033 994
28 { 1,150	1,170	.....	.....	.....	1,100	779 704	814 811	1000 873	1,000 960
29 { 1,100	.....	.....	1,100	.....	1,900	940 806	920 845	750 883	963 921
30 { ..... .....	.....	1,300	.....	.....	.....	950 841	1,033 858	1,000 900	1,000 927
31 { ..... .....	.....	.....	1,300	1,000	.....	967 925	967 928	1,000 983	1,012 981
32 {	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	933 882	1,000 895	1,075 910	..... 970
33 { 950	1,173	1,050	1,000	1,100	1,153	950 877	956 944	900 961	1,025 974
34 { 900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900 884	1,000 950	862 953	..... 944
35 {	1,133	.....	.....	.....	1,000	900 865	933 913	1,200 988	850 948
36 {	1,200	1,300	.....	.....	1,250 1,100	850 880	1,000 945	1,000 981	..... 1,007
37 { 1,350	2,000 1,375	1,200	1,075	.....	2,075	950 995	975 993	1,040 1,002	1,181 1,054
38 {	1,240	.....	.....	.....	1,100	818 767	1,000 925	1,043 918	1,040 976

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 3—TEACHERS: CERTI
(b) Comparative Average Salaries

(The individual salary is given where one teacher

Rural Schools	Certi- ficate	FEMALE				
		EXPERIENCE				
		4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years
Counties		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
20 Lennox and Addington.....	{First Second	..919	..935	1,000 983	..900	..925
21 Lincoln.....	{First Second	1,050 1,040	1,050 1,050	1,063	1,025	1,138
22 Middlesex.....	{First Second	1,017 1,012	..986	..997	1,021	..983
23 Norfolk.....	{First Second	..900	..971	1,000	1,033	1,000
24 Northumberland and Durham....	{First Second	1,017 975	..987	1,000	..983	..975
25 Ontario.....	{First Second	..954	1,138 988	..993	..975	1,000
26 Oxford.....	{First Second	1,150 1,017	1,065	1,031	1,200 1,033	1,000
27 Peel.....	{First Second	1,000	1,050	1,000	1,250 1,064	1,129
28 Perth.....	{First Second	1,000 1,034	1,075	1,000 1,020	1,025	1,100 1,000
29 Peterborough.....	{First Second	..950	..967	1,075	1,150	..875
30 Prescott and Russell.....	{First Second	..870	1,400 967	..980	..925	..950
31 Prince Edward.....	{First Second	1,200 1,000	1,000	..975	1,000 900	1,000
32 Renfrew.....	{First Second	..975	..917	900 963	1,067	..988
33 Simcoe.....	{First Second	1,000 1,013	1,138 989	1,042	1,000 1,039	1,019
34 Stormont.....	{First Second	..943	..921	..950	..933	..975
35 Victoria.....	{First Second	1,000 1,000	..950	1,015	..950	1,000 1,006
36 Waterloo.....	{First Second	1,000 1,010	1,067	1,200 1,000	1,037	1,133
37 Welland.....	{First Second	1,300 1,075	1,040	1,100 1,030	1,350 1,150	1,000 1,300
38 Wellington.....	{First Second	1,000 1,007	1,007	1,100 1,081	1,025	1,125 933

SCHOOLS**TEACHERS, SALARIES, EXPERIENCE****According to Certificate and Experience.**

only is listed under that particular length of experience.)

FEMALE

EXPERIENCE

9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years to 20 years incl.	21 years to 25 years incl.	Over 25 years
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
20 { 933	1,100	....	....	....	....	1,050	....	950	800
21 { 1,000	1,113	1,150	1,300	1,100	1,100	1,225	1,275	1,300 1,300	1,000
22 { 1,100	1,100	1,050	1,000	1,012	1,150	1,150	1,080	1,050	1,325
23 {	1,500	....	1,000	950	1,050	1,175	1,000	1,100	1,567
24 { 1,018	1,000	....	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,050	1,000	1,000 1,050	950
25 { 1,075	963	1,117	....	....	....	....	1,025	1,000	1,000
26 { 1,100	1,075	....	1,087	1,000	1,000	1,050	1,100	1,000	900
27 { 950	1,000	1,200	1,050	1,100	....	....	1,500	1,000	1,200
28 { 1,000	900	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,075
29 { 1,100	1,000	....	1,100	....	750	....	1,150	....	....
30 { 1,000	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	1,200....	....
31 { 1,000	900	850	1,000	950	....	....	1,000	....	1,000
32 { 1,000	925	950	....	....	....	....	950	....	....
33 { 1,000	1,143	1,050	975	967	1,000	1,200	1,200 1,000	1,200	1,150
34 { 1,000	1,000	1,200 950	1,000	1,100	1,400	1,100	950	1,000	....
35 { 1,100	1,000	1,100	....	....	1,025	....	1,000	....	1,000
36 { 1,208	1,050	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	1,000	....
37 { 900 1,083	1,100 1,100	1,150	1,000 1,000	1,238	....	1,250 1,375	1,100	1,100	1,283
38 { 1,000	1,050	1,100	1,050	1,025	1,100	....	....	1,100	1,900

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 3—TEACHERS: CERTI

(b) Comparative Average Salaries

(The individual salary is given where one teacher

Rural Schools	Certi- ficate	MALE				
		EXPERIENCE				
		To Com- mence	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years
Counties		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
39 Wentworth.....	{First Second	1,000 ....	.... 1,100	1,300	1,100 1,500	.... 1,250
40 York.....	{First Second	1,000 1,000	1,117 1,172	1,230 1,200	1,250 1,273	1,150 1,380
41 Average, Counties.....	{First Second	975 939	1,039 1,000	1,186 1,031	1,216 1,115	1,208 1,204
Districts						
1 Algoma.....	{First Second	1,125 850	.... 975	1,200 1,050	.... 1,300	........
2 Cochrane.....	{First Second	.... 1,000	.... ....	.... ....	.... ....	.... 1,000
3 Kenora.....	{First Second	.... 850	.... ....	1,200 1,200	1,200 1,200	1,000 1,000
4 Manitoulin.....	{First Second	.... 867	1,000 850	.... 925	.... 925	.... 969
5 Muskoka.....	{First Second	1,100 850	.... 867	1,000 1,000	.... 900	.... 800
6 Nipissing.....	{First Second	.... 890	.... 925	1,300 900	.... 1,000	.... 1,000
7 Parry Sound.....	{First Second	1,067 867	.... 900	1,300 998	.... 1,233	........
8 Rainy River.....	{First Second	975 873	1,000 925	.... 825	.... 1,175	........
9 Sudbury.....	{First Second	1,000 800	900 1,150	1,333	1,400 1,400	........
10 Temiskaming.....	{First Second	1,200 905	.... 962	1,500 1,000	1,200 1,300	.... 1,100
11 Thunder Bay.....	{First Second	1,067 900	950 ....	.... 1,071	.... 975	.... 1,100
12 Average, Districts.....	{First Second	1,064 873	958 918	1,329 995	1,300 1,141	.... 1,009
13 Average, Rural.....	{First Second	993 917	1,031 983	1,217 1,020	1,227 1,120	1,208 1,171
14 Average, Cities.....	{First Second	1,540 975	1,476 1,100	1,500 1,204	1,800 1,564	1,957 1,538
15 Average, Towns.....	{First Second	1,050 1,040	1,250 1,073	1,310 1,291	1,574 1,458	1,375 1,445

SCHOOLS

FICATES, SALARIES, EXPERIENCE

According to Certificate and Experience.

only is listed under that particular length of experience.)

MALE						FEMALE			
EXPERIENCE						EXPERIENCE			
5 years	6 years to 10 years incl.	11 years to 15 years incl.	16 years to 20 years incl.	21 years to 25 years incl.	Over 25 years	To Commence	1 year	2 years	3 years
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
39 {	1,350	1,900 1,350	1,500 1,800	1,167	1,350	900	700 955	1,050 980	1,023
40 { 1,640	1,758	2,107	2,570 1,714	1,200 2,000	3,100 1,983	938 975	978 976	1,006 1,023	1,084 1,039
42 { 1,100 1,215	1,700 1,332	1,700 1,408	2,213 1,258	1,200 1,424	1,813 1,408	900 848	955 900	997 943	1024 970
1 {	1,200	1,500	.....	.....	.....	914 815	1033 838	885	970
2 { 1,300	1,225	.....	1,900	2,800 .....	.....	1140 1,064	..... 975	1,175 1,067	1,025
3 { ..... .....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	.....	860	900	1,000 930	900
4 {	1,500 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	768	788	900	1,450 800
5 {	1,100	900	.....	.....	.....	750 753	826	817	905
6 {	1,075	.....	.....	.....	.....	800 850	1,000 853	914	900
7 { 1,800	1,017 1,240	.....	1,740	.....	.....	833 804	888 829	871	880
8 { 1,300	1,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	933 878	948	950	1,013
9 { 1,100	1,700 1,300	2,200	1,300	.....	1,800	950 873	1,063 942	900 923	954
10 { 1,000 1,475	1,000	.....	1,200	1,000	1,200	885	1,400 914	850 1,079	969
11 {	1,075	1,250	900 .....	.....	.....	917 858	975 899	950 1,025	1,000 990
12 { 1,100 1,380	1,307 1,208	2,200 1,180	1,050 1,535	2,800 1,000	1,500	935 845	1,017 869	1,000 916	1,225 948
13 { 1,100 1,244	1,471 1,315	1,867 1,378	1,748 1,308	2,000 1,398	1,813 1,412	904 848	960 894	998 938	1,029 968
14 { 1,835 1,610	2,029 2,013	2,366 2,138	2,789 2,264	3,051 2,289	3,178 2,593	942 933	980 878	1,080 955	1,031 1,025
15 { 1,250 1,475	1,995 1,673	2,400 2,006	2,500 1,997	2,500 2,011	2,400 2,041	927 911	947 971	1,015 969	1,043 1,026

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 3—TEACHERS: CERTI

(b) Comparative Average Salaries

(The individual salary is given where one teacher

Rural Schools	Certificate	FEMALE				
		EXPERIENCE				
		4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years
Counties		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
39 Wentworth.....	{ First Second	1,300 990	1,072	1,039	1,100 1,033	1,125 1,197
40 York.....	{ First Second	1,308 1,063	1,350 1,147	1,129	1,191	1,125 1,197
41 Average, Counties.....	{ First Second	1,082 983	1,140 1,018	1,050 1,033	1,180 1,048	1,103 1,058
Districts						
1 Algoma.....	{ First Second	875	1,000	1,008	900	1,050
2 Cochrane.....	{ First Second	1,200	1,193	1,138	1,133	1,800 1,370
3 Kenora.....	{ First Second	1,100	900 1,125	.....	1,100	.....
4 Manitoulin.....	{ First Second	900	800	900	.....	.....
5 Muskoka.....	{ First Second	867	1,025	850	925	900
6 Nipissing.....	{ First Second	950	.....	1,200	750	1,000
7 Parry Sound.....	{ First Second	925	798	800 1,000	963	900
8 Rainy River.....	{ First Second	1,000 930	.....	900	950	.....
9 Sudbury.....	{ First Second	1,023	1,000 1,050	1,200	1,267	1,000 1,144
10 Temiskaming.....	{ First Second	1,070	1,000	1,056	1,150	1,000 1,217
11 Thunder Bay.....	{ First Second	1,000	1,200	1,000	1,100	.....
12 Average, Districts.....	{ First Second	1,000 981	967 1,023	800 1,029	1,055	1,267 1,209
13 Average, Rural.....	{ First Second	1,080 983	1,108 1,018	1,022 1,033	1,180 1,049	1,148 1,075
14 Average, Cities.....	{ First Second	1,232 1,098	1,230 1,180	1,306 1,220	1,254 1,283	1,438 1,288
15 Average, Towns.....	{ First Second	1,083 1,045	1,066 1,089	1,179 1,091	1,268 1,129	1,040 1,134

SCHOOLS

FICATES, SALARIES, EXPERIENCE

According to Certificate and Experience.

(only is listed under that particular length of experience.)

FEMALE

EXPERIENCE

	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years to 20 years incl.	21 years to 25 years incl.	Over 25 years
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
39{	1,000 1,080	1,150 1,175	1,200	1,150	1,117	1,067	....	1,125	1,300	1,100 1,313
40{	1,400 1,196	1,325 1,252	1,225 1,302	1,100 1,253	.... 1,273	1,250 1,550	1,525 1,269	1,050 1,365	1,500 1,341	1,400 1,429
41{	1,100 1,075	1,161 1,102	1,150 1,106	1,025 1,105	800 1,114	1,250 1,139	1,433 1,173	1,183 1,144	1,183 1,105	1,560 1,109
1{	.... 1,075	....	....	....	800	....	....	1,200	....	....
2{	.... 1,500	.... 1,417	1,275 1,300	.... 1,475	.... 1,100	.... 1,588	.... 1,600	....	2,220....	....
3{	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,000	1,000	....	....
4{	....	....	750	....	....	....	....	....	....	925
5{	1,025	800	....	....	800	....	....	800	1,050	....
6{	950	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7{	800	....	900	....	....	....	925	750	....	....
8{	....	....	....	1,400 ....	....	1,000	....	....	....	1,600
9{	1,250	1,250	....	950	1,300	1,800	1,200	....	....	....
10{	....	1,000	1,000	1,183	....	....	....	983	....	....
11{	1,400	900	1,350	1,300	975	....	....	1,200	1,150	....
12{	1,400 1,088	900 1,180	1,275 1,169	1,400 1,213	1,082	1,494	1,142	989	2,220 1,100	.... 1,263
13{	1,175 1,075	1,128 1,108	1,171 1,113	1,100 1,115	800 1,111	1,250 1,192	1,433 1,168	1,183 1,131	1,331 1,105	1,560 1,116
15{	1,356 1,354	1,546 1,425	1,529 1,429	1,513 1,470	1,647 1,445	1,575 1,578	1,656 1,490	1,688 1,511	1,812 1,547	1,931 1,570
15{	1,144 1,177	1,170 1,137	1,100 1,138	1,137 1,156	1,050 1,167	1,050 1,132	.... 1,141	1,100 1,179	1,200 1,184	1,140 1,158

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 3—TEACHERS: CERTI

(b) Comparative Average Salaries

(The individual salary is given where one teacher

	Certificate	MALE				
		EXPERIENCE				
		To Com- mence	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years
16 Average, Villages.....	{First	1,083	1,169	1,167	1,200	1,700
	{Second	....	1,013	1,150	1,109	1,238
	{First	1,106	1,159	1,331	1,591	1,844
17 Average, Province.....	{Second	925	991	1,061	1,166	1,267
	Third	....	....	900	900	....
	District	....	....	....	....	....
	Kgn. & K.P.	....	....	....	....	....
	Man. Tr.	2,113	1,613	....	1,725	1,625
	Ho. Science	....	....	....	....	....
	Temporary	....	1,000	....	....	....
	Certificate	FEMALE				
		EXPERIENCE				
		4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years
16 Average, Villages.....	{First	1,000	1,000	1,067	1,333	1,013
	{Second	972	1,006	1,062	1,077	1,036
	{First	1,125	1,147	1,197	1,222	1,247
17 Average, Province.....	{Second	1,003	1,056	1,076	1,125	1,135
	Third	850	700	862	850	900
	District	550	....	....	....	....
	Kgn. & K.P.	1,092	1,153	1,142	1,276	1,349
	Man. Tr.	....	....	....	....	....
	Ho. Science	1,400	1,324	1,350	1,405	1,345
	Temporary	638	....	1,049	1,000	650

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 3—TEACHERS CERTIFICATES, SALARIES, EXPERIENCE

(c) Length of Teaching Experience as at December, 1927

Years of Experience	Rural		Urban								Total Rural and Urban	
			Cities		Towns		Villages		Total			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Less than 1..	168	1,003	29	120	11	48	2	19	42	197	210	1,190
1.....	160	1,055	22	146	12	88	7	36	41	270	201	1,325
2.....	124	862	32	128	16	104	8	38	56	270	180	1,132
3.....	105	732	47	170	13	132	12	42	72	344	177	1,076
4.....	74	487	48	140	12	128	7	40	67	308	141	795
5.....	49	342	47	172	10	89	8	38	65	299	114	641
6.....	33	295	39	167	10	108	4	34	53	309	86	604
7.....	40	194	57	198	14	84	6	16	77	298	117	492
8.....	30	179	22	204	6	71	6	30	34	305	64	484
9.....	10	175	31	198	8	71	3	23	42	292	52	467
10.....	14	104	50	178	9	49	10	14	69	241	83	345
11.....	10	88	30	188	5	47	5	9	40	244	50	332
12.....	7	74	25	106	5	39	6	8	36	153	43	227
13.....	8	66	21	134	5	41	3	9	29	184	37	250
14.....	6	35	17	133	3	35	4	9	24	177	30	212
15.....	11	51	30	115	3	26	2	7	35	148	46	199
16.....	..	29	8	100	3	21	3	4	14	125	14	154
17.....	6	24	12	106	3	28	1	2	16	136	22	160
18.....	8	21	12	100	..	26	..	8	12	134	20	155
19.....	6	14	13	97	1	15	..	4	14	116	20	130
20.....	8	14	7	35	3	12	2	2	12	49	20	63
21.....	4	12	23	70	4	21	2	7	29	98	33	110
22.....	5	12	12	66	2	27	2	4	16	97	21	109
23.....	5	17	6	69	2	20	..	5	8	94	13	111
24.....	4	10	5	76	1	6	..	11	6	93	10	103
25.....	5	9	11	69	1	10	..	5	12	84	17	93
26.....	5	11	10	59	4	10	1	1	15	70	20	81
27.....	5	16	11	58	1	13	..	5	12	76	17	92
28.....	6	7	5	50	6	12	..	5	11	67	17	74
29.....	..	7	8	56	4	10	3	4	15	70	15	77
30.....	3	14	8	36	5	15	..	1	13	52	16	66
31.....	6	5	13	30	3	13	1	4	17	47	23	52
32.....	5	2	10	32	3	5	2	3	15	40	20	42
33.....	2	3	13	34	4	5	1	..	18	39	20	42
34.....	7	2	9	34	4	5	1	..	14	39	21	41
35.....	3	7	12	30	3	6	1	..	16	36	19	43
36.....	5	2	6	39	..	5	1	1	7	45	12	47
37.....	5	..	6	28	4	4	1	1	11	33	16	33
38.....	3	1	5	24	2	8	..	..	7	32	10	33
39.....	2	3	5	29	1	6	1	..	7	35	9	38
40 and over..	8	3	23	103	9	24	5	7	37	134	45	137
	965	5,987	800	3,927	215	1,487	121	456	1,136	5,880	2,101	11,857

Average Experience: Male, 10.14 years; Female, 8.52 years; All, 8.76 years. Rural (Male and Female), 4.56 years; Urban (Male and Female), 12.8 years.

THE PUBLIC
TABLE 4—FINANCIAL

Rural Schools	Receipts		
	Legislative Grants	Municipal Grants (County)	Municipal Grants (Township)
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1 Brant.....	21,507 93	673 02	44,315 10
2 Bruce.....	49,805 38	3,052 71	91,300 00
3 Carleton.....	50,705 78	1,434 44	87,487 60
4 Dufferin.....	21,690 23	1,390 24	52,380 00
5 Dundas.....	25,055 65	979 94	47,600 00
6 Elgin.....	29,673 40	2,233 70	70,735 71
7 Essex.....	37,253 15	906 56	78,015 17
8 Frontenac.....	67,167 69	1,187 05	48,498 63
9 Glengarry.....	21,328 84	744 05	44,691 00
10 Grey.....	52,742 44	2,470 85	114,162 92
11 Haldimand.....	23,080 14	1,262 34	47,000 00
12 Haliburton.....	38,671 16	632 49	15,409 95
13 Halton.....	13,209 59	729 90	35,600 00
14 Hastings.....	81,958 73	3,959 21	79,769 71
15 Huron.....	43,030 98	3,985 26	116,800 00
16 Kent.....	41,682 87	1,795 37	86,800 00
17 Lambton.....	41,877 88	3,401 02	105,809 95
18 Lanark.....	42,576 44	1,651 94	59,909 00
19 Leeds and Grenville.....	83,659 30	2,262 92	110,369 02
20 Lennox and Addington.....	46,450 49	1,875 86	49,338 56
21 Lincoln.....	32,033 62	1,061 44	53,188 00
22 Middlesex.....	46,627 63	3,163 02	120,943 40
23 Norfolk.....	30,554 00	1,303 65	59,529 50
24 Northumberland and Durham.....	68,022 26	2,009 07	116,810 50
25 Ontario.....	39,581 48	1,958 03	77,410 00
26 Oxford.....	34,020 21	1,591 34	72,360 00
27 Peel.....	30,772 66	881 67	55,983 03
28 Perth.....	24,250 60	1,355 96	70,500 00
29 Peterborough.....	44,827 50	1,449 83	42,625 91
30 Prescott and Russell.....	23,219 85	1,997 32	45,509 77
31 Prince Edward.....	19,716 58	693 30	41,582 00
32 Renfrew.....	75,342 17	2,229 41	70,468 67
33 Simcoe.....	65,684 40	3,326 22	134,314 29
34 Stormont.....	25,160 80	769 08	48,674 64
35 Victoria.....	36,296 96	2,094 74	59,536 00
36 Waterloo.....	27,582 47	1,048 78	57,720 00
37 Welland.....	47,732 21	1,334 59	115,225 00
38 Wellington.....	34,645 37	1,843 77	90,291 14
39 Wentworth.....	46,009 72	1,694 29	70,600 68
40 York.....	252,201 58	4,720 55	305,680 00
41 Algoma.....	52,326 13	.....	6,771 00
42 Cochrane.....	65,039 66	.....	1,650 00
43 Kenora.....	36,849 87	.....	2,682 91
44 Manitoulin.....	31,587 02	.....	5,450 00
45 Muskoka.....	64,747 08	.....	16,956 08
46 Nipissing.....	45,932 48	.....	4,015 00
47 Parry Sound.....	86,687 40	.....	13,242 59
48 Rainy River.....	50,543 05	.....	3,425 00
49 Sudbury.....	88,851 56	.....	5,340 00
50 Timiskaming.....	54,398 73	.....	14,917 74
51 Thunder Bay.....	61,792 01	.....	4,850 00
Totals.....	2,476,165 13	73,154 93	3,174,245 17

SCHOOLS

STATEMENT

Receipts

Assessments Levied on Requisition of the Trustees		Debentures		Other Sources		Total Receipts	
	\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.
1	43,592 73	.....		93,585 02		203,673 80	
2	62,629 54	.....		173,580 11		380,367 74	
3	97,470 12	41,110 45		201,120 50		479,328 89	
4	36,740 33	.....		78,644 27		190,845 07	
5	41,993 08	7,485 95		66,946 80		190,061 42	
6	61,726 72	22,590 24		157,172 53		344,132 30	
7	109,647 59	160,458 88		153,649 78		539,931 13	
8	37,730 20	2,500 00		114,040 84		271,124 41	
9	24,391 52	.....		66,581 38		157,736 79	
10	104,128 21	12,675 55		223,206 88		509,386 85	
11	35,789 09	.....		120,712 53		227,844 10	
12	12,958 75	403 00		36,441 63		104,516 98	
13	32,321 11	.....		73,705 02		155,565 62	
14	70,583 53	21,313 26		206,910 12		464,494 56	
15	81,257 34	1,250 00		204,898 06		451,221 64	
16	83,471 28	8,100 00		207,973 85		429,823 37	
17	81,022 15	1,200 00		136,283 41		369,594 41	
18	33,286 99	.....		97,885 75		235,279 12	
19	67,912 39	5,604 12		204,648 15		474,455 90	
20	30,760 68	.....		92,453 54		220,879 13	
21	68,607 82	.....		136,737 96		291,628 84	
22	97,928 51	.....		221,147 35		489,809 91	
23	35,288 40	.....		43,276 23		169,951 78	
24	85,471 75	289 45		182,228 31		454,831 34	
25	71,663 61	10,695 84		104,923 20		306,232 16	
26	72,738 89	4,671 18		178,155 11		363,536 73	
27	59,187 37	.....		123,231 17		270,055 90	
28	56,986 69	.....		145,515 73		298,608 98	
29	41,623 01	30,000 00		59,002 80		219,529 05	
30	34,021 77	.....		79,277 13		184,025 84	
31	21,076 60	.....		76,104 60		159,173 08	
32	47,065 95	15,611 32		130,408 85		341,126 37	
33	106,751 56	8,742 04		272,443 70		591,262 21	
34	33,609 63	928 68		62,787 93		171,930 76	
35	44,438 88	8,314 93		74,401 80		225,083 31	
36	62,002 60	5,215 80		171,467 34		325,036 99	
37	90,401 39	84,597 50		185,870 78		525,161 47	
38	67,855 48	609 20		182,921 61		378,166 57	
39	107,238 75	14,560 50		225,527 09		465,631 03	
40	900,404 62	260,057 17		712,032 24		2,435,096 16	
41	64,687 38	1,000 00		45,878 31		170,662 82	
42	101,198 34	108,838 47		65,219 52		341,945 99	
43	31,148 11	.....		18,572 73		89,253 62	
44	20,185 86	2,000 00		31,418 17		90,641 05	
45	43,770 96	6,510 00		70,706 43		202,690 55	
46	29,467 75	3,776 60		31,758 93		114,950 76	
47	65,283 46	246 59		71,498 68		236,958 72	
48	57,190 96	2,439 16		25,166 20		138,764 37	
49	116,133 98	12,588 30		121,389 60		344,303 44	
50	72,658 84	5,586 75		65,090 80		212,652 86	
51	79,358 49	889 60		44,730 54		191,620 64	
3,934,860 76		872,860 53		6,669,300 01		17,200,586 53	

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 4—FINANCIAL

Rural Schools	Expenditures		
	Teachers' Salaries	Sites and Buildings	Libraries, Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and School Books
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1 Brant.....	82,972 66	9,083 57	1,745 12
2 Bruce.....	153,453 37	10,347 82	5,953 04
3 Carleton.....	169,264 22	88,363 37	2,468 28
4 Dufferin.....	88,347 57	5,487 46	4,372 08
5 Dundas.....	80,161 07	20,575 43	1,641 06
6 Elgin.....	120,314 33	23,788 44	7,011 04
7 Essex.....	153,416 98	158,125 28	3,709 77
8 Frontenac.....	124,880 86	12,275 78	1,681 50
9 Glengarry.....	71,941 19	7,716 20	1,365 41
10 Grey.....	211,381 24	27,896 09	1,800 87
11 Haldimand.....	82,110 58	10,383 44	2,523 85
12 Haliburton.....	49,499 26	6,643 96	559 54
13 Halton.....	64,907 19	7,126 72	1,848 35
14 Hastings.....	180,996 37	39,861 30	2,574 86
15 Huron.....	186,279 29	10,207 67	3,233 65
16 Kent.....	158,060 58	13,482 83	3,507 19
17 Lambton.....	168,637 36	15,514 85	2,298 99
18 Lanark.....	111,085 53	9,644 40	3,415 17
19 Leeds and Grenville.....	209,318 65	17,866 45	2,694 99
20 Lennox and Addington.....	103,015 89	5,784 43	800 91
21 Lincoln.....	103,027 31	11,119 05	2,403 31
22 Middlesex.....	197,950 13	16,265 36	6,832 56
23 Norfolk.....	102,062 20	8,008 19	1,813 77
24 Northumberland and Durham.....	211,077 75	15,197 42	3,267 17
25 Ontario.....	139,636 17	19,699 29	2,281 50
26 Oxford.....	128,960 23	16,215 64	2,216 34
27 Peel.....	106,455 73	6,692 07	2,148 65
28 Perth.....	110,943 92	10,294 19	1,821 73
29 Peterborough.....	98,453 71	31,120 51	1,845 21
30 Prescott and Russell.....	83,746 41	4,938 84	715 64
31 Prince Edward.....	71,131 18	5,415 61	908 77
32 Renfrew.....	158,900 96	15,831 06	1,979 39
33 Simcoe.....	233,751 66	27,834 92	2,841 54
34 Stormont.....	81,235 51	4,726 42	768 89
35 Victoria.....	110,279 64	10,240 63	1,261 62
36 Waterloo.....	105,148 67	12,544 79	915 87
37 Welland.....	163,603 85	84,080 42	2,779 70
38 Wellington.....	145,169 04	14,071 21	2,523 92
39 Wentworth.....	156,485 05	32,643 84	7,898 84
40 York.....	838,507 06	565,268 78	42,201 08
41 Algoma.....	86,373 74	10,208 87	1,748 05
42 Cochrane.....	100,939 13	122,660 72	4,614 50
43 Kenora.....	35,556 46	11,275 49	1,447 99
44 Manitoulin.....	43,913 74	4,891 97	1,148 41
45 Muskoka.....	92,094 28	18,877 09	3,314 89
46 Nipissing.....	68,991 03	10,661 34	1,530 27
47 Parry Sound.....	123,341 77	14,324 52	3,464 94
48 Rainy River.....	71,932 72	11,539 82	2,263 76
49 Sudbury.....	139,956 54	48,131 07	3,179 28
50 Timiskaming.....	95,133 03	27,245 96	3,121 33
51 Thunder Bay.....	91,424 60	11,553 42	4,860 02
Totals.....	6,866,227 41	1,703,754 00	175,324 61

SCHOOLS

STATEMENT

Expenditures				Value of School Property	
Rent and Repairs, Fuel and Other Expenses		Total Expenditure		Sites, Buildings and Furniture	Equipment
	\$ c.	\$ c.		\$	\$
1	34,548 74	128,350 09		486,380	19,177
2	45,359 79	215,114 02		414,722	45,210
3	62,061 12	322,156 99		786,414	22,803
4	24,290 46	122,497 57		230,250	44,535
5	8,541 49	110,919 05		225,200	20,895
6	55,200 88	206,314 69		557,150	33,775
7	75,834 71	391,086 74		807,472	33,681
8	28,307 56	167,145 70		228,115	23,579
9	19,004 98	100,027 78		159,716	8,377
10	67,634 56	308,712 76		485,570	38,046
11	20,368 15	115,386 02		237,200	14,931
12	24,480 87	81,183 63		76,831	9,489
13	24,640 78	98,523 04		259,400	17,860
14	42,010 25	265,442 78		469,840	36,552
15	62,449 46	262,170 07		513,450	39,178
16	53,039 56	228,090 16		774,750	31,249
17	56,266 05	242,717 25		468,500	35,630
18	17,673 53	141,818 63		224,152	22,773
19	51,410 05	281,290 14		521,150	45,817
20	27,594 92	137,196 15		200,165	14,313
21	47,490 01	164,039 68		612,315	31,711
22	69,649 26	290,697 31		651,770	37,505
23	20,105 69	131,989 85		323,753	20,211
24	46,125 49	275,667 83		548,465	47,073
25	48,977 19	210,594 15		665,361	31,231
26	48,618 52	196,010 73		479,967	29,348
27	42,696 69	157,993 14		691,600	17,671
28	36,720 80	159,780 64		429,020	24,481
29	21,306 26	152,725 69		185,465	17,085
30	16,909 39	106,310 28		216,112	15,346
31	12,481 61	89,937 17		138,550	21,310
32	40,492 28	217,203 69		445,355	30,045
33	74,683 17	339,111 29		618,600	60,339
34	23,073 64	109,804 46		241,000	21,373
35	40,306 06	162,087 95		259,625	19,777
36	45,807 97	164,417 30		338,105	18,188
37	85,513 90	335,977 87		1,098,975	20,456
38	50,077 23	211,841 40		450,035	49,040
39	90,435 46	287,463 19		1,100,837	34,533
40	785,906 27	2,231,883 19		6,964,849	105,878
41	25,229 17	123,559 83		268,086	14,902
42	82,945 95	311,160 30		522,588	12,450
43	21,714 20	69,994 14		146,784	6,873
44	15,121 88	65,076 00		135,600	8,293
45	26,219 74	140,506 00		187,459	18,394
46	18,867 71	100,050 35		114,375	9,246
47	40,738 22	181,869 45		259,924	18,689
48	36,162 03	121,898 33		283,715	16,837
49	91,111 13	282,378 02		535,204	22,652
50	58,742 88	184,243 20		274,589	18,342
51	63,640 75	171,478 79		320,743	20,586
2,928,588 46		11,673,894 48		27,635,253	1,377,732

THE PUBLIC
TABLE 4—FINANCIAL

Cities	Receipts					
	Legislative Grants	Municipal Grants (County)	Municipal Grants (Local) and Assessments	Debentures	Other Sources	Total Receipts
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1 Belleville....	2,105 24	.....	69,703 48	.....	5,420 42	77,229 14
2 Brantford....	5,542 69	.....	222,440 00	9,000 00	4,344 62	241,327 31
3 Chatham....	2,787 78	.....	91,819 00	.....	11,501 57	106,108 35
4 Fort William.	5,283 32	.....	208,322 58	59,663 55	519 04	273,788 49
5 Galt.....	2,114 21	.....	86,000 00	.....	2,271 15	90,385 36
6 Guelph.....	3,036 58	.....	100,766 89	.....	3,859 55	107,663 02
7 Hamilton....	31,962 57	.....	1,278,749 00	.....	131,698 62	1,442,410 19
8 Kingston....	4,732 98	.....	125,727 93	.....	11,091 11	141,552 02
9 Kitchener...	4,897 64	.....	206,197 03	10,299 27	2,104 88	223,498 82
10 London.....	23,954 13	.....	614,943 00	.....	151,879 38	790,776 51
11 Niagara Falls	2,740 93	.....	117,615 81	.....	2,603 22	122,959 96
12 North Bay...	2,005 76	.....	104,783 00	33,759 70	2,515 95	143,064 41
13 Oshawa.....	2,062 36	.....	182,032 50	32,000 00	2,936 08	219,030 94
14 Ottawa.....	22,205 14	.....	911,872 00	.....	69,758 25	1,003,835 39
15 Owen Sound..	2,600 76	.....	93,860 00	.....	6,361 00	102,821 76
16 Peterborough	3,207 60	.....	155,300 00	.....	11,716 81	170,224 41
17 Port Arthur..	3,794 66	.....	184,605 19	.....	4,905 72	193,305 57
18 St.Catharines	4,033 69	.....	215,408 13	.....	2,217 68	221,659 50
19 St. Thomas...	3,095 50	.....	106,114 00	.....	187 00	109,396 50
20 Sarnia.....	2,626 01	.....	127,508 57	.....	14,042 15	144,176 73
21 Sault S.Marie	4,293 54	.....	154,000 00	.....	2,204 91	160,498 45
22 Stratford....	4,434 80	.....	99,253 40	.....	9,922 79	113,610 99
23 Toronto.....	112,263 98	.....	6,051,691 52	350,630 46	779,597 70	7,294,183 66
24 Welland.....	1,733 96	.....	82,343 00	36,000 00	18,362 12	138,439 08
25 Windsor.....	10,937 71	.....	492,835 25	232,149 96	14,558 60	750,481 52
26 Woodstock...	1,513 92	.....	49,150 59	.....	7,617 82	58,282 33
Totals....	269,967 46	.....	12,133,041 87	763,502 94	1,274,198 14	14,440,710 41
Towns						
1 Alexandria...	35 40	.....	3,224 80	.....	24 00	3,284 20
2 Alliston....	1,822 54	.....	6,022 54	.....	1,527 02	9,372 10
3 Almonte.....	198 35	.....	9,206 73	.....	2,400 00	11,805 08
4 Amherstburg.	176 18	.....	13,737 17	.....	2,447 72	16,361 07
5 Arnprior....	323 85	.....	15,126 68	.....	1,582 66	17,033 19
6 Aurora.....	359 77	.....	14,800 00	.....	216 71	15,376 48
7 Aylmer.....	377 55	.....	13,161 37	.....	1,463 29	15,002 21
8 Bala.....	1,325 38	.....	2,400 00	.....	1,313 54	5,038 92
9 Barrie.....	1,255 37	.....	45,435 57	.....	2,617 28	49,308 22
10 Blenheim....	2,306 48	32 50	8,400 00	.....	900 63	11,639 61
11 Blind River..	2,180 00	.....	5,582 96	.....	821 43	8,584 39
12 Bothwell....	740 00	.....	2,150 00	.....	161 61	3,051 61
13 Bowmanville:	459 63	.....	19,200 00	.....	5,068 31	24,727 94
14 Bracebridge..	553 54	.....	14,229 48	.....	1,572 17	16,355 19
15 Brampton...	907 55	92 50	30,542 95	.....	1,592 96	33,135 96
16 Bridgeburg..	573 18	.....	30,807 32	.....	10 00	31,390 50
17 Brockville...	2,454 30	.....	57,300 00	.....	2,282 63	62,036 93
18 Bruce Mines.	1,939 55	.....	2,387 68	.....	1,905 33	6,232 56
19 Burlington...	359 63	.....	20,000 00	.....	3,103 61	23,463 24
20 Cache Bay...	1,612 00	185 32	2,367 22	.....	192 53	4,357 07
21 Campbellford	391 08	.....	15,472 15	.....	2,240 14	18,103 37
22 Capreol.....	4,789 14	.....	17,833 28	.....	833 92	23,456 34
23 CarletonPlace	474 54	.....	25,909 36	.....	663 46	27,047 36
24 Charlton....	2,909 83	.....	3,687 38	.....	2,296 51	8,893 72
25 Chesley.....	2,542 00	28 00	7,469 49	.....	4,094 73	14,134 22
26 Clinton.....	2,122 95	43 59	7,000 00	.....	1,203 55	10,370 09
27 Cobalt.....	740 00	.....	39,967 45	.....	325 37	41,032 82
28 Cobourg.....	1,029 22	.....	21,280 99	.....	143 01	22,453 22
29 Cochrane....	411 22	.....	17,000 00	.....	3,691 80	21,103 02
30 Collingwood..	731 17	.....	38,799 96	.....	181 57	39,712 70
31 Copper Cliff.	665 15	.....	26,069 59	.....	3,252 63	29,987 37

SCHOOLS
STATEMENT

Expenditures										Value of School Property						
Teachers' Salaries			Sites and Buildings		Libraries, Maps, Apparatus, and Other Equipment, Prizes and School Books		Rent and Repairs, Fuel and Other Expenses		Total Expenditure		Sites, Buildings and Furniture		Equipment			
\$		c.	\$		c.	\$		c.	\$		c.	\$		c.		
1	49,948	08	751	48		1,261	56		16,261	49		68,222	61		600,000	10,000
2	173,496	80	10,138	14		4,719	59		52,090	10		240,444	63		1,014,000	32,700
3	82,813	25	336	03		503	75		19,229	17		102,882	20		395,000	10,000
4	162,462	00	571	35		3,435	23		105,565	83		272,034	41		912,240	13,826
5	70,273	60	705	62		711	98		15,609	71		87,300	91		500,000	5,000
6	68,213	69	1,257	35		3,108	26		32,245	15		104,824	45		447,000	10,300
7	796,228	23	43,900	81		6,276	70		489,501	01	1,335,906	75		4,079,381	126,066	
8	88,335	32	3,185	86		1,202	67		48,828	17	141,552	02		476,479	23,500	
9	128,327	15	4,750	48		5,551	94		82,405	85	221,035	42		823,000	37,250	
10	397,478	88	69,328	95		1,753	46		311,042	98	779,604	27		2,802,615	168,566	
11	89,330	75	.....	.....		.....	.....		33,629	21	122,959	96		562,000	9,935
12	64,349	05	34,949	10		3,027	64		39,195	54	141,521	33		560,000	5,000	
13	93,573	71	37,257	25		.....	.....		80,021	08	210,852	04		1,500,000	75,000
14	577,529	12	11,691	93		36,039	70		332,179	52	957,440	27		2,500,000	175,000	
15	64,330	00	9,537	60		244	53		22,162	16	96,274	29		348,500	7,000	
16	122,299	64	.....	.....		.....	.....		44,149	23	166,448	87		542,000	20,000
17	99,420	13	1,406	12		5,182	94		83,890	51	189,899	70		808,151	8,591	
18	121,297	52	6,006	93		836	85		86,654	42	214,795	72		744,000	30,500	
19	73,795	00	.....	.....		261	50		35,340	00	109,396	50		318,000	20,000
20	83,828	43	4,483	02		2,201	89		45,401	01	135,914	35		453,900	7,830	
21	112,823	92	172	20		1,409	71		45,839	93	160,245	76		1,121,300	13,566	
22	72,287	71	.....	.....		8,709	58		29,774	71	110,772	00		477,900	20,000
23	3,682,572	45	645,193	78		150,922	06		2,638,890	71	7,117,579	00		16,583,044	691,264	
24	57,973	76	45,316	77		1,075	24		23,476	22	127,841	99		367,259	13,580	
25	343,250	86	234,115	14		19,631	73		150,245	15	747,242	88		2,705,120	151,025	
26	43,171	80	89	89		1,329	14		12,061	63	56,652	46		300,000	10,000	
7,719,410 85			1,165,145 80		259,397 65		4,875,690 49		14,019,644 79		41,940,889		1,695,499			
1	2,120	00	.....	.....		72	45		642	98	2,835	43		6,200	300
2	6,357	92	.....	.....		137	50		2,529	84	9,025	26		50,000	1,810
3	7,750	00	.....	.....		.....	.....		4,012	31	11,762	31		16,660	924
4	9,880	80	279	69		204	64		4,036	63	14,401	76		45,000	5,000	
5	13,564	41	116	49		49	35		3,302	94	17,033	19		100,000	2,000	
6	10,645	00	582	75		55	31		4,076	61	15,359	67		75,000	2,000	
7	10,128	59	2,049	76		200	00		2,182	08	14,560	43		40,000	4,000	
8	2,540	00	.....	.....		43	01		824	24	3,407	25		10,000	552
9	35,004	60	213	68		1,012	97		11,439	73	47,670	98		186,400	4,600	
10	8,316	20	411	29		38	72		2,873	40	11,639	61		60,000	500	
11	4,911	88	1,804	57		39	50		1,269	82	8,025	77		18,000	600	
12	2,320	00	.....	.....		.....	.....		642	72	2,962	72		35,000	750
13	15,690	38	4,008	88		224	44		4,320	19	24,243	89		125,000	1,000	
14	10,570	79	.....	.....		359	49		5,367	51	16,297	79		50,000	840
15	23,353	09	844	79		.....	.....		7,279	49	31,477	37		125,000	600
16	20,536	25	888	87		346	07		9,619	31	31,390	50		168,000	750	
17	38,920	41	3,748	75		1,591	99		16,150	61	60,411	76		150,000	6,000	
18	4,020	00	26	00		19	05		971	20	5,036	25		25,000	451	
19	16,482	74	17	75		93	17		5,054	74	21,648	40		140,000	500	
20	3,480	00	.....	.....		21	05		747	85	4,248	90		56,000	361
21	12,789	00	.....	.....		106	72		3,550	78	16,446	50		70,000	3,000
22	10,583	12	5,160	98		856	30		5,084	84	21,685	24		62,000	7,000	
23	16,420	71	409	00		165	66		5,550	99	22,546	36		130,000	924	
24	3,203	70	.....	.....		2	54		4,342	97	7,549	21		51,500	2,300
25	8,268	00	.....	.....		243	98		4,027	89	12,539	87		40,000	725
26	8,291	96	.....	.....		69	00		1,999	60	10,360	56		40,000	250
27	24,236	67	.....	.....		.....	.....		15,909	58	40,146	25		12,000	500
28	18,995	00	373	35		.....	.....		3,089	60	22,451	95		99,000	1,500
29	13,427	51	613	04		951	11		4,907	35	19,899	01		42,000	4,000	
30	28,426	78	.....	.....		.....	.....		11,285	92	39,712	70		163,000	13,000
31	22,863	77	5	70		169	02		5,280	54	28,319	03		110,000	1,500	

THE PUBLIC
TABLE 4—FINANCIAL

Towns	Receipts					
	Legislative Grants	Municipal Grants (County)	Municipal Grants (Local) and Assessments	Debentures	Other Sources	Total Receipts
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
32 Cornwall....	581 81	.....	26,100 03	.....	2,695 22	29,377 06
33 Deseronto...	2,410 00	45 11	5,611 09	.....	1,136 13	9,202 33
34 Dresden.....	1,865 40	.....	4,988 62	.....	1,140 25	7,994 27
35 Dryden.....	4,786 50	.....	8,566 36	.....	5,682 12	19,034 98
36 Dundas.....	774 11	.....	24,900 00	.....	1,639 25	27,313 36
37 Dunnville....	379 15	.....	18,900 00	3,992 12	1,117 60	24,388 87
38 Durham.....	1,859 83	23 14	7,194 59	.....	1,633 31	10,710 87
39 Eastview.....	213 38	.....	12,666 60	.....	1,223 79	14,103 77
40 Elmira.....	478 25	.....	11,000 00	.....	1,562 65	13,040 90
41 Englehart....	4,158 75	.....	7,400 00	2,095 95	2,316 40	15,971 10
42 Essex.....	3,451 76	702 70	12,500 00	.....	1,784 15	18,438 61
43 Ford.....	1,433 56	.....	95,896 02	16,698 03	57,085 68	171,113 29
44 Forest.....	1,563 76	47 99	6,714 13	.....	688 31	9,014 19
45 Fort Frances.	1,346 10	.....	52,000 00	.....	5,689 36	59,035 46
46 Gananoque...	335 43	.....	14,490 94	.....	5,090 56	19,916 93
47 Georgetown..	253 11	.....	10,200 00	.....	2,306 78	12,759 89
48 Goderich....	484 66	.....	19,834 78	.....	591 53	20,910 97
49 Gore Bay.....	1,810 00	.....	3,051 42	.....	1,683 30	6,544 72
50 Gravenhurst..	4,217 37	.....	7,265 71	.....	1,728 66	13,211 74
51 Grimsby.....	2,740 33	52 28	9,000 00	.....	419 49	12,212 10
52 Haileybury...	389 74	.....	17,050 00	.....	201 14	17,640 88
53 Hanover.....	303 93	.....	17,900 00	.....	901 59	19,105 52
54 Harriston....	1,353 00	.....	5,254 38	.....	3,913 82	10,521 20
55 Hawkesbury..	74 36	.....	3,307 92	.....	5,284 90	8,667 18
56 Hearst.....	491 00	.....	344 53	.....	1,331 18	2,166 71
57 Hespeler....	386 67	1,134 38	25,587 84	.....	339 03	27,447 92
58 Huntsville...	515 58	.....	12,856 52	.....	1,737 55	15,109 65
59 Ingersoll....	1,147 76	.....	26,400 00	.....	1,788 60	29,336 36
60 Iroquois Falls	4,584 27	.....	12,789 91	.....	1,221 27	18,595 45
61 Kearney.....	1,436 40	.....	1,374 32	.....	851 97	3,662 69
62 Keewatin....	3,721 70	.....	8,683 50	.....	6,657 13	19,062 33
63 Kenora.....	1,289 18	.....	43,000 00	.....	5,526 17	49,815 35
64 Kincardine...	253 68	.....	11,594 00	.....	585 62	12,433 30
65 Kingsville...	387 05	.....	21,000 00	.....	1,364 41	22,751 46
66 Latchford....	1,904 50	.....	2,160 00	.....	629 36	4,693 86
67 Leamington..	846 67	.....	27,613 81	.....	290 83	28,751 31
68 Leaside.....	1,651 80	31 25	10,500 00	.....	992 03	13,175 08
69 Lindsay.....	729 79	.....	36,500 95	.....	2,069 31	39,300 05
70 Listowel.....	351 82	.....	12,019 00	.....	186 89	12,557 71
71 Little Current	2,170 00	.....	3,900 00	.....	1,282 52	7,352 52
72 Massey.....	1,265 50	.....	2,265 34	.....	12 00	3,542 84
73 Matheson....	1,768 00	.....	4,666 40	.....	67 08	6,501 48
74 Mattawa....	957 50	.....	3,841 76	.....	2,554 40	7,353 66
75 Meaford.....	356 67	.....	15,000 00	.....	1,521 78	16,878 45
76 Merritton....	301 06	.....	15,000 00	.....	8,779 22	24,080 28
77 Midland.....	1,521 08	.....	72,482 61	.....	2,529 25	76,532 94
78 Milton.....	2,277 50	.....	14,676 28	.....	114 43	17,068 21
79 Mimico.....	974 50	.....	47,649 25	.....	3,575 64	52,199 39
80 Mitchell.....	2,531 86	.....	7,700 00	.....	165 71	10,397 57
81 Mount Forest	1,690 00	.....	5,260 00	.....	250 30	7,200 30
82 Napanee.....	368 25	.....	14,561 58	.....	872 82	15,802 65
83 Nesterville...	940 00	.....	500 00	.....	1,159 18	2,599 18
84 New Liskeard	529 78	.....	21,713 06	.....	210 05	22,452 89
85 Newmarket...	445 00	.....	24,000 00	.....	1,274 51	25,719 51
86 New Toronto	1,353 24	427 40	52,310 60	.....	780 83	54,872 07
87 Niagara.....	1,647 00	66 66	7,415 60	.....	672 19	9,801 45
88 Oakville.....	381 14	.....	22,569 05	.....	2,319 99	25,270 18
89 Orangeville...	482 96	.....	15,821 67	.....	1,370 33	17,674 96
90 Orillia.....	991 96	.....	53,610 00	.....	39,859 86	94,441 82
91 Palmerston...	1,724 40	.....	6,600 00	.....	345 13	8,669 53

SCHOOLS
STATEMENT

Expenditures						Value of School Property	
Teachers' Salaries	Sites and Buildings	Libraries, Maps, Apparatus, and Other Equipment, Prizes and School Books	Rent and Repairs, Fuel and Other Expenses	Total Expenditure		Sites, Buildings and Furniture	Equipment
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$	\$
32	18,048 00	2,523 54	9 00	5,697 69	26,278 23	220,000	8,000
33	7,488 00	.....	76 55	1,303 70	8,868 25	42,225	1,800
34	6,150 00	30 00	38 00	1,776 27	7,994 27	40,000	500
35	11,119 50	907 17	542 78	5,460 68	18,030 13	65,000	3,500
36	19,837 46	162 78	433 73	6,615 05	27,049 02	140,000	675
37	14,699 28	238 80	31 65	7,938 24	22,907 97	104,673	464
38	8,081 00	317 12	4 00	1,403 78	9,805 90	20,000	300
39	10,985 62	.....	.....	2,551 71	13,537 33	34,200	223
40	8,898 03	271 10	177 20	3,099 94	12,446 27	20,000	2,500
41	9,387 50	482 56	203 00	5,898 04	15,971 10	86,500	820
42	11,587 53	332 40	178 38	3,757 72	15,856 03	60,000	3,000
43	61,049 88	61,567 02	2,942 64	45,553 75	171,113 29	737,900	30,726
44	5,972 00	.....	.....	2,969 34	8,941 34	55,000	611
45	36,272 42	6,657 04	2,639 87	13,267 00	58,836 33	225,000	2,000
46	10,904 12	43 95	.....	8,149 24	19,097 31	100,000	5,000
47	8,645 25	.....	36 00	3,995 05	12,676 30	20,000	600
48	14,142 22	.....	.....	6,697 55	20,839 77	45,000	1,200
49	3,740 00	150 00	40 00	2,331 90	6,261 90	45,000	450
50	10,376 00	111 45	.....	2,724 29	13,211 74	90,000	3,000
51	9,083 26	69 91	250 71	2,692 63	12,096 51	75,000	6,400
52	12,492 41	.....	19 40	4,376 22	16,888 03	100,000	475
53	14,234 37	230 72	290 95	3,362 35	18,118 39	55,000	2,000
54	5,258 06	7 95	.....	4,527 44	9,793 45	30,000	2,000
55	4,435 17	908 85	.....	1,025 11	6,369 13	10,000	1,000
56	1,080 00	206 63	20 57	415 30	1,722 50	3,890	315
57	14,235 00	.....	.....	10,714 63	24,949 63	120,000	1,000
58	10,737 42	723 08	171 50	2,920 93	14,552 93	50,000	5,000
59	21,202 00	.....	1,000 96	6,582 51	28,785 47	225,000	2,000
60	11,354 92	603 84	47 58	5,596 08	17,602 42	136,000	36,000
61	2,342 18	.....	27 32	621 90	2,991 40	10,000	400
62	8,327 50	.....	41 30	9,809 17	18,177 97	80,500	15,500
63	32,193 50	1,065 02	81 95	12,800 29	46,140 76	137,500	1,000
64	8,593 00	426 29	141 36	2,929 95	12,090 60	43,550	1,336
65	16,885 00	755 51	179 75	4,113 18	21,933 44	150,000	1,000
66	3,086 65	.....	95 65	941 46	4,123 76	7,000	241
67	20,010 68	2,716 29	451 19	5,381 14	28,559 30	198,000	1,600
68	5,424 00	406 06	406 82	4,931 83	11,168 71	69,483	4,935
69	30,728 48	212 15	.....	8,328 95	39,269 58	240,000	16,000
70	9,413 84	474 15	73 60	2,547 42	12,509 01	38,000	2,000
71	4,355 00	.....	166 94	712 34	5,234 28	11,400	600
72	2,685 00	39 22	52 58	463 12	3,239 92	3,500	250
73	3,950 00	16 00	70 46	2,336 33	6,372 79	39,637	468
74	1,660 00	.....	.....	1,075 39	2,735 39	3,500	439
75	12,282 75	190 43	293 94	2,941 06	15,708 18	35,000	8,000
76	11,952 30	.....	124 71	10,065 74	22,142 75	73,300	1,000
77	43,350 43	1,989 36	1,754 71	29,438 44	76,532 94	400,000	22,000
78	10,042 50	2,973 38	89 89	3,820 92	16,926 69	30,000	350
79	35,479 69	2,210 52	.....	12,373 33	50,063 54	235,000	4,500
80	8,233 10	17 50	54 75	2,035 34	10,340 69	50,000	600
81	5,380 00	.....	.....	1,752 24	7,132 24	35,000	3,000
82	12,150 00	194 94	124 55	2,877 51	15,347 00	37,000	3,000
83	1,500 00	.....	.....	266 30	1,766 30	1,637	338
84	15,345 00	.....	97 24	6,263 96	21,706 20	74,000	975
85	18,118 25	650 00	402 31	5,525 60	24,696 16	150,000	1,500
86	34,115 98	.....	558 86	20,164 54	54,839 38	220,000	2,000
87	5,560 50	442 16	394 12	2,203 03	8,599 81	16,000	4,000
88	16,950 00	189 15	255 97	6,815 62	24,210 74	157,000	3,000
89	12,602 50	47 78	374 17	3,548 85	16,573 30	35,000	5,000
90	34,710 17	814 00	73 74	18,847 75	54,445 66	132,000	3,000
91	6,355 00	187 00	140 34	1,500 54	8,182 88	25,000	3,000

THE PUBLIC
TABLE 4—FINANCIAL

Towns	Receipts					
	Legislative Grants	Municipal Grants (County)	Municipal Grants (Local) and Assessments	Debentures	Other Sources	Total Receipts
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
92 Paris.....	598 66		21,428 68		2,667 02	24,694 36
93 Parkhill.....	815 20	15 20	3,568 07		392 81	4,791 28
94 Parry Sound...	1,080 61		32,380 78		464 79	33,926 18
95 Pembroke.....	870 42		41,183 15	18,525 69	1,404 25	61,983 51
96 Penetanguishene	1,347 24		27,468 10		90 64	28,905 98
97 Perth.....	308 22		17,901 77		408 05	18,618 04
98 Petrolia.....	332 93		19,000 00		1,340 92	20,673 85
99 Picton.....	399 81		16,400 00		578 04	17,377 85
100 Port Colborne..	1,675 12		67,000 00		6,233 67	74,908 79
101 Port Hope.....	572 32	50 00	19,500 00		2,904 60	23,026 92
102 Powassan.....	1,900 00		4,100 00		3,357 00	9,357 00
103 Prescott.....	306 71		11,803 52		208 88	12,319 11
104 Preston.....	561 06		32,456 33		3,432 05	36,449 44
105 Rainy River...	5,151 65		9,374 25		1,774 95	16,300 85
106 Renfrew.....	462 30		19,021 84		1,985 96	21,470 10
107 Ridgetown.....	2,180 50	55 10	9,310 00		212 22	11,757 82
108 Riverside.....	245 77		35,000 00	100,000 00	649 07	135,894 84
109 Rockland.....	235 43		1,651 00		331 00	2,217 43
110 St. Mary's.....	673 22	1,054 40	21,500 00		2 10	23,229 72
111 Sandwich.....	1,127 12		111,117 05	129,913 83	9,750 70	251,908 70
112 Seaforth.....	1,485 89	72 46	7,350 42		397 50	9,306 27
113 Simcoe.....	526 00		18,671 35		799 00	19,996 35
114 Sioux Lookout..	4,515 00		10,400 00	30,243 39	14,788 97	59,947 36
115 Smith's Falls...	882 50		35,450 00		5,220 84	41,553 34
116 Southampton...	2,128 50		8,288 58		1,300 96	11,718 04
117 Stayner.....	1,203 88	23 88	4,500 00		3,272 36	9,000 12
118 Strathroy.....	312 98		14,000 00		137 50	14,450 48
119 Sturgeon Falls..	276 02		12,239 47		4,501 09	17,016 58
120 Sudbury.....	1,304 77		54,686 76		1,455 89	57,447 42
121 Tecumseh.....	211 75	16 25	5,766 18		2,189 68	8,183 86
122 Thessalon.....	4,110 00		8,014 50		526 16	12,650 66
123 Thornbury.....	1,302 51		4,423 42		2,778 65	8,504 58
124 Thorold.....	846 96		24,300 00	10,500 00	602 35	36,249 31
125 Tilbury.....	930 64	18 14	4,033 87		2,258 77	7,241 42
126 Tillsonburg....	394 07		19,700 00		86 23	20,180 30
127 Timmins.....	1,477 82		83,528 74	30,000 00	19,475 42	134,481 98
128 Trenton.....	1,000 53		33,500 00	21,200 00	1,232 79	56,933 32
129 Trout Creek....	1,191 65		1,982 00		2 38	3,176 03
130 Uxbridge.....	2,272 41	20 91	8,600 00		121 97	11,015 29
131 Vankleek Hill..	926 64	25 64	2,000 00		5,431 29	8,383 57
132 Walkerton.....	208 83		8,499 40		589 73	9,297 96
133 Walkerville....	2,524 12		80,000 00		400 66	82,924 78
134 Wallaceburg....	352 94		22,835 82		4,465 74	27,654 50
135 Waterloo.....	1,864 16		55,779 54		2,826 45	60,470 15
136 Webbwood.....	2,336 00		3,418 13		430 75	6,184 88
137 Weston.....	493 59		36,948 70		1,057 12	38,499 41
138 Whitby.....	976 31		15,500 00		949 04	17,425 35
139 Wiarton.....	3,153 00	28 00	10,013 24		131 32	13,325 56
140 Wingham.....	250 59		10,564 56		1,097 02	11,912 17
Totals.....	178,710 46	4,292 80	2,728,491 51	363,169 01	369,651 03	3,644,314 81
1 Rural Schools...	2,476,165 13	73,154 93	7,109,105 93	872,860 53	6,669,300 01	17,200,586 53
2 Cities.....	269,967 46		12,133,041 87	763,502 94	1,274,198 14	14,440,710 41
3 Towns.....	178,710 46	4,292 80	2,728,491 51	363,169 01	369,651 03	3,644,314 81
4 Villages.....	183,527 92	7,542 96	676,416 57	84,960 02	247,168 57	1,199,616 04
5 Grand Totals...	3,108,370 97	84,990 69	22,647,055 88	2,084,492 50	8,560,317 75	36,485,227 79
6 Increases for Year	34,492 37	5,808 57	842,162 14			
7 Decreases for Year				281,737 31	608,660 90	7,835 13
8 Percentages.....	8.52	.23	62.07	5.71	23.47	

SCHOOLS
STATEMENT

Expenditures						Value of School Property	
Teachers' Salaries	Sites and Buildings	Libraries, Maps, Apparatus, and Other Equipment, Prizes and School Books	Rent and Repairs, Fuel and Other Expenses	Total Expenditure		Sites, Buildings and Furniture	Equipment
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		\$	\$
92	18,313 75	782 55	83 67	4,107 60	23,287 57	100,000	2,000
93	3,425 50	139 00	.....	1,071 43	4,635 93	11,500	300
94	22,028 36	.....	.....	10,232 02	32,260 38	125,000	10,000
95	27,543 85	66 12	102 90	32,846 71	60,559 58	450,000	4,112
96	21,080 56	.....	169 54	7,380 11	28,630 21	55,000	1,350
97	14,387 25	.....	.....	3,782 71	18,169 96	58,300	1,000
98	13,909 42	1,624 02	254 55	3,873 75	19,661 74	43,000	1,000
99	12,882 25	289 00	39 15	4,070 08	17,280 48	50,000	2,500
100	34,105 00	.....	.....	32,762 07	66,867 07	150,000	7,800
101	15,627 88	.....	237 82	4,116 05	19,981 75	125,000	2,755
102	4,220 00	132 00	93 42	674 10	5,119 52	16,000	1,000
103	9,050 00	257 30	.....	2,692 55	11,999 85	78,000	5,000
104	24,231 92	.....	1,051 85	8,813 09	34,096 86	215,000	2,000
105	10,924 05	.....	51 05	4,952 55	15,927 65	31,663	721
106	14,430 11	.....	.....	6,484 17	20,914 28	75,000	2,000
107	7,735 50	645 90	27 95	2,884 44	11,293 79	50,000	750
108	17,785 00	102,386 87	1,251 60	13,991 84	135,415 31	359,656	2,522
109	1,696 50	.....	.....	272 93	1,969 43	2,760	480
110	16,512 21	.....	.....	6,477 03	22,989 24	75,000	5,000
111	49,500 96	128,504 81	1,157 85	72,466 00	251,629 62	669,249	22,213
112	7,030 00	7 88	67 89	1,832 47	8,938 24	20,000	500
113	16,550 21	.....	.....	3,446 14	19,996 35	79,000	675
114	10,608 00	23,361 04	338 70	16,920 89	51,228 63	90,000	7,000
115	29,540 00	28 20	406 68	11,354 99	41,329 87	185,000	5,000
116	7,680 00	.....	73 05	2,817 08	10,570 13	43,500	1,442
117	4,100 00	76 27	16 30	848 10	5,040 67	35,600	449
118	10,488 48	406 55	.....	3,555 45	14,450 48	17,000	600
119	8,600 00	1,993 07	63 04	3,718 20	14,374 31	80,000	1,193
120	40,428 39	207 05	178 77	15,636 95	56,451 16	297,627	3,387
121	1,930 00	243 67	33 96	4,175 89	6,383 52	27,500	400
122	9,260 00	.....	29 20	2,436 65	11,725 85	25,000	600
123	3,758 50	86 22	.....	4,237 50	8,082 22	21,000	1,300
124	18,098 61	438 00	.....	16,849 05	35,385 66	184,000	2,834
125	3,577 50	229 67	63 64	538 44	4,409 25	17,500	250
126	16,137 69	.....	632 67	2,767 03	19,537 39	50,000	1,000
127	47,001 34	39,456 07	2,475 30	41,504 92	130,437 63	292,500	7,700
128	25,300 00	.....	.....	31,424 91	56,724 91	175,000	6,500
129	2,064 20	34 43	.....	456 39	2,555 02	2,883	555
130	7,500 00	52 50	30 00	3,014 12	10,596 62	20,000	1,000
131	3,270 00	.....	.....	948 45	4,218 45	20,000	400
132	6,322 50	563 84	.....	1,979 65	8,865 99	20,000	2,700
133	59,644 90	931 08	2,617 54	23,299 34	86,492 86	600,000	17,000
134	18,005 76	1,604 77	87 75	4,895 67	24,593 95	125,000	726
135	33,801 38	403 04	1,708 90	23,454 92	59,368 24	250,000	19,000
136	4,340 00	.....	.....	1,236 00	5,576 00	15,000	1,250
137	26,507 50	873 95	.....	10,940 49	38,321 94	146,147	11,284
138	12,096 00	.....	206 20	5,123 15	17,425 35	125,000	3,650
139	10,013 50	.....	196 04	2,188 64	12,398 18	25,000	1,250
140	8,086 10	515 97	83 31	1,707 35	10,392 73	35,000	1,850
2,020,509 33		420,459 00	36,586 02	980,471 70	3,458,026 05	13,758,540	483,360
1	6,866,227 41	1,703,754 00	175,324 61	2,928,588 46	11,673,894 48	27,635,253	1,377,732
2	7,719,410 85	1,165,145 80	259,397 65	4,875,690 49	14,019,644 79	41,940,889	1,695,499
3	2,020,509 33	420,459 00	36,586 02	980,471 70	3,453,026 05	13,758,540	483,360
4	615,447 33	100,693 71	10,551 45	308,640 55	1,035,333 04	3,884,091	123,018
5 17,221,594 92		3,390,052 51	481,859 73	9,093,391 20	30,181,898 36	87,218,773	3,679,609
6	300,720 63	.....	39,165 66	288,393 28	575,316 12	3,892,311	276,870
7	.....	37,963 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	57.05	11.23	1.60	30.12	.....	.....	.....

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 5—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AS TO TYPES OF CONSTRUCTION:
CISES: RURAL

Rural	Number of School Houses	Types of Construction					Free Text Books		Medical and Dental		
		Brick	Stone	Concrete	Frame	Log	Free School Readers	Other Free Text Books	Medical Inspection	Nurse Inspection with Medical Supervision	Nurse Inspection only
1 Brant.....	61	48	2	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
2 Bruce.....	167	107	18	6	36	..	..	..	7	..	17
3 Carleton.....	123	48	16	8	50	1	..	..	..	..	33
4 Dufferin.....	92	69	4	2	17	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 Dundas.....	72	7	8	2	55	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 Elgin.....	105	85	..	3	17	..	..	..	..	..	..
7 Essex.....	116	54	3	8	51	..	1	1	24	4	..
8 Frontenac.....	144	15	19	..	108	2	..	..	..	..	..
9 Glengarry.....	74	4	..	3	67	..	..	..	40	..	..
10 Grey.....	219	131	52	1	35	..	..	72	78	1	1
11 Haldimand.....	74	61	..	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
12 Haliburton.....	59	5	2	..	50	2	2	2	29	16	16
13 Halton.....	58	34	12	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
14 Hastings.....	178	65	10	3	100	..	1	1	..	..	1
15 Huron.....	185	127	8	2	48	..	..	..	..	..	..
16 Kent.....	140	111	..	1	28	..	..	..	..	4	..
17 Lambton.....	170	96	1	2	71	..	..	..	..	..	..
18 Lanark.....	122	21	12	1	86	2	..	..	..	..	..
19 Leeds and Grenville.....	222	64	73	1	81	3	..	..	..	..	..
20 Lennox and Addington.....	111	20	7	4	80	..	..	..	77	..	..
21 Lincoln.....	66	36	7	1	22	..	..	..	..	..	50
22 Middlesex.....	184	145	..	1	38	..	..	..	..	..	..
23 Norfolk.....	99	69	6	7	17	..	..	..	..	..	..
24 Northumberland and Durham.....	205	141	10	5	49	..	1	2	32	7	..
25 Ontario.....	120	87	1	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..
26 Oxford.....	107	92	3	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
27 Peel.....	78	59	6	2	11	..	..	..	..	..	5
28 Perth.....	113	99	5	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
29 Peterborough.....	99	49	3	3	40	4	..	..	25	..	..
30 Prescott and Russell.....	82	10	..	1	71	..	..	..	..	..	..
31 Prince Edward.....	71	37	10	..	24	..	1	5	18	..	..
32 Renfrew.....	160	62	1	12	82	3	..	..	..	..	..
33 Simcoe.....	213	158	2	15	38	..	4	7	55	..	..
34 Stormont.....	75	5	..	4	66	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 Victoria.....	104	76	4	..	24	..	..	..	70	..	..
36 Waterloo.....	86	67	15	..	4	..	..	..	14	..	..
37 Welland.....	86	55	4	5	22	..	3	3	..	2	23
38 Wellington.....	144	100	36	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
39 Wentworth.....	80	60	12	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	36

SCHOOLS

FREE TEXT BOOKS: MEDICAL AND DENTAL INSPECTION: RELIGIOUS EXERCISES: SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Inspection		Religious Exercises				Rural School Libraries		
Number of Nurses	Dental Inspection	Bible or Selections therefrom used	Passages Memorized	Schools Opened and Closed with Prayer	Religious Instruction imparted as per Regulation 13(3)	Number	Volumes	Value
1	..	58	25	61	2	61	18,611	\$ 9,580
2	..	167	117	167	..	167	48,194	26,396
3	1	115	14	123	..	119	28,341	11,912
4	..	90	41	92	80	92	16,708	9,613
5	..	71	..	72	..	71	28,060	11,750
6	..	102	91	104	22	105	41,166	22,393
7	1	106	86	111	3	113	27,146	12,448
8	..	130	38	142	1	143	26,773	10,510
9	..	48	13	74	6	74	17,054	5,337
10	1	212	95	192	5	219	40,835	16,485
11	..	74	13	74	1	74	18,147	9,680
12	3	58	31	52	31	56	8,372	2,871
13	..	58	26	58	3	58	16,924	9,394
14	1	161	62	178	9	178	54,855	18,119
15	..	183	105	183	49	184	41,151	15,074
16	1	140	65	140	..	143	36,232	16,728
17	..	166	100	169	10	170	44,631	13,516
18	..	112	67	118	..	120	29,629	15,682
19	..	207	40	219	1	214	46,620	19,723
20	..	107	34	111	..	110	13,707	5,993
21	2	66	26	66	..	64	27,398	15,215
22	..	184	149	176	10	183	37,568	18,026
23	..	99	36	99	3	99	25,216	9,650
24	..	198	76	183	20	202	40,303	18,355
25	..	120	80	113	3	119	28,960	13,369
26	..	105	23	90	1	106	33,397	14,223
27	1	71	25	76	5	76	15,889	6,924
28	..	111	25	89	..	113	24,132	10,045
29	..	85	28	98	1	96	7,052	10,119
30	..	50	18	82	6	82	16,276	5,769
31	1	67	23	71	6	71	11,613	5,903
32	..	118	36	156	16	160	37,638	13,228
33	15	189	51	205	55	212	41,660	18,662
34	..	68	18	75	1	75	16,838	6,498
35	7	92	36	104	7	103	29,539	9,970
36	..	83	60	84	..	84	24,155	7,346
37	2	83	14	86	1	81	21,344	8,769
38	..	144	57	140	1	143	28,855	13,599
39	3	79	33	79	1	79	39,283	19,005

THE PUBLIC

TABLE 5—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AS TO TYPES OF CONSTRUCTION:
CISES: RURAL

	Number of School Houses	Types of Construction					Free Text Books		Medical and Dental		
		Brick	Stone	Concrete	Frame	Log	Free School Readers	Other Free Text Books	Medical Inspection	Nurse Inspection with Medical Supervision	Nurse Inspection only.
Rural											
40 York.....	183	152	1	4	26	..	33	38	22	28	30
41 Algoma.....	86	13	1	4	61	7	2	2	12	8	6
42 Cochrane.....	52	4	..	..	43	5	6	8	10	5	6
43 Kenora.....	31	1	..	..	24	6	..	..	2	..	26
44 Manitoulin.....	48	4	3	15	26	..	..	..	..	..	..
45 Muskoka.....	111	35	3	3	63	7	..	..	5	4	..
46 Nipissing.....	71	5	..	1	56	9	10	3	10	3	24
47 Parry Sound.....	123	15	4	5	94	5	3	4	31	3	3
48 Rainy River.....	63	8	..	4	37	14	13	13	9	4	24
49 Sudbury.....	90	9	..	..	72	9	4	3	27	17	15
50 Timiskaming.....	71	3	..	2	62	4	6	5	24	12	25
51 Thunder Bay.....	83	8	..	4	54	17	23	22	33	17	26
1 Totals, Rural Schools	*5676	2,836	384	161	2,195	100	113	191	654	135	367
2 Totals, Cities.....	334	307	13	..	14	..	226	211	201	94	124
3 Totals, Towns.....	260	207	17	4	32	..	22	16	26	38	107
4 Totals, Villages.....	156	140	5	2	9	..	3	7	26	3	15
5 Grand Totals, 1927..	6,426	3,490	419	167	2,250	100	364	425	907	270	613
6 Increases for the year	31	21	..	9	4	..	6	21	155	85	9
7 Decreases for the year	...	...	1	..	...	2	..	..	..	..	..
8 Percentages.....	...	54.31	6.52	2.60	35.01	1.56	5.66	6.61	14.11	4.20	9.54

*Of this number 5,562 are open.

SCHOOLS

FREE TEXT BOOKS: MEDICAL AND DENTAL INSPECTION: RELIGIOUS EXER-
SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Inspection		Religious Exercises				Rural School Libraries		
Number of Nurses	Dental Inspection	Bible or Selections therefrom used	Passages Memorized	Schools Opened and Closed with Prayer	Religious Instruction imparted as per Regulation 13(3)	Number	Volumes	Value
40	14	11	181	111	179	3	179	72,280
41	2	2	84	30	86	21	86	16,827
42	1	4	50	14	52	5	47	8,789
43	2	..	28	7	31	..	28	3,410
44	..	..	38	10	40	9	40	6,502
45	1	..	97	30	97	27	102	17,068
46	1	2	46	14	70	18	60	6,661
47	1	8	117	51	123	8	120	18,259
48	14	4	61	16	62	2	58	9,707
49	2	14	81	16	67	13	90	12,778
50	2	4	68	24	71	7	71	16,305
51	1	10	71	17	77	2	73	9,077
1	57	101	5,299	2,217	5,465	475	5,573	1,307,935
2	60	150	329	316	329	24	..	..
3	66	37	246	96	247	36	..	..
4	17	12	146	57	151	14	..	..
5	200	300	6,020	2,686	6,192	549	..	..
6	..	..	99	..	..	16	37	57,862
7	4	143	..	120	81	..	..	..
8	3.11	4.67	93.68	41.79	96.36	8.54	..	..

ROMAN CATHOLIC
TABLE 6—PUPILS: ENROLMENT;

Rural School	Enrolment and Average Attendance				
	Total Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Daily Average Attendance	Percentage of actual aggregate to possible aggregate
Counties					
1 Bruce.....	665	351	314	513	89
2 Carleton.....	1,494	778	716	1,029	84
3 Essex.....	1,704	897	807	1,182	86
4 Frontenac.....	229	116	113	139	75
5 Grey.....	168	87	81	116	83
6 Hastings.....	161	80	81	112	85
7 Huron.....	262	124	138	195	81
8 Kent.....	441	210	231	289	84
9 Lambton.....	68	34	34	49	89
10 Lanark.....	74	37	37	49	86
11 Leeds and Grenville.....	20	12	8	15	92
12 Lennox and Addington.....	48	27	21	33	85
13 Middlesex.....	75	45	30	59	92
14 Norfolk.....	45	23	22	37	97
15 Northumberland and Durham...	82	36	46	60	85
16 Ontario.....	84	40	44	54	89
17 Peel.....	18	9	9	14	89
18 Perth.....	484	238	246	362	83
19 Peterborough.....	124	74	50	84	85
20 Prescott and Russell.....	5,357	2,768	2,589	3,907	84
21 Renfrew.....	964	453	511	643	89
22 Simcoe.....	371	177	194	255	87
23 Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1,499	702	797	981	80
24 Victoria.....	110	56	54	77	86
25 Waterloo.....	474	232	242	364	92
26 Wellington.....	205	107	98	143	80
27 Wentworth.....	63	9	54	43	96
28 York.....	242	113	129	147	85
Totals, Counties.....	15,531	7,835	7,696	10,951	84
Districts					
29 Algoma.....	434	239	195	243	80
30 Cochrane.....	1,885	962	923	1,207	82
31 Kenora.....	42	22	20	22	70
32 Muskoka.....	41	24	17	23	57
33 Nipissing.....	1,623	824	799	893	88
34 Parry Sound.....	33	11	22	19	84
35 Rainy River.....	103	61	42	63	80
36 Sudbury.....	2,587	1,282	1,305	1,811	80
37 Thunder Bay.....	86	43	43	58	86
38 Timiskaming.....	787	402	385	499	83
Totals, Districts.....	7,621	3,870	3,751	4,838	82
Grand Totals, Counties and Districts.....	23,152	11,705	11,447	15,789	84
Cities					
1 Belleville.....	368	203	165	295	98
2 Brantford.....	751	405	346	646	93
3 Chatham.....	646	353	293	426	92
4 Fort William.....	1,454	749	705	1,258	96
5 Galt.....	213	95	118	168	86
6 Guelph.....	806	431	375	628	93

SEPARATE SCHOOLS

CLASSIFICATION BY GRADES AND BY SUBJECTS

Grading							
Kinder- garten	Kinder- garten Primary	Form I Junior (Primer)	Form I Senior	Form II	Form III	Form IV	Form V
1	....	101	68	123	162	134	77
2	.... 172	299	244	262	250	253	14
3	.... 12	442	201	253	334	307	55
4	.... 4	31	31	35	57	67	4
5	....	32	16	22	31	34	33
6	....	40	20	27	39	28	7
7	....	39	29	35	45	70	44
8	....	133	63	71	79	90	5
9	....	16	4	8	20	16	4
10	....	17	11	7	17	20	2
11	....	4	3	6	3	4	....
12	....	10	5	2	20	7	4
13	....	12	9	9	13	26	6
14	....	10	9	7	9	10	....
15	....	14	9	11	18	20	10
16	....	12	10	7	14	15	26
17	....	4	2	3	5	4	....
18	....	55	53	63	120	93	100
19	....	13	22	12	32	39	6
20	.... 275	1,349	860	1,260	1,003	541	69
21	....	151	134	118	206	187	168
22	....	111	33	60	82	62	23
23	.... 59	382	177	222	229	250	180
24	....	18	9	10	31	19	23
25	....	80	74	95	81	112	32
26	....	24	27	24	45	50	35
27	....	1	4	7	6	8	37
28	....	57	47	38	58	42	....
....	522	3,457	2,174	2,897	3,009	2,508	964
29	.... 135	120	68	56	36	19	....
30	.... 397	475	328	336	247	101	1
31	....	11	9	10	7	5	....
32	....	10	10	5	8	8	....
33	.... 159	439	263	296	242	209	15
34	....	5	11	4	8	5	....
35	....	31	8	17	19	20	8
36	.... 326	549	344	535	455	369	9
37	.... 7	21	13	12	13	19	1
38	.... 132	130	139	166	129	91	....
....	1,156	1,791	1,193	1,437	1,164	846	34
....	1,678	5,248	3,367	4,334	4,173	3,354	998
1	....	52	68	44	100	104	....
2	....	145	123	125	213	145	....
3	....	204	86	97	139	120	....
4	....	303	204	237	382	328	....
5	....	30	28	50	51	54	....
6	....	175	101	126	223	181	....

ROMAN CATHOLIC
TABLE 6—PUPILS: ENROLMENT;

Cities	Enrolment and Average Attendance				
	Total Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Daily Average Attendance	Percentage of actual aggregate to possible aggregate
7 Hamilton.....	4,362	2,192	2,170	3,420	94
8 Kingston.....	729	343	386	622	90
9 Kitchener.....	1,508	751	757	1,125	94
10 London.....	1,451	754	697	1,196	94
11 Niagara Falls.....	400	209	191	312	90
12 North Bay.....	1,407	671	736	1,099	97
13 Oshawa.....	386	192	194	222	85
14 Ottawa.....	11,115	5,718	5,397	8,093	83
15 Owen Sound.....	170	90	80	134	94
16 Peterborough.....	1,521	742	779	1,103	92
17 Port Arthur.....	785	389	396	682	93
18 St. Catharines.....	862	394	468	667	92
19 St. Thomas.....	262	128	134	227	91
20 Sarnia.....	432	231	201	346	99
21 Sault Ste. Marie.....	1,678	835	843	1,287	96
22 Stratford.....	519	258	261	406	92
23 Toronto.....	14,045	7,119	6,926	10,263	91
24 Windsor.....	3,965	2,074	1,891	2,775	93
25 Woodstock.....	105	51	54	93	92
Totals.....	49,940	25,377	24,563	37,493	90
Towns					
1 Alexandria.....	494	245	249	396	91
2 Almonte.....	132	69	63	94	93
3 Amherstburg.....	376	153	223	278	94
4 Arnprior.....	416	208	208	331	87
5 Barrie.....	137	59	78	106	92
6 Blind River.....	397	204	193	265	68
7 Bonfield.....	194	99	95	140	92
8 Brockville.....	282	130	152	238	92
9 Cache Bay.....	200	116	84	128	85
10 Campbellford.....	77	38	39	56	90
11 Charlton.....	26	13	13	14	53
12 Chelmsford.....	255	130	125	198	91
13 Cobalt.....	691	355	336	559	90
14 Cobourg.....	172	81	91	134	93
15 Cochrane.....	362	193	169	241	66
16 Collingwood.....	57	31	26	40	95
17 Cornwall.....	1,927	958	969	1,390	91
18 Dundas.....	142	77	65	99	94
19 Eastview.....	829	402	427	624	85
20 Ford.....	1,707	824	883	1,213	95
21 Fort Frances.....	358	171	187	280	93
22 Gananoque.....	170	86	84	140	92
23 Goderich.....	87	44	43	72	94
24 Haileybury.....	293	152	141	256	37
25 Hanover.....	88	51	37	76	96
26 Hawkesbury.....	1,239	641	598	1,067	90
27 Hearst.....	141	72	69	97	88
28 Hespeler.....	58	34	24	38	88
29 Ingersoll.....	99	53	46	84	96
30 Iroquois Falls.....	155	69	86	113	98
31 Kearney.....	49	22	27	31	70
32 Keewatin.....	37	14	23	29	79
33 Kenora.....	296	153	143	216	93

SEPARATE SCHOOLS

CLASSIFICATION BY GRADES AND BY SUBJECTS

Grading

Kinder- garten	Kinder- garten Primary	Form I Junior (Primer)	Form I Senior	Form II	Form III	Form IV	Form V
7	....	935	625	637	995	785	385
8	....	121	114	95	242	157	....
9	....	252	227	352	356	321	....
10	....	276	197	208	365	269	136
11	52	44	44	58	114	88	....
12	159	221	209	259	317	242	....
13	....	69	55	81	97	84	....
14	28	2,319	1,626	2,375	2,359	1,992	416
15	....	21	26	36	40	47	....
16	....	188	185	211	356	297	284
17	....	173	121	105	215	171	....
18	....	160	108	173	225	196	....
19	25	26	20	31	66	35	59
20	....	91	57	76	87	84	37
21	131	301	184	254	407	385	16
22	....	105	79	86	109	141	....
23	166	2,467	1,945	2,065	3,510	3,163	728
24	....	984	597	671	912	801	....
25	....	25	15	10	25	22	8
166	395	9,687	7,044	8,462	11,905	10,212	2,069
1	....	136	82	90	113	73	....
2	....	14	17	23	22	37	19
3	....	53	47	41	79	108	48
4	....	84	71	73	127	61	....
5	....	33	13	22	27	42	....
6	....	141	55	55	96	50	....
7	....	77	16	29	39	31	2
8	....	51	41	60	75	55	....
9	59	16	31	23	37	34	....
10	....	14	15	7	21	20	....
11	....	9	1	1	5	3	7
12	....	61	41	80	50	23	....
13	70	93	97	90	161	180	....
14	....	33	22	21	47	38	11
15	44	80	52	59	80	47	....
16	....	12	7	7	15	16	....
17	....	380	403	353	476	315	....
18	....	34	16	21	37	34	....
19	83	101	188	193	153	111	....
20	....	393	211	359	459	180	105
21	36	50	38	51	120	63	....
22	....	18	30	36	35	51	....
23	....	20	10	12	20	25	....
24	....	54	50	68	68	53	....
25	....	21	11	15	27	14	....
26	....	366	224	298	186	111	54
27	....	49	14	28	21	27	2
28	....	8	2	8	12	10	18
29	....	9	15	9	26	18	22
30	....	30	23	33	35	34	....
31	....	11	7	6	12	9	4
32	....	9	7	4	9	8	....
33	....	36	41	36	70	73	40

ROMAN CATHOLIC

TABLE 6—PUPILS: ENROLMENT;

Towns	Enrolment and Average Attendance				
	Total Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Daily Average Attendance	Percentage of actual aggregate to possible aggregate
34 La Salle.....	203	121	82	147	90
35 Lindsay.....	320	160	160	245	93
36 Little Current.....	53	24	29	38	98
37 Massey.....	106	53	53	72	87
38 Mattawa.....	299	150	149	237	90
39 Merritton.....	104	42	62	67	85
40 Mimico.....	238	105	133	178	91
41 Mount Forest.....	61	30	31	45	97
42 New Liskeard.....	136	69	67	89	94
43 Newmarket.....	72	40	32	51	92
44 Oakville.....	64	32	32	43	91
45 Orillia.....	200	100	100	154	90
46 Paris.....	55	26	29	44	95
47 Parkhill.....	37	17	20	22	92
48 Pembroke.....	843	467	376	549	88
49 Perth.....	188	104	84	163	95
50 Picton.....	32	18	14	22	91
51 Prescott.....	135	68	67	111	82
52 Preston.....	362	189	173	287	92
53 Rainy River.....	55	25	30	40	82
54 Renfrew.....	582	309	273	482	96
55 Riverside.....	373	177	196	292	93
56 Rockland.....	707	379	328	618	89
57 St. Mary's.....	53	24	29	43	92
58 Sandwich.....	798	395	403	610	94
59 Seaforth.....	67	36	31	52	94
60 Sioux Lookout.....	122	68	54	94	93
61 Smith's Falls.....	204	93	111	181	78
62 Sturgeon Falls.....	1,148	584	564	863	94
63 Sudbury.....	1,519	757	762	1,176	95
64 Tecumseh.....	463	228	235	348	99
65 Thorold.....	473	231	242	365	89
66 Tilbury.....	346	173	173	326	96
67 Timmins.....	1,640	853	787	1,165	93
68 Trenton.....	267	137	130	219	94
69 Vankleek Hill.....	247	105	142	176	85
70 Walkerton.....	194	85	109	146	95
71 Walkerville.....	272	135	137	193	96
72 Wallaceburg.....	408	203	205	287	92
73 Waterloo.....	414	202	212	307	99
74 Weston.....	134	72	62	85	84
75 Whitby.....	95	44	51	45	88
Totals.....	26,032	13,077	12,955	19,720	84
1 Rural Schools.....	23,152	11,705	11,447	15,787	83.98
2 Cities.....	49,940	25,377	24,563	37,493	90.27
3 Towns.....	26,032	13,077	12,955	19,720	84.44
4 Villages.....	1,948	942	1,006	1,520	92.75
5 Grand Totals, 1927.....	101,072	51,101	49,971	74,820	87.39
6 Increases for the year.....	3,824	1,992	1,832	4,066	.....
7 Decreases for the year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.55
8 Percentages.....	.....	50.56	49.44	74.03	.....

SEPARATE SCHOOLS

CLASSIFICATION BY GRADES AND BY SUBJECTS

Grading							
Kinder- garten	Kinder- garten Primary	Form I Junior (Primer)	Form I Senior	Form II	Form III	Form IV	Form V
34	49	37	27	68	22	....
35	30	45	66	73	106	....
36	12	8	5	14	14	....
37	35	5	23	24	19	....
38	82	73	43	41	60	....
39	21	14	20	21	28	....
40	48	44	44	50	52	....
41	4	8	9	17	23	....
42	13	23	39	36	25	....
43	18	1	12	15	26	....
44	16	5	8	19	16	....
45	32	22	31	60	55	....
46	13	7	5	17	13	....
47	8	4	6	10	9	....
48	208	149	162	181	143	....
49	24	22	38	69	35	....
50	10	4	5	5	8	....
51	23	18	28	35	31	....
52	64	37	87	82	92	....
53	19	6	8	11	11	....
54	135	88	108	136	115	....
55	110	49	78	85	51	....
56	171	115	167	123	85	46
57	7	8	6	20	12	....
58	127	136	180	165	151	39
59	8	5	12	16	26	....
60	20	20	24	22	36	....
61	38	29	29	43	65	....
62	220	129	243	211	186	159	....
63	416	172	223	408	244	56
64	123	48	118	95	41	38
65	132	59	80	107	95	....
66	55	47	89	87	32	36
67	518	245	338	317	222	....
68	31	41	57	57	39	42
69	51	30	55	68	32	11
70	30	16	34	37	41	36
71	44	68	43	63	54	....
72	126	86	52	92	52	....
73	62	70	97	67	118	....
74	28	16	24	26	40	....
75	15	17	14	23	26	....
....	512	5,601	4,038	4,916	5,851	4,478	636
1	5,248	3,367	4,334	4,173	3,354	998
2	166	395	7,044	8,462	11,905	10,212	2,069
3	5,601	4,038	4,916	5,851	4,478	636
4	350	258	360	403	395	182
5	166	2,585	14,707	18,072	22,332	18,439	3,885
6	166	769	511	519	829	797	356
7	123	....	....	....	....	....
8	16	20.66	14.55	17.88	22.10	18.24	3.84

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 6—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY GRADES
AND BY SUBJECTS

Numbers in the Various Subjects	Rural	Cities	Towns	Villages	Totals
English Composition.....	19,891	49,902	23,947	1,803	95,543
English Literature.....	19,266	49,470	25,081	1,866	95,683
Geography.....	16,255	45,400	22,308	1,703	85,666
Music.....	20,290	49,879	25,624	1,764	97,557
Art.....	21,799	49,799	25,628	1,834	99,060
Physical Culture.....	21,934	50,012	23,386	1,909	97,241
Physiology and Hygiene.....	20,013	43,986	24,657	1,580	90,236
Nature Study.....	17,776	42,701	22,775	1,619	84,871
Canadian History.....	12,718	27,399	16,143	1,182	57,442
British History.....	5,739	18,790	9,574	812	34,915
Grammar.....	6,164	16,804	6,091	660	29,719
Manual Training.....	1,510	11,935	1,327	13	14,785
Household Science.....	940	4,176	116	52	5,284
Agriculture.....	2,713	4,193	1,938	153	8,997
Bookkeeping.....	36	151	37	....	224
French (Primer to 4th Book inclusive)...	13,126	8,800	11,368	566	33,860
<i>Beyond 4th Book:</i>					
Arithmetic and Mensuration.....	536	1,489	345	66	2,436
Algebra.....	560	1,533	430	51	2,574
Geometry.....	463	1,309	201	43	2,016
Latin.....	639	1,899	440	95	3,073
French.....	688	2,001	2,046	98	4,833
German.....	5	....	....	....	5
Elementary Science Course.....	435	1,768	214	....	2,417
Commercial Course.....	34	230	159	....	423

NUMBER OF PUPILS ADMITTED AND
WITHDRAWN DURING THE YEAR

Admitted for the first time (Pupils who previously attended some other school in Ontario not counted).....	2,616	6,497	3,324	224	12,661
Withdrawn—					
1. Transferred to some other Public or Separate School.....	1,645	2,457	1,506	98	5,706
2. Transferred to a Secondary School—					
(a) From Form IV.....	463	1,763	845	94	3,165
(b) “ Form V.....	71	133	64	18	286
3. Transferred to some Private School or College.....	146	485	103	6	740
4. Discontinued school upon reaching 14th birthday, or afterwards.....					
(a) From Form II.....	125	73	53	1	252
(b) “ Form III.....	260	202	158	6	626
(c) “ Form IV or V.....	421	615	242	10	1,288
5. Removed by death or disability....	98	117	63	7	285
Total withdrawn.....	3,229	5,845	3,034	240	12,348

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS UNDER MEDICAL
AND DENTAL INSPECTION

Under Medical Inspection.....	98	59	17	1	175
Under Nurse Inspection, with Medical Supervision.....	18	75	12	....	105
Under Nurse Inspection only.....	8	17	25	....	50
Total number of Nurses employed.....	16	31	20	....	67
Under Dental Inspection.....	16	112	15	1	144

LIBRARIES

Number of Schools with a Library.....	319	212	93	17	641
Number of Volumes.....	60,081	88,187	48,589	6,086	202,943
Value.....	\$30,599	\$47,373	\$31,239	\$4,140	\$113,351

Table 7—SUMMARY OF R. C. SEPARATE SCHOOL PUPILS BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE

(In the following tables, classification is that of December, 1927. Age is as of September 1st, the beginning of the school year. Pupils who entered after midsummer a Secondary School are excluded.)
A—All Schools.

	Un- der 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals by Grades	Per- centage of Total Enrol- ment	Average Age		Average Increment of Age between Grades	
																			By Sex	Aver- age	By Sex	Aver- age
Kindergarten...	Boys 10	40	49	6													105	.17	5.49 5.16	5.37		
	Girls 16	23	18	4													61					
Kindergarten- Primary.....	Boys 14	218	479	325	159	91	46	19	11	7		1					1370	2.38	6.78 6.76	6.77		
	Girls 11	146	331	249	117	65	20	19	5	2							965					
Primer.....	Boys 6	1082	4083	3060	1548	701	313	159	78	58	20	3	2				11093	21.26	6.93 6.66	6.80		
	Girls 10	1065	4172	2716	1116	405	186	73	37	8	4	1					9793					
Form I Sr.....	Boys 3	354	1966	2222	1415	822	333	245	100	52	13	2	1				7578	14.97	8.45 8.18	8.32	Primer to	1.52
	Girls 10	476	2142	2159	1211	620	238	153	66	22	11	1					7129				Form I Sr. to	1.52
Form II Jr....	Boys 5	171	641	896	720	406	277	167	87	26	7	1					3404	6.80	9.67 9.66	9.66	Form I Sr. to	1.22
	Girls 12	274	801	902	620	340	200	90	31	8							3278				Form II Jr.	1.48
Form II Sr....	Boys 2	159	853	1418	1228	878	679	428	175	60	10	1					5891	11.59	10.17 9.81	9.99	Form II Jr. to	.33
	Girls 9	203	999	1440	1188	816	478	234	97	29	6						5499				Form II Sr. to	.50
Form III Jr....	Boys 3	143	861	1060	1467	1343	1241	1043	672	391	147	35	3	1			6001	12.03	11.14 10.82	10.98	Form III Jr. to	.97
	Girls 10	229	1060	1467	1343	1241	1043	672	391	284	88	15	3	1			5812				Form III Sr. to	1.01
Form III Sr....	Boys 6	164	767	1198	1201	1013	634	428	175	60	10	1					5338	10.71	12.04 11.75	11.90	Form III Jr. to	.90
	Girls 1	8	229	893	1276	1210	901	644	441	175	42	4					5180				Form III Sr. to	.92
Form IV Jr....	Boys 23	165	641	1015	1095	771	394	141	15	141	15	15	8	1			4260	8.70	12.80 12.54	12.67	Form III Jr. to	.76
	Girls 21	207	762	1182	1114	664	271	63	8								4293				Form IV Jr. to	.79
Form IV Sr....	Boys 3	253	921	1291	1291	927	571	209	46	6	6	6	6	6			3598	7.72	13.47 13.33	13.39	Form IV Jr. to	.72
	Girls 46	298	783	1141	1069	556	171	33	7								4104				Form IV Sr. to	.67
Form V Jr....	Boys 1	67	124	188	199	131	56	18	2	11	2	11	2	11			786	1.92	13.58 14.04	13.85	Form IV Sr. to	.11
	Girls 4	29	98	253	328	254	96	31	11								1106				Form V Jr. to	.71
Form V Sr....	Boys 3	16	65	160	143	145	60	20	4	616	145	60	20	4			988	1.63	14.99 15.10	15.06	Form V Jr. to	1.41
	Girls 3	30	93	237	278	181	84	49	33	988	145	60	20	4			50040				Form V Sr. to	1.06
Totals by Sexes	Boys 30	1343	4952	5690	5572	5430	5306	5326	4714	3416	1745	692	158	30	4		48208				.....Average.	.89
	Girls 37	1244	5018	5599	5429	5333	5251	5115	5060	4431	3177	1671	575	163	36		48208				.....Average.	.94
Grand Total....	67	2587	9970	11289	11001	10905	10681	10481	10383	9143	6592	3415	1267	321	99	40	98248					

Since many pupils commence School in the Primer, the average increment of age previous to Form I Sr. is excluded.

(B) RURAL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. & over	Totals
Kindergarten- Primary	Boys.. Girls..	8 2	94 94	256 233	249 232	137 113	78 63	41 19	15 19	10 5	7 2	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	896 782
Primer	Boys.. Girls..	5 7	233 268	633 689	714 686	529 440	304 217	171 103	90 36	42 16	41 5	15 3	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	2,778 2,470
Form I, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	1 1	58 62	324 207	436 458	379 330	280 228	154 124	112 75	53 37	21 12	10 4	1 .....	.....	.....	1,829 1,538
Form II, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	4 6	43 61	126 180	250 232	239 213	162 165	131 97	81 52	43 24	13 6	5	1 .....	.....	1,098 1,036
Form II, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	13 21	103 112	194 215	214 226	223 230	182 133	131 75	63 28	19 9	4 4	1 .....	.....	1,147 1,053
Form III, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 2	19 37	98 163	198 258	230 227	240 210	179 145	117 83	39 26	9 2	..... 1	.....	1,129 1,154
Form III, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	3 5	30 39	102 123	190 213	235 236	203 167	140 93	47 35	15 7	2 4	.....	967 923
Form IV, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	12 6	31 40	107 114	148 199	212 223	157 130	75 59	23 19	4 .....	.....	769 790
Form IV, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	10 15	40 53	113 138	143 203	171 211	125 104	57 49	6 8	1	666 782
Form V, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 3	3 7	21 43	46 89	65 93	31 70	14 18	9 12	2 4	191 340
Form V, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 3	3 13	20 16	24 54	47 69	35 51	8 37	7 15	147 288
Totals by Sexes	Boys.. Girls..	13 9	328 363	951 990	1,343 1,210	1,353 1,345	1,345 1,265	1,286 1,228	1,215 1,191	1,237 1,165	1,116 1,014	816 731	408 382	163 150	31 62	10 35	11,617 11,156
Grand Totals, 1927		22	691	1,941	2,553	2,698	2,610	2,514	2,406	2,402	2,130	1,547	790	313	93	45	22,773

(C) URBAN SCHOOLS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. & over	Totals
	Boys..	Girls..	Boys..	Girls..	Boys..	Girls..	Boys..	Girls..	Boys..	Girls..	Boys..	Girls..	Boys..	Girls..	Boys..	Girls..	
Kindergarten	10	40	49	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105
	16	23	18	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
Kindergarten- Primary	6	124	223	76	22	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	474
	9	52	98	17	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183
Primer	1	849	3,430	2,346	1,019	397	142	69	36	17	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	8,315
	3	797	3,483	2,030	676	188	83	37	21	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,323
Form I, Senior	.....	.....	.....	1,642	1,786	1,036	542	229	133	47	31	3	1	1	.....	.....	5,749
	.....	.....	.....	1,935	1,701	881	392	134	78	29	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,591
Form II, Junior	.....	.....	.....	1	515	646	481	244	146	86	44	13	2	.....	.....	.....	2,306
	.....	.....	.....	6	621	670	407	175	103	38	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,242
Form II, Senior	.....	.....	.....	2	750	1,224	1,014	655	497	297	112	41	6	.....	.....	.....	4,744
	.....	.....	.....	9	887	1,225	962	586	345	159	69	20	2	.....	.....	.....	4,446
Form III, Junior	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	763	1,145	1,129	803	493	274	108	26	3	1	.....	4,872
	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	897	1,209	1,014	674	384	201	62	13	2	1	.....	4,658
Form III, Senior	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	134	665	1,008	966	810	494	209	70	11	1	.....	4,371
	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	190	770	1,003	974	734	348	140	35	.....	.....	.....	4,257
Form IV, Junior	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	134	867	883	614	319	118	11	.....	.....	3,491
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	167	983	891	534	212	44	8	1	.....	3,503
Form IV, Senior	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	524	778	756	446	152	40	5	.....	2,932
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	245	645	938	858	452	122	25	6	.....	3,322
Form V, Junior	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	103	142	134	100	42	9	.....	.....	595
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	55	164	235	184	78	19	7	1	766
Form V, Senior	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	469
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	45	136	96	110	52	13	2	700
Totals by Sexes	17	1,015	4,001	4,347	4,219	4,227	4,144	4,151	4,089	3,598	2,600	1,337	529	127	20	2	38,423
	28	881	4,028	4,389	4,684	4,068	4,023	3,924	3,895	3,417	2,446	1,289	425	101	34	20	37,052
Grand Totals	45	1,896	8,029	8,736	8,303	8,295	8,167	8,075	7,984	7,015	5,046	2,626	954	228	54	22	75,475

(D) CITY SCHOOLS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. & over	Totals
Kindergarten	Boys.. Girls..	10 16	40 23	49 18	6 4	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	105 61
Kindergarten-Primary	Boys.. Girls..	6 9	53 52	116 98	28 17	1 4	4 2	1 1	3 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	212 183
Primer	Boys.. Girls..	..... 1	688 626	2,290 2,174	1,387 1,195	502 362	169 84	59 29	37 26	22 17	10 1	3 1	2 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5,171 4,516
Form I, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... 7	..... 310	1,067 1,275	1,184 1,088	611 476	242 212	117 66	75 42	29 13	21 5	2 2	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	3,548 3,496
Form II, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... 6	70 137	301 390	386 377	274 190	146 89	92 56	53 22	25 4	11 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,360 1,272
Form II, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... 8	123 138	517 621	811 762	616 583	401 317	303 174	180 104	77 46	27 16	4 1	..... .....	..... .....	3,060 2,770
Form III, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 8	..... .....	89 147	769 809	753 649	501 407	289 230	171 111	66 32	21 8	3 1	..... .....	3,221 3,039
Form III, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 3	106 148	460 536	719 727	618 618	305 214	120 82	45 17	9	1	2,877 2,768
Form IV, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 7	103 117	381 428	587 642	407 346	190 117	87 25	9 1	..... .....	2,368 2,270
Form IV, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1	12 22	166 178	388 468	549 567	305 276	107 70	40 9	4 2	2,081 2,250
Form V, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	57 21	81 34	121 98	108 160	71 121	25 54	3 13	..... 5	466 507
Form V, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	6 11	33 49	106 134	65 160	77 93	47 39	11 17	347 520
Totals by Sexes	Boys.. Girls..	16 26	781 706	2,652 2,612	2,684 2,771	2,497 2,605	2,749 2,493	2,528 2,489	2,780 2,504	2,673 2,469	2,363 2,197	1,732 1,588	859 807	369 268	112 63	17 24	24,814 23,639
Grand Totals, 1927		42	1,487	5,264	5,455	5,102	5,242	5,017	5,284	5,142	4,560	3,320	1,666	637	173	41	48,453

(E) TOWN SCHOOLS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. & over	Totals
Kindergarten- Primary	Boys.. Girls..	71 64	107 102	48 36	21 26	9 14	4 5	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	262 250
Primer	Boys.. Girls..	137 147	1,066 1,228	907 783	500 300	220 102	83 54	31 10	14 4	7 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2,908 2,633
Form I, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... 2	94 88	535 618	559 573	406 382	292 167	109 67	56 35	17 16	9 5	1 5	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2,079 1,959
Form II, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	58 71	199 204	239 267	192 195	89 79	52 47	31 16	19 3	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	882 883
Form II, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	1 1	15 38	218 250	394 435	367 355	245 254	179 168	108 50	34 22	13 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1,575 1,576
Form III, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	30 41	185 241	350 380	351 338	283 254	193 148	94 88	41 29	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 3	1,532 1,524
Form III, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	25 40	191 215	263 311	330 332	303 297	181 125	86 51	25 17	25 17	2 2	2 2	1,407 1,388
Form IV, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	7 8	24 42	142 201	255 313	264 288	195 177	123 89	30 15	30 15	2 7	2 7	1,042 1,141
Form IV, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2	3 7	42 60	130 156	209 250	230 266	128 163	43 49	43 49	14 14	1 4	788 969
Form V, Junior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 1	10 15	15 44	16 71	28 60	17 23	17 23	6 6	..... 1	94 223
Form V, Senior	Boys.. Girls..	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 3	4 12	16 27	21 36	24 35	24 35	2 8	2 2	70 124
Totals by Sexes	Boys.. Girls..	1 3	1,268 1,419	1,563 1,546	1,527 1,394	1,487 1,489	1,506 1,420	1,275 1,321	1,311 1,329	1,151 1,123	796 784	443 437	147 144	147 144	12 36	3 10	12,699 12,670
Grand Totals, 1927		4	2,685	3,109	2,921	2,976	2,926	2,596	2,640	2,274	1,580	880	291	291	48	13	25,369

(F) VILLAGE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. & over	Totals
Boys..	24	74	52	17	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	176
Girls..	24	81	52	14	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	174
Form I, Senior	5	16	40	43	19	23	13	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	122
Form II, Junior	5	16	42	40	23	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	136
Form II, Senior	5	16	40	43	19	23	13	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	122
Form III, Junior	5	16	42	40	23	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	136
Form III, Senior	5	16	40	43	19	23	13	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	122
Form IV, Junior	5	16	42	40	23	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	136
Form IV, Senior	5	16	40	43	19	23	13	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	122
Form V, Junior	5	16	42	40	23	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	136
Form V, Senior	5	16	42	40	23	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	136
Totals by Sexes	24	79	100	95	94	100	102	96	105	91	72	35	13	3	3	3	909
Grand Totals, 1927	48	176	205	196	194	210	210	198	204	200	146	80	26	5	1	1	1,889

ROMAN CATHOLIC
TABLE 8—TEACHERS: SALARIES AND

Rural Schools	No. of Schools	Teachers				
		No. of Teachers			Average Salary	
		Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
					\$	\$
1 Bruce.....	13	18	2	16	1,000	1,006
2 Carleton.....	25	36	....	36	....	746
3 Essex.....	29	44	1	43	1,000	876
4 Frontenac.....	11	11	1	10	1,000	825
5 Grey.....	8	8	2	6	1,000	967
6 Hastings.....	6	6	....	6	....	901
7 Huron.....	7	9	....	9	....	1,050
8 Kent.....	10	11	....	11	....	936
9 Lambton.....	2	2	....	2	....	900
10 Lanark.....	3	3	....	3	....	833
11 Leeds and Grenville.....	2	2	....	2	....	600
12 Lennox and Addington.....	2	2	....	2	....	887
13 Middlesex.....	5	5	....	5	....	1,000
14 Norfolk.....	1	1	....	1	....	1,100
15 Northumberland and Durham.....	5	5	....	5	....	900
16 Ontario.....	1	2	1	1	1,300	900
17 Peel.....	1	1	....	1	....	1,000
18 Perth.....	8	16	....	16	....	1,030
19 Peterborough.....	5	5	....	5	....	980
20 Prescott and Russell.....	103	146	7	139	682	519
21 Renfrew.....	18	30	....	30	....	952
22 Simcoe.....	4	8	1	7	1,300	986
23 Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry..	28	41	2	39	850	895
24 Victoria.....	2	3	....	3	....	1,033
25 Waterloo.....	7	13	....	13	....	1,033
26 Wellington.....	7	8	1	7	1,000	1,000
27 Wentworth.....	1	4	....	4	....	375
28 York.....	2	5	....	5	....	1,012
29 Districts.....	124	191	13	178	986	855
Totals.....	440	636	31	605	932	812
Cities						
1 Belleville.....	1	8	....	8	....	444
2 Brantford.....	3	17	....	17	....	657
3 Chatham.....	2	13	....	13	....	600
4 Fort William.....	3	29	....	29	....	747
5 Galt.....	1	4	....	4	....	519
6 Guelph.....	3	16	....	16	....	625
7 Hamilton.....	17	96	5	91	1,400	664
8 Kingston.....	3	20	1	19	2,300	563
9 Kitchener.....	3	30	....	30	....	607
10 London.....	11	42	8	34	1,057	441
11 Niagara Falls.....	1	8	....	8	....	975
12 North Bay.....	4	29	....	29	....	712
13 Ottawa.....	1	6	....	6	....	733
14 Ottawa.....	36	258	49	209	728	645
15 Owen Sound.....	1	4	....	4	....	550
16 Peterborough.....	4	34	....	34	....	456
17 Port Arthur.....	3	19	....	19	....	742
18 St. Catharines.....	4	18	....	18	....	883
19 St. Thomas.....	1	7	....	7	....	571
20 Sarnia.....	2	10	....	10	....	560
21 Sault Ste. Marie.....	6	34	....	34	....	769
22 Stratford.....	2	11	....	11	....	550
23 Toronto.....	36	302	29	273	1,026	869
24 Windsor.....	8	80	11	77	1,173	704
25 Woodstock.....	1	3	....	3	....	650
Totals.....	157	1,106	103	1,003	933	709

*Interim and Permanent.

SEPARATE SCHOOLS

CERTIFICATES: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS

				Teachers						
Ont. Professional Training				*Certificates						
Model School	Normal School	Normal College or Fac. or Coll. of Educ.	University Graduates	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	District	Kinder-garten-Primary	Un-graded	Temp-orary
1	17	....	....	5	13	....	....	....	....	....
2 18	15	....	....	....	16	16	....	....	1	3
3 21	22	2	....	2	18	22	....	....	....	2
4 1	10	....	....	....	10	1	....	....	....	....
5 1	8	1	....	2	6	....	....	....	....	....
6 1	5	....	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
7	7	1	1	2	7	....	....	....	....	....
8 3	7	....	....	2	5	4	....	....	....	....
9	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
10	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
11	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
12	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
13	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
14	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
15	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
16	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
17 . . . .	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
18	15	1	2	4	12	....	....	....	....	....
19	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
20 93	2	....	....	....	5	107	6	....	....	28
21 2	27	1	....	5	23	2	....	....	....	....
22 1	7	....	....	1	6	1	....	....	....	....
23 11	19	5	....	6	18	10	1	....	....	6
24	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
25	11	1	1	3	10	....	....	....	....	....
26	7	1	1	1	7	....	....	....	....	....
27	2	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
28	5	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
29 134	43	....	1	6	38	129	5	....	....	13
286	259	16	8	44	234	293	12	....	1	52
1 1	6	1	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	....
2	13	....	....	1	16	....	....	....	....	....
3	13	....	....	2	11	....	....	....	....	....
4	29	....	....	2	27	....	....	....	....	....
5	3	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
6	14	1	....	1	15	....	....	....	....	....
7 14	71	11	7	11	85	....	....	....	....	....
8 5	15	....	....	....	15	1	....	....	4	....
9	23	....	....	2	28	....	....	....	....	....
10	38	4	4	10	32	....	....	....	....	....
11 2	6	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	....	....
12 7	19	....	....	....	19	3	4	....	....	3
13 1	5	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
14 44	101	8	4	8	93	44	5	....	5	103
15	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
16 2	32	....	....	3	31	....	....	....	....	....
17	17	....	....	....	17	2	....	....	....	....
18 3	14	1	....	1	16	1	....	....	....	....
19	6	1	1	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
20 1	8	2	2	3	6	....	....	....	1	....
21 5	29	....	....	....	29	2	....	....	....	3
22	11	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....
23 38	238	30	11	30	238	4	....	1	29	....
24 2	84	1	1	7	76	2	....	1	1	1
25	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
125	802	60	30	84	801	60	9	2	40	110

ROMAN CATHOLIC

TABLE 8—TEACHERS: SALARIES AND

Towns	No. of Schools	Teachers				
		No. of Teachers			Average Salary	
		Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
1 Alexandria.....	2	15	....	15	\$	\$ 347
2 Almonte.....	1	4	....	4	....	700
3 Amherstburg.....	2	9	....	9	....	300
4 Arnprior.....	2	10	....	10	....	625
5 Barrie.....	1	3	....	3	....	700
6 Blind River.....	1	7	....	7	....	639
7 Bonfield.....	1	4	....	4	....	670
8 Brockville.....	1	8	1	7	1,400	475
9 Cache Bay.....	1	3	....	3	....	717
10 Campbellford.....	1	2	....	2	....	500
11 Charlton.....	1	1	....	1	....	1,000
12 Chelmsford.....	1	6	1	5	900	1,100
13 Cobalt.....	2	15	2	13	1,750	923
14 Cobourg.....	1	4	....	4	....	700
15 Cochrane.....	1	8	....	8	....	937
16 Collingwood.....	1	2	....	2	....	975
17 Cornwall.....	5	35	5	30	680	571
18 Dundas.....	1	3	....	3	....	600
19 Eastview.....	2	17	2	15	1,050	500
20 Ford.....	5	34	....	34	....	626
21 Fort Frances.....	1	8	....	8	....	500
22 Gananoque.....	1	4	....	4	....	562
23 Goderich.....	1	2	....	2	....	550
24 Haileybury.....	2	8	....	8	....	750
25 Hanover.....	1	2	....	2	....	550
26 Hawkesbury.....	3	37	14	23	500	404
27 Hearst.....	1	3	....	3	....	833
28 Hespeler.....	1	2	....	2	....	600
29 Ingersoll.....	1	4	....	4	....	562
30 Iroquois Falls.....	1	5	....	5	....	1,480
31 Kearney.....	1	1	....	1	....	1,050
32 Keewatin.....	1	1	....	1	....	1,000
33 Kenora.....	1	7	....	7	....	300
34 La Salle.....	1	4	....	4	....	637
35 Lindsay.....	2	8	1	7	1,900	764
36 Little Current.....	1	1	....	1	....	1,200
37 Massey.....	1	2	....	2	....	900
38 Mattawa.....	2	8	1	7	1,200	579
39 Merritton.....	1	2	1	1	1,000	800
40 Mimico.....	1	5	....	5	....	835
41 Mount Forest.....	1	2	....	2	....	1,050
42 New Liskeard.....	1	4	....	4	....	570
43 Newmarket.....	1	2	....	2	....	875
44 Oakville.....	1	1	....	1	....	1,000
45 Orillia.....	1	5	....	5	....	685
46 Paris.....	1	2	....	2	....	650
47 Parkhill.....	1	1	....	1	....	900
48 Pembroke.....	2	21	....	21	....	636
49 Perth.....	1	5	....	5	....	460
50 Picton.....	1	1	....	1	....	900
51 Prescott.....	1	4	....	4	....	562
52 Preston.....	1	7	....	7	....	607
53 Rainy River.....	1	2	....	2	....	875
54 Renfrew.....	2	13	....	13	....	581
55 Riverside.....	4	10	....	10	....	590
56 Rockland.....	4	19	2	17	1,225	394

*Interim and Permanent.

SEPARATE SCHOOLS

CERTIFICATES: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS

Teachers

Ont. Professional Training				Univer- sity Gradu- ates	*Certificates						
Model School	Normal School	Normal College or Fac. or Coll. of Educ.	First Class		Second Class	Third Class	District	Kinder- garten- Primary	Un- graded	Temp- orary	
1 2	6	....	....	....	6	2	....	....	....	7
2....	3	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
3....	6	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	3	....
4....	10	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
5 1	2	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
6 6	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	3
7 2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
8 1	7	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	1	....
9 3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
10....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
11....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
12 5	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	....
13 5	9	1	....	1	8	5	....	1	....	....
14 1	3	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
15....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
16....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
17 32	22	....	....	1	22	5	....	....	4	3
18....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
19 7	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	9
20 11	20	1	....	1	20	10	....	....	2	1
21....	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	3
22....	4	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
23....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
24 3	2	1	....	1	2	....	3	....	....	2
25....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
26 3	9	....	....	....	9	3	....	....	....	25
27 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1
28....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
29....	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
30 1	4	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....
31....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
32....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
33 1	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	2
34 4	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
35 1	7	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
36....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
37 1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
38 5	3	....	....	1	2	5	....	....	....	....
39....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
40....	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
41....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
42 3	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
43....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
44....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
45....	4	1	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
46....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
47....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
48 4	17	....	....	1	16	4	....	....	....	....
49....	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
50....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
51....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	....
52....	6	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
53....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
54....	13	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....
55 5	4	....	....	....	4	5	....	....	....	1
56....	3	....	....	1	3	5	....	....	....	10

ROMAN CATHOLIC
TABLE 8—TEACHERS: SALARIES AND

Towns— <i>Continued</i>	No. of Schools	Teachers				
		No. of Teachers			Average Salary	
		Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
					\$	\$
57 St. Mary's.....	1	2	....	2	....	550
58 Sandwich.....	2	19	....	19	....	626
59 Seaforth.....	1	2	....	2	....	1,050
60 Sioux Lookout.....	1	3	....	3	....	1,066
61 Smith's Falls.....	1	6	....	6	....	458
62 Sturgeon Falls.....	1	21	....	21	....	700
63 Sudbury.....	1	33	....	33	....	955
64 Tecumseh.....	2	11	1	10	1,200	1,010
65 Thorold.....	1	8	....	8	....	750
66 Tilbury.....	1	8	....	8	....	494
67 Timmins.....	4	34	....	34	....	960
68 Trenton.....	1	7	....	7	....	507
69 Vankleek Hill.....	1	6	....	6	....	375
70 Walkerton.....	1	6	....	6	....	550
71 Walkerville.....	1	5	....	5	....	470
72 Wallaceburg.....	1	8	....	8	....	625
73 Waterloo.....	1	8	....	8	....	637
74 Weston.....	1	3	....	3	....	867
75 Whitby.....	1	2	....	2	....	650
Totals.....	106	595	31	564	840	666
1 Rural Schools.....	440	636	31	605	932	812
2 Cities.....	157	1,106	103	1,003	933	709
3 Towns.....	106	595	31	564	840	666
4 Villages.....	21	51	....	51	....	761
5 Grand Totals, 1927.....	724	2,388	165	2,223	915	727
6 Increases for the year.....	1	95	15	80	8	52
7 Decreases for the year.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Percentages.....	....	....	6.91	93.09	....	....

*Interim and Permanent.

SEPARATE SCHOOLS

CERTIFICATES: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS

Teachers

Ont. Professional Training				*Certificates						
Model School	Normal School	Normal College or Fac. or Coll. of Educ.	University Graduates	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	District	Kinder-garten-Primary	Un-graded	Temp-orary
57....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
58 13	5	1	1	1	5	13	....	....	....	....
59....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
60 1	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
61....	6	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
62 17	3	....	....	....	3	17	....	....	....	1
63 17	16	....	....	1	15	10	5	....	....	2
64 7	3	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	7
65 1	6	1	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	....
66....	2	....	....	....	2	6	....	....	....	....
67 5	19	....	1	3	16	6	2	....	....	7
68....	6	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
69 3	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	2
70....	6	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
71....	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
72....	8	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
73....	5	....	2	2	6	....	....	....	....	....
74....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
75....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
173	320	8	4	25	305	143	14	1	11	96
1 286	259	16	8	44	234	293	12	....	1	52
2 125	802	60	30	84	801	60	9	2	40	110
3 173	320	8	4	25	305	143	14	1	11	96
4 11	34	1	....	5	30	8	....	....	2	6
5 595	1,415	85	42	158	1,370	504	35	3	54	264
6	141	....	6	17	189	14	....	....	....	....
7 173	....	5	....	....	....	....	12	1	78	34
8 24.91	59.25	3.56	1.76	6.62	57.37	21.11	1.46	.13	2.26	11.05

ROMAN CATHOLIC

TABLE 9—FINANCIAL

Rural Schools	Receipts				
	Legislative Grants	Municipal Grants and Assessments	Debentures	Other Sources	Total Receipts
Counties	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1 Bruce.....	6,123 60	18,218 78	21 68	22,108 66	46,472 72
2 Carleton.....	3,900 26	29,032 32	.....	17,940 50	50,873 08
3 Essex.....	8,346 38	49,658 08	29,547 84	48,097 58	135,649 88
4 Frontenac.....	4,597 89	7,164 42	.....	5,800 47	17,562 78
5 Grey.....	2,687 45	6,335 00	.....	5,764 71	14,787 16
6 Hastings.....	2,393 04	4,398 80	.....	3,720 55	10,512 39
7 Huron.....	3,415 48	7,526 88	961 93	8,764 56	20,668 85
8 Kent.....	2,239 45	14,739 36	.....	13,641 66	30,620 47
9 Lambton.....	656 83	2,479 10	.....	2,684 44	5,820 37
10 Lanark.....	1,102 00	2,069 70	.....	1,431 71	4,603 41
11 Leeds and Grenville....	800 37	420 62	.....	751 83	1,972 82
12 Lennox and Addington....	718 60	1,225 43	.....	1,244 98	3,189 01
13 Middlesex.....	1,094 88	4,922 65	.....	2,814 76	8,832 29
14 Norfolk.....	292 50	1,169 49	.....	1,460 11	2,922 10
15 Northumberland and Durham.....	2,036 31	3,499 66	.....	1,604 98	7,140 95
16 Ontario.....	603 05	1,854 02	.....	1,213 10	3,670 17
17 Peel.....	256 87	1,152 74	.....	1,307 38	2,716 99
18 Perth.....	5,533 44	14,829 06	.....	19,750 58	40,113 08
19 Peterborough.....	1,473 67	3,934 45	.....	3,057 60	8,465 72
20 Prescott and Russell....	3,419 39	100,811 23	273 43	53,026 58	157,530 63
21 Renfrew.....	13,265 00	17,979 58	.....	21,783 85	53,028 43
22 Simcoe.....	2,637 63	7,399 88	.....	4,146 48	14,183 99
23 Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	11,508 45	23,186 65	1,519 88	31,755 43	67,970 41
24 Victoria.....	1,068 51	2,686 54	.....	1,140 87	4,895 92
25 Waterloo.....	4,515 62	10,425 99	.....	11,623 76	26,565 37
26 Wellington.....	2,868 38	6,267 03	.....	6,770 28	15,905 69
27 Wentworth.....	254 00	610 75	.....	1,037 85	1,902 60
28 York.....	1,605 57	5,270 10	.....	2,046 13	8,921 80
Totals, Counties...	89,414 62	349,268 31	32,324 76	296,491 39	767,499 08
Districts					
29 Algoma.....	7,487 83	5,527 00	.....	7,141 79	20,156 62
30 Cochrane.....	25,993 67	40,827 63	4,700 85	44,223 17	115,745 32
31 Kenora.....	535 00	876 06	2,500 00	900 55	4,811 61
32 Muskoka.....	785 00	115 50	.....	372 38	1,272 88
33 Nipissing.....	20,576 12	25,656 71	2,608 00	17,881 66	66,722 49
34 Parry Sound.....	690 00	362 30	.....	302 37	1,354 67
35 Rainy River.....	1,599 82	1,831 19	.....	684 03	4,115 04
36 Sudbury.....	35,726 99	58,069 50	.....	68,761 03	162,557 52
37 Timiskaming.....	11,181 71	14,351 18	19,625 41	9,424 59	54,582 89
38 Thunder Bay.....	1,407 00	2,405 06	.....	1,091 37	4,903 43
Totals, Districts...	105,983 14	150,022 13	29,434 26	150,782 94	436,222 47
Grand Totals, Counties and Districts.....	195,397 76	499,290 44	61,759 02	447,274 33	1,203,721 55

SEPARATE SCHOOLS

STATEMENT

Expenditures						Value of School Property	
Teachers' Salaries	Sites and Buildings	Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and School Books	All Other Purposes	Total Expenditure		Sites, Buildings and Furniture	Equipment
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		\$	\$
1	16,817 50	8,447 67	842 93	7,212 15	33,320 25	68,927	3,927
2	25,811 42	2,101 80	377 44	14,744 52	43,035 18	69,412	2,700
3	38,834 32	30,206 25	452 33	45,085 99	114,578 89	184,803	8,126
4	9,381 50	240 44	39 31	3,147 66	12,808 91	13,200	1,433
5	7,552 97	396 07	77 29	1,738 46	9,764 79	20,300	2,152
6	5,290 00	141 76	31 36	1,026 20	6,489 32	10,100	508
7	9,420 00	1,010 43	256 66	4,754 16	15,441 25	33,500	2,790
8	10,870 00	4,847 87	244 94	8,719 98	24,682 79	62,016	1,700
9	1,800 00	166 10	33 87	1,216 87	3,216 84	11,500	445
10	2,733 00	93 50	24 80	728 56	3,579 86	7,300	409
11	1,247 50	57 10	10 00	99 34	1,413 94	1,650	138
12	1,718 32	52 87	.....	800 60	2,571 79	3,500	300
13	4,781 40	75 98	47 40	1,645 96	6,550 74	13,400	851
14	1,127 50	61 60	29 02	243 74	1,461 86	4,500	500
15	4,478 00	2 00	65 41	1,389 30	5,934 71	17,200	1,163
16	2,050 00	364 14	117 46	505 43	3,037 03	4,500	600
17	1,000 00	5 73	.....	241 32	1,247 05	2,200	250
18	16,973 10	1,569 19	307 94	17,267 20	36,117 43	90,200	5,257
19	4,819 42	207 77	57 39	1,961 86	7,046 44	20,550	1,825
20	77,163 45	3,906 54	894 13	25,568 92	107,533 04	217,940	11,732
21	27,521 20	3,017 94	484 47	9,876 69	40,900 30	81,825	6,202
22	8,179 36	473 71	31 97	2,983 23	11,668 27	38,268	1,475
23	36,980 34	1,786 25	342 48	14,129 19	53,238 26	148,475	6,381
24	3,152 50	109 89	27 27	611 65	3,901 31	7,600	586
25	13,680 00	472 78	263 99	4,053 81	18,470 58	57,800	3,269
26	8,245 00	516 24	284 93	2,474 14	11,520 31	27,900	1,899
27	617 50	260 00	73 80	.....	951 30	3,000	2,200
28	4,921 00	82 37	64 79	3,853 64	8,921 80	36,000	280
	347,166 30	60,673 99	5,483 38	176,080 57	589,404 24	1,257,566	69,098
29	9,992 73	4,267 18	356 89	4,301 34	18,918 14	18,567	1,103
30	45,711 52	12,132 01	944 98	52,759 66	111,548 17	185,388	9,337
31	900 00	1,000 00	.....	2,706 45	4,606 45	3,600	100
32	811 80	10 50	5 00	361 54	1,188 84	1,200	20
33	33,603 54	8,637 89	865 10	12,547 28	55,653 81	89,680	3,765
34	900 00	67 56	11 00	123 12	1,101 68	1,500	500
35	2,820 00	140 70	90 30	560 90	3,611 90	5,800	431
36	60,051 52	3,105 28	865 47	86,903 69	150,925 96	262,180	7,317
37	15,372 59	23,613 03	345 77	9,863 52	49,194 91	66,806	2,037
38	1,890 00	1,116 57	225 95	1,636 94	4,869 46	12,250	500
	172,053 70	54,090 72	3,710 46	171,764 44	401,619 32	648,721	25,185
	519,220 00	114,764 71	9,193 84	347,845 01	991,023 56	1,906,287	94,283

ROMAN CATHOLIC

TABLE 9—FINANCIAL

Cities	Receipts				
	Legislative Grants	Municipal Grants and Assessments	Debentures	Other Sources	Total Receipts
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1 Belleville.....	190 94	9,061 94		3,502 22	12,755 10
2 Brantford.....	468 85	20,938 21		11,608 47	33,015 53
3 Chatham.....	309 32	16,141 43		6,326 32	22,777 07
4 Fort William.....	1,331 21	38,190 97		10,062 10	49,584 28
5 Galt.....	110 10	3,404 86		962 14	4,477 10
6 Guelph.....	401 28	18,080 52		1,558 76	20,040 56
7 Hamilton.....	4,799 07	115,691 65	25,375 00	29,458 10	175,323 82
8 Kingston.....	459 84	26,943 72		10,851 59	38,255 15
9 Kitchener.....	1,044 88	43,766 95		48,789 34	93,601 17
10 London.....	1,403 86	45,460 76		21,822 75	68,687 37
11 Niagara Falls.....	212 70	11,595 35		7,067 26	18,875 31
12 North Bay.....	885 61	38,697 61		3,464 49	43,047 71
13 Oshawa.....	147 77	9,220 68		3,129 05	12,497 50
14 Ottawa.....		334,180 00		25,577 90	359,757 90
15 Owen Sound.....	122 43	5,555 00		129 77	5,807 20
16 Peterborough.....	1,008 29	24,083 63		1,697 07	26,788 99
17 Port Arthur.....	845 64	28,161 68		26,340 93	55,348 25
18 St. Catharines.....	454 37	29,221 05		6,470 13	36,145 55
19 St. Thomas.....	174 19	9,483 43		1,230 47	10,888 09
20 Sarnia.....	254 29	11,022 11		5,174 77	16,451 17
21 Sault Ste. Marie.....	674 71	57,626 43	900 00	58,157 25	117,358 39
22 Stratford.....	258 77	15,862 59		5,276 21	21,397 57
23 Toronto.....	12,408 96	577,532 42	100,579 00	40,525 08	731,045 46
24 Windsor.....	2,028 60	165,602 35		218,713 15	386,344 10
25 Woodstock.....	74 43	2,355 56		1,481 59	3,911 58
Totals, Cities.....	30,070 11	1,657,880 90	126,854 00	549,376 91	2,364,181 92
Towns					
1 Alexandria.....	228 94	8,103 48		7,419 84	15,752 26
2 Almonte.....	136 11	1,556 40		3,447 75	5,140 26
3 Amherstburg.....	224 80	6,992 05		2,949 20	10,166 05
4 Arnprior.....	246 92	15,460 56		4,199 65	19,907 13
5 Barrie.....	88 89	4,748 02		2,620 91	7,457 82
6 Blind River.....	1,563 51	4,500 00		1,542 12	7,605 63
7 Bonfield.....	1,850 00	1,653 10		2,269 63	5,772 73
8 Brockville.....	221 04	8,000 00		670 02	8,891 06
9 Cache Bay.....	2,000 00	1,501 06		400 00	3,901 06
10 Campbellford.....	49 25	2,435 96		45 00	2,530 21
11 Charlton.....	963 30	600 24		613 71	2,177 25
12 Chelmsford.....	6,420 94	4,689 99		4,332 58	15,443 51
13 Cobalt.....	15,000 00	18,911 50	12,761 94	24,494 70	71,168 14
14 Cobourg.....	103 33	3,400 00		1,126 68	4,630 01
15 Cochrane.....		9,142 18		14,114 91	23,257 09
16 Collingwood.....	77 87	3,000 00		119 82	3,197 69
17 Cornwall.....	647 65	27,759 45		11,956 47	40,363 57
18 Dundas.....	82 25	3,161 82		1,529 61	4,773 68
19 Eastview.....		15,131 81		7,057 79	22,189 60
20 Ford.....	527 71	73,587 60	65,000 00	134,824 71	273,940 02
21 Fort Frances.....	149 26	12,244 10		4,339 23	16,732 59
22 Gananoque.....	120 35	3,445 00		4,829 77	8,395 12
23 Goderich.....	79 37	1,312 62		383 83	1,775 82
24 Haileybury.....	180 20	6,530 00		3,564 59	10,274 79
25 Hanover.....	58 71	2,024 90		2,602 81	4,686 42
26 Hawkesbury.....		27,647 53		8,754 72	36,402 25
27 Hearst.....	1,447 50	2,775 70		221 04	4,444 24
28 Hespeler.....	164 00	1,446 61		1,054 10	2,664 71
29 Ingersoll.....	92 58	2,698 07		355 84	3,146 49
30 Iroquois Falls.....	2,895 00	13,174 71		2,827 27	18,896 98

SEPARATE SCHOOLS STATEMENT

Expenditures					Value of School Property	
Teachers' Salaries	Sites and Buildings	Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and School Books	All Other Purposes	Total Expenditure	Sites, Buildings and Furniture	Equipment
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$	\$
1 4,173 10	.....	180 00	3,941 13	8,294 23	70,000	1,500
2 13,924 75	165 82	116 48	18,808 48	33,015 53	90,000	1,800
3 8,200 00	800 58	9 65	8,324 29	17,334 52	92,000	5,600
4 22,670 00	6,837 43	.....	20,048 64	49,556 07	200,000	2,700
5 3,280 00	.....	62 60	1,134 50	4,477 10	10,000	250
6 10,865 82	1,487 97	698 14	6,880 77	19,932 70	150,000	6,000
7 78,670 00	35,000 00	4,699 00	35,498 12	153,867 12	750,000	11,000
8 13,861 41	2,152 74	1,255 54	20,985 46	38,255 15	60,000	3,500
9 18,221 50	52,934 74	314 00	22,101 39	93,571 63	692,000	4,176
10 21,277 55	22,859 65	4,140 57	19,347 20	67,624 97	320,400	20,000
11 7,963 75	440 41	32 87	2,351 18	10,788 21	60,000	1,317
12 20,680 44	1,254 20	822 34	14,018 97	36,775 95	40,000	225
13 4,426 24	.....	34 25	1,565 23	6,025 72	100,000	200
14 170,515 05	17,161 19	.....	168,864 13	356,540 37	1,144,200	16,000
15 2,055 00	.....	.....	2,977 37	5,032 37	30,000	810
16 15,811 30	694 29	1,868 15	8,415 25	26,788 99	121,000	8,000
17 13,800 00	13,034 26	292 59	27,842 93	54,969 78	65,000	1,000
18 16,677 14	2,736 85	436 72	7,873 75	27,724 46	100,000	3,500
19 4,909 25	888 15	214 40	3,822 91	9,834 71	48,000	1,134
20 6,450 25	2,173 55	430 54	3,428 57	12,842 97	35,000	1,500
21 26,999 48	1,096 37	1,092 57	42,571 40	71,759 82	250,000	6,000
22 6,840 00	220 00	200 00	9,678 06	16,938 06	177,000	2,620
23 273,573 44	113,044 82	4,373 30	340,053 90	731,045 46	3,161,595	15,672
24 68,219 47	23,811 67	7,396 52	281,220 69	380,648 35	1,700,000	16,000
25 1,692 50	395 72	45 67	1,490 17	3,624 06	15,000	1,031
835,757 44	299,190 41	28,715 90	1,073,244 49	2,236,908 24	9,481,195	131,535
1 5,200 00	1,351 24	113 03	8,831 44	15,495 71	20,000	500
2 2,352 90	.....	26 65	580 96	2,960 51	2,000	1,000
3 1,290 00	361 51	158 59	6,069 18	7,879 28	38,000	1,581
4 6,160 70	1,296 58	128 47	6,614 35	14,200 10	40,000	1,000
5 2,100 00	.....	48 27	1,489 20	3,637 47	10,500	800
6 4,445 00	115 55	96 17	1,984 52	6,641 24	15,000	133
7 2,580 00	1,428 40	88 29	781 11	4,877 80	3,000	150
8 4,651 25	200 31	188 08	3,790 44	8,830 08	75,000	5,000
9 2,120 00	600 03	100 00	681 03	3,501 06	5,000	131
10 1,000 00	.....	500 00	1,030 21	2,530 21	3,000	326
11 1,209 50	15 75	23 50	457 00	1,705 75	3,608	150
12 5,800 00	1,161 68	205 06	8,138 77	15,305 51	45,000	648
13 15,032 57	32,386 65	344 73	22,842 68	70,606 63	55,000	817
14 2,800 00	.....	32 33	1,153 03	3,985 36	17,500	900
15 7,500 00	1,454 11	1,402 03	4,530 10	14,886 24	35,000	300
16 1,950 00	.....	23 04	871 64	2,844 68	21,500	500
17 19,600 00	1,241 21	843 68	10,512 35	32,197 24	150,000	3,000
18 1,876 25	102 22	92 91	467 96	2,539 34	5,000	540
19 9,685 25	1,580 93	.....	10,923 42	22,189 60	70,000	458
20 21,300 00	62,071 95	.....	190,568 07	273,940 02	120,000	4,155
21 4,312 70	471 37	139 87	8,190 28	13,114 22	100,000	100
22 2,336 25	169 25	53 18	5,697 19	8,255 87	50,000	1,000
23 1,127 50	54 00	13 00	513 31	1,707 81	6,000	471
24 6,060 00	450 00	130 00	3,231 58	9,871 58	40,000	225
25 1,127 50	.....	54 84	3,168 37	4,350 71	24,000	232
26 16,435 91	2,065 35	267 67	17,633 32	36,402 25	100,000	5,000
27 2,050 00	155 05	123 20	2,115 99	4,444 24	8,000	150
28 1,200 00	33 73	43 89	1,387 09	2,664 71	5,700	421
29 1,746 21	209 71	.....	1,093 85	3,049 77	18,000	690
30 9,365 50	.....	398 99	9,039 41	18,803 90	60,000	1,090

ROMAN CATHOLIC
TABLE 9—FINANCIAL

Towns	Receipts				
	Legislative Grants	Municipal Grants and Assessments	Debentures	Other Sources	Total Receipts
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
31 Kearney.....	854 00	512 10		379 69	1,745 79
32 Keewatin.....	555 00	900 00		43 44	1,498 44
33 Kenora.....	180 80	2,597 07		1,992 25	4,770 12
34 La Salle.....	218 75	6,876 96		528 12	7,623 83
35 Lindsay.....	235 89	7,705 58		1,590 30	9,531 77
36 Little Current.....	715 00	385 50		809 50	1,910 00
37 Massey.....	930 00	1,258 25		672 12	2,860 37
38 Mattawa.....	5,249 30	10,502 25	10,000 00	747 62	26,499 17
39 Merritton.....	55 80	2,373 29		1,218 01	3,647 10
40 Mimico.....	63 04	5,491 54		7,547 71	13,102 29
41 Mount Forest.....	683 67	1,225 84		2,819 73	4,729 24
42 New Liskeard.....	43 89	4,417 08		292 59	4,753 56
43 Newmarket.....	40 80	2,944 31		414 00	3,399 11
44 Oakville.....	42 72	2,652 39		3,308 70	6,003 81
45 Orillia.....	128 80	5,099 68		4,544 63	9,773 11
46 Paris.....	46 44	887 01		1,206 55	2,140 00
47 Parkhill.....	376 96	903 81		633 54	1,914 31
48 Pembroke.....	456 01	23,818 38		201 21	24,475 60
49 Perth.....	126 04	4,083 70		27,041 03	31,250 77
50 Picton.....	24 76	1,270 04		1,318 26	2,613 06
51 Prescott.....	90 56	3,535 18		326 46	3,952 20
52 Preston.....	181 23	6,983 07		15,537 83	22,702 13
53 Rainy River.....	505 00	1,670 85	6,209 22	2,827 64	11,212 71
54 Renfrew.....	313 12	15,106 76		4,280 39	19,700 27
55 Riverside.....	175 40	26,262 00		2,427 80	28,865 20
56 Rockland.....		13,330 85		2,534 38	15,865 23
57 St. Mary's.....	42 13	1,922 28		1,449 29	3,413 70
58 Sandwich.....	376 33	40,865 31		59,407 63	100,649 27
59 Sealorth.....	617 50	1,658 90		2,487 69	4,764 09
60 Sioux Lookout.....	1,905 00	3,000 00		4,107 22	9,012 22
61 Smith's Falls.....	159 43	4,303 40		3,573 32	8,036 15
62 Sturgeon Falls.....	1,367 50	20,404 72		25,857 68	47,629 90
63 Sudbury.....	1,054 58	55,430 86		3,261 98	59,747 42
64 Tecumseh.....	2,117 50	16,084 34		32,609 39	50,811 23
65 Thorold.....	239 89	10,800 00		813 38	11,853 27
66 Tilbury.....	196 25	6,521 00		2,804 33	9,521 58
67 Timmins.....	794 34	54,588 81	42,000 00	61,841 07	159,224 22
68 Trenton.....	151 04	4,351 84		6,169 41	10,672 29
69 Vankleek Hill.....		2,730 76		1,556 79	4,287 55
70 Walkerton.....	193 95	2,891 30		1,274 40	4,359 65
71 Walkerville.....	153 66	5,064 90		554 83	5,773 39
72 Wallaceburg.....	168 58	8,632 78		1,211 21	10,012 57
73 Waterloo.....	335 09	12,670 65		5,108 54	18,114 28
74 Weston.....	53 73	3,770 97		2,866 57	6,691 27
75 Whitby.....	45 88	1,863 92		929 42	2,839 22
Totals.....	57,884 84	697,984 69	135,971 16	557,795 95	1,449,636 64
1 Rural Schools.....	195,397 76	499,290 44	61,759 02	447,274 33	1,203,721 55
2 Cities.....	30,070 11	1,657,880 90	126,854 00	549,376 91	2,364,181 92
3 Towns.....	57,884 84	697,984 69	135,971 16	557,795 95	1,449,636 64
4 Villages.....	12,924 34	34,339 46		36,075 16	83,338 96
5 Grand Totals, 1927....	296,277 05	2,889,495 49	324,584 18	1,590,522 35	5,100,879 07
6 Increases for the year...	24,847 55	208,860 30			
7 Decreases for the year...			408,371 50	364,390 11	539,053 76
8 Percentages.....	5.81	56.65	6.36	31.18	

SEPARATE SCHOOLS
STATEMENT

Expenditures						Value of School Property	
Teachers' Salaries	Sites and Buildings	Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and School Books	All Other Purposes	Total Expenditure		Sites, Buildings and Furniture	Equipment
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		\$	\$
31	1,207 50	25 00	349 90	1,582 40		17,000	300
32	1,000 00	20 00	357 11	1,402 11		3,000	900
33	2,377 50	7 90	1,882 72	4,268 12		2,500	500
34	2,534 00	681 28	4,238 99	7,488 95		50,000	127
35	6,317 39	106 99	1,807 99	8,298 66		40,000	800
36	1,200 00	210 00	443 00	1,910 00		5,000	1,000
37	1,845 00	91 83	758 79	2,706 05		5,000	196
38	5,927 50	14,890 00	2,771 91	23,659 41		48,800	850
39	1,890 00	66 65	442 95	2,416 27		15,000	600
40	4,215 00	3,707 00	4,935 26	13,102 29		55,800	500
41	2,152 50	449 84	401 38	3,099 02		5,010	477
42	2,040 00	40 00	2,346 81	4,486 41		19,870	290
43	1,750 00	483 58	478 73	2,712 31		15,000	300
44	920 00	44 89	530 46	1,502 65		2,700	145
45	3,427 77	.....	2,083 34	5,511 11		8,000	600
46	1,300 00	.....	837 70	2,140 00		15,000	324
47	936 00	14 50	551 94	1,516 21		3,000	150
48	12,978 41	930 26	10,135 21	24,452 67		123,000	5,000
49	2,355 00	25,507 86	2,386 23	30,274 09		45,000	2,390
50	839 00	.....	126 31	991 48		5,000	100
51	2,115 54	127 72	1,108 72	3,351 98		18,000	1,100
52	3,367 50	14,259 78	2,092 53	20,318 21		61,905	1,568
53	1,240 00	3,874 29	5,922 20	11,196 64		10,000	100
54	7,015 58	5,478 86	6,101 25	18,722 01		50,000	1,000
55	6,161 00	2,067 83	17,657 88	26,220 24		138,250	300
56	8,447 50	.....	6,515 62	15,384 28		45,000	1,300
57	1,000 00	34 50	1,486 05	2,564 12		5,500	500
58	11,140 66	3,105 34	76,219 35	90,537 92		528,440	842
59	2,116 39	367 97	607 95	3,142 56		17,000	745
60	3,200 00	882 92	3,619 65	7,981 79		26,800	200
61	2,800 00	421 97	3,598 99	6,820 96		55,000	1,750
62	14,764 41	.....	19,501 56	34,329 69		110,000	1,100
63	28,878 85	73 59	26,745 63	55,698 07		215,000	3,800
64	9,667 00	4,388 89	35,323 19	50,072 86		91,000	872
65	6,163 50	2,180 84	2,660 37	11,373 07		27,000	2,030
66	3,980 00	370 00	3,583 98	8,058 98		55,000	585
67	31,946 63	5,768 00	118,087 35	156,132 67		225,000	2,000
68	3,280 00	480 34	6,382 71	10,277 95		70,000	800
69	2,250 00	106 99	400 00	2,756 99		20,000	770
70	3,040 00	.....	1,243 40	4,359 65		25,000	530
71	2,075 00	1,111 59	2,291 04	5,731 88		40,000	638
72	4,097 95	1,162 70	3,122 84	8,431 07		30,000	700
73	5,100 00	727 00	6,033 62	11,954 27		79,000	1,000
74	2,539 51	277 05	998 72	3,825 28		29,827	312
75	1,360 00	139 90	590 75	2,100 54		12,000	100
389,374 58						3,614,210	71,499
1	519,220 00	114,764 71	9,193 84	347,845 01	991,023 56	1,906,287	94,283
2	835,757 44	299,190 41	28,715 90	1,073,244 49	2,236,908 24	9,481,195	131,535
3	389,374 58	203,642 23	11,116 04	724,149 93	1,328,282 78	3,614,210	71,499
4	40,370 65	3,376 11	1,243 08	16,068 31	61,058 15	178,275	10,655
5	1,784,722 67	620,973 46	50,268 86	2,161,307 74	4,617,272 73	15,179,967	307,972
6	101,339 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	454,870	46,222
7	.....	216,736 86	6,125 08	428,673 52	550,195 58	.....	.....
8	38.65	13.45	1.09	46.80	.....	.....	.....

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 10—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Collegiate Institutes	Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Number Admitted for First Time to Secondary School	Number of Pupils in				
						Lower School, First Year	Lower School, Second Year	Middle School, First Year	Middle School, Second Year	Upper School
1 Barrie.....	544	253	291	496	193	193	126	104	71	50
2 Brantford.....	780	379	401	735	251	259	198	158	79	86
3 Brockville.....	434	231	203	370	127	156	94	74	71	39
4 Chatham.....	441	247	194	381	137	151	117	69	46	58
5 Clinton.....	154	60	94	137	58	59	37	27	12	19
6 Cobourg.....	270	118	152	237	87	106	78	21	43	22
7 Collingwood.....	357	151	206	306	118	127	116	41	37	36
8 Cornwall.....	385	180	205	320	120	124	119	79	28	35
9 Fort William.....	576	278	298	528	174	239	153	95	60	29
10 Galt.....	396	173	223	358	109	127	91	78	37	63
11 Goderich.....	241	101	140	207	63	89	73	30	30	19
12 Guelph.....	494	249	245	460	129	132	132	97	86	47
13 Hamilton, Central....	1,648	670	978	1,379	612	689	397	251	208	103
14 " Delta.....	805	384	421	701	296	328	207	131	89	50
15 Ingersoll.....	221	105	116	187	85	88	63	36	23	11
16 Kingston.....	655	332	323	556	185	194	168	134	112	47
17 Kitchener.....	452	216	236	402	144	148	102	77	68	57
18 Lindsay.....	457	221	236	404	150	156	95	84	45	77
19 London, Central.....	835	380	455	739	225	232	207	167	119	110
20 " South.....	467	215	252	416	155	163	121	69	71	43
21 " Sir A. Beck..	378	165	213	344	136	129	89	71	53	36
22 Morrisburg.....	157	68	89	143	38	48	35	41	16	17
23 Napanee.....	276	110	166	249	78	85	69	68	27	27
24 Niagara Falls.....	343	205	138	302	134	139	79	46	51	28
25 North Bay.....	341	202	139	304	107	133	94	55	32	27
26 Orillia.....	466	196	270	387	150	202	132	56	48	28
27 Oshawa.....	517	293	224	446	208	204	136	71	69	37
28 Ottawa, Glebe.....	1,308	701	607	1,060	368	435	332	253	197	91
29 " Lisgar.....	926	536	390	745	250	314	225	195	144	48
30 Owen Sound.....	361	171	190	320	98	103	84	63	62	49
31 Pembroke.....	382	194	188	321	126	185	108	39	29	21
32 Perth.....	329	137	192	273	109	109	90	56	42	32
33 Peterborough.....	670	299	371	599	238	275	228	88	42	37
34 Picton.....	260	89	171	212	88	102	76	39	24	19
35 Port Arthur.....	496	259	237	443	205	226	131	76	36	27
36 Renfrew.....	274	139	135	261	147	71	100	33	37	33
37 St. Catharines.....	616	290	326	550	164	194	177	119	70	56
38 St. Mary's.....	283	148	165	248	82	110	73	37	44	19
39 St. Thomas.....	407	180	227	382	141	135	93	58	72	49
40 Sarnia.....	470	235	235	419	133	168	126	85	43	48
41 Sault Ste. Marie.....	545	263	282	465	201	213	119	103	69	41
42 Seaforth.....	192	77	115	173	66	69	43	25	26	29
43 Smith's Falls.....	439	196	243	378	154	167	131	56	58	27
44 Stratford.....	562	301	261	528	183	193	140	101	65	63
45 Strathroy.....	186	72	114	171	57	57	47	33	26	23
46 Toronto, Bloor.....	681	387	294	606	205	243	168	121	93	56
47 " Harbord.....	1,120	682	438	942	356	377	305	203	143	92
48 " Humberside..	1,279	694	585	1,100	425	411	329	227	222	90
49 " Jarvis.....	1,094	631	463	933	301	313	289	200	181	111
50 " Malvern.....	742	366	376	640	256	258	211	119	98	56
51 " North.....	1,086	526	560	913	344	389	261	220	144	72
52 " Oakwood.....	1,198	648	550	1,022	454	419	299	221	156	103
53 " Parkdale.....	947	514	433	858	337	347	213	170	155	62
54 " Riverdale.....	1,004	549	455	890	368	361	264	165	132	82
55 Vankleek Hill.....	205	74	131	144	65	69	47	35	23	31
56 Walkerville.....	484	271	213	429	189	202	113	80	59	30
57 Windsor.....	1,054	603	451	965	380	389	305	197	121	42
58 Woodstock.....	420	203	217	397	171	129	121	52	78	40
Totals.....	33,110	16,587	16,523	28,881	10,930	11,733	8,576	5,699	4,322	2,780

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils from—			Number of Pupils from Families whose Head is occupied as below								Number of Pupils in the Various Lower		
Municipalities com- prising High School District	Other Municipalities within the County or Territorial District	Other Counties or Territorial Districts	Commerce	Agriculture	Law, Medicine, Dentistry or the Church	Teaching	The Trades	Labouring Occupations	Other Occupations	Without Occupation	English Composition	English Literature	Canadian History and Civics
1	387	157	68	160	28	8	38	58	125	59	319	319	193
2	611	162	153	90	23	4	137	145	226	2	457	457	259
3	339	95	73	57	10	4	81	40	147	22	249	249	150
4	304	137	63	140	14	5	98	87	30	4	268	268	151
5	79	75	15	75	4	.....	17	25	9	9	96	96	57
6	191	79	36	74	9	3	30	87	25	6	172	171	104
7	294	41	74	62	22	4	141	23	24	7	195	195	115
8	221	145	57	78	24	2	102	64	47	11	243	243	124
9	517	51	121	34	10	2	253	118	16	22	395	395	242
10	206	151	122	68	28	12	118	16	28	4	211	211	127
11	164	77	50	79	6	.....	55	35	13	3	162	162	89
12	379	104	109	85	36	23	106	54	64	17	264	264	135
13	1,451	195	495	86	99	25	481	196	202	64	829	829	378
14	785	20	252	16	34	12	117	162	207	5	535	535	328
15	172	48	50	44	1	2	51	31	36	6	142	142	87
16	523	128	96	106	39	21	146	36	200	11	362	362	194
17	390	53	175	25	37	15	95	20	52	33	250	250	98
18	293	117	95	145	33	3	100	53	23	5	240	240	146
19	687	146	442	113	62	16	149	27	24	2	433	433	230
20	421	44	284	19	34	5	92	10	14	9	285	285	170
21	328	49	160	50	13	8	126	8	10	3	237	237	142
22	88	68	17	74	5	.....	25	13	22	1	83	83	48
23	140	132	77	128	9	4	38	6	11	3	155	154	85
24	306	20	36	12	9	6	56	42	134	48	218	218	139
25	318	8	49	7	15	7	45	10	204	4	227	227	112
26	342	111	100	91	18	2	99	64	67	25	277	278	114
27	436	59	90	49	27	2	105	199	18	27	341	341	216
28	1,262	43	348	37	51	34	266	104	416	52	767	767	455
29	839	68	280	29	50	8	164	70	268	57	539	539	293
30	280	75	85	84	21	7	67	32	36	29	187	187	105
31	326	54	78	41	7	2	108	77	57	12	254	254	176
32	162	162	42	166	13	11	37	41	15	4	200	200	72
33	584	83	197	49	23	10	219	75	50	47	505	442	230
34	129	130	34	119	8	2	29	43	23	2	159	153	100
35	470	24	146	17	9	5	147	77	93	2	358	358	223
36	144	128	44	152	10	6	28	31	.....	3	171	171	79
37	453	155	157	67	21	14	174	47	129	7	371	371	371
38	164	80	43	116	17	1	40	43	23	.....	183	183	113
39	288	103	196	101	15	4	60	25	6	.....	223	223	130
40	377	92	111	53	31	3	165	60	26	21	294	294	168
41	490	46	87	26	31	6	151	59	177	8	319	321	210
42	81	105	48	92	8	.....	18	8	6	12	113	113	70
43	342	52	75	66	9	3	131	75	70	10	298	298	167
44	461	83	98	74	14	10	288	13	34	31	340	340	194
45	83	100	27	99	4	1	21	18	10	6	102	102	61
46	681	.....	272	5	32	14	179	109	28	42	411	411	243
47	1,110	.....	400	3	55	25	500	50	70	17	682	682	385
48	1,264	15	500	10	61	32	250	130	246	50	735	735	400
49	1,089	1	255	40	55	56	345	75	159	109	585	585	305
50	740	2	257	3	25	8	234	78	84	53	469	469	258
51	1,080	6	534	2	56	20	276	35	95	68	650	650	385
52	1,184	14	355	24	77	36	287	38	340	41	718	718	415
53	942	3	402	5	51	11	269	35	155	19	559	559	350
54	1,002	2	237	11	41	14	332	24	326	19	617	617	340
55	69	101	32	128	11	1	6	9	10	8	116	116	67
56	276	208	176	15	45	5	186	6	41	10	315	315	315
57	1,053	.....	375	8	47	10	402	73	75	64	694	694	394
58	238	156	58	120	8	5	119	75	29	6	249	249	139
28,035			9,308	3,729	1,555	559	8,399	3,264	5,075	1,221	19,828	19,760	11,446

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 10—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Collegiate Institutes	Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects											
	Physiography	Algebra	Geometry	Arithmetic	English Grammar	Art	Geography	Botany	Zoology	Agric. and Hort., (First Year)	Agric. and Hort., (Second Year)	Latin Grammar
1 Barrie.....	128	204	130	130	193	55	193	.....	.....	118	52	309
2 Brantford.....	198	259	198	198	33	133	259	169	198	.....	.....	423
3 Brockville.....	117	121	72	127	75	76	140	45	35	42	27	246
4 Chatham.....	117	151	117	151	117	91	151	151	117	.....	.....	180
5 Clinton.....	39	59	37	37	22	55	54	.....	.....	60	37	72
6 Cobourg.....	49	60	47	121	99	47	62	.....	.....	59	48	104
7 Collingwood.....	88	96	65	65	63	93	107	96	63	.....	.....	153
8 Cornwall.....	64	59	64	150	65	116	80	.....	.....	59	64	103
9 Fort William.....	154	241	154	241	153	71	239	.....	.....	242	154	359
10 Galt.....	84	127	84	100	.....	88	127	88	63	.....	.....	209
11 Goderich.....	70	53	32	90	58	51	53	47	30	.....	.....	65
12 Guelph.....	135	132	132	134	135	134	134	135	133	.....	.....	263
13 Hamilton, Central	273	430	272	243	259	230	375	387	238	.....	.....	688
14 " Delta.	206	330	158	385	338	134	324	192	160	.....	.....	351
15 Ingersoll.....	37	60	39	55	52	35	81	.....	.....	35	30	95
16 Kingston.....	168	362	168	168	362	92	194	92	51	.....	.....	362
17 Kitchener.....	144	160	102	130	7	68	66	143	100	.....	.....	238
18 Lindsay.....	61	118	67	180	43	35	120	35	25	.....	.....	185
19 London, Central..	202	260	221	198	203	16	228	226	123	.....	.....	476
20 " South.....	120	280	126	119	124	.....	159	139	97	.....	.....	271
21 " Sir A. Beck	85	143	81	95	81	97	134	132	32	.....	.....	238
22 Morrisburg.....	35	48	35	35	19	30	40	32	35	.....	.....	40
23 Napanee.....	48	85	48	70	65	32	83	.....	.....	54	36	86
24 Niagara Falls.....	79	139	79	78	108	31	218	31	23	.....	.....	213
25 North Bay.....	70	227	87	94	74	55	106	109	36	.....	.....	183
26 Orillia.....	81	125	85	185	156	99	147	96	66	.....	.....	202
27 Oshawa.....	136	218	139	136	130	201	203	111	199	.....	.....	349
28 Ottawa, Glebe...	319	450	331	365	12	347	372	112	75	.....	.....	638
29 " Lisgar...	218	326	225	277	9	363	176	112	49	.....	.....	409
30 Owen Sound.....	85	103	84	86	21	105	104	103	84	.....	.....	187
31 Pembroke.....	47	118	52	128	20	113	116	113	47	.....	.....	142
32 Perth.....	52	72	52	119	.....	72	123	90	52	72	.....	124
33 Peterborough.....	99	171	102	238	265	69	230	170	33	.....	.....	259
34 Picton.....	32	59	39	103	82	54	69	52	40	.....	.....	95
35 Port Arthur.....	135	223	135	135	135	223	223	.....	.....	223	49	355
36 Renfrew.....	85	86	75	84	9	41	82	.....	.....	73	62	142
37 St. Catharines...	177	194	177	177	51	100	194	194	173	.....	.....	333
38 St. Mary's.....	73	110	73	76	40	65	106	108	69	.....	.....	138
39 St. Thomas.....	93	130	93	93	.....	130	130	130	93	.....	.....	223
40 Sarnia.....	134	168	126	126	126	168	168	168	126	.....	.....	290
41 Sault Ste. Marie..	121	211	118	118	207	28	203	43	28	.....	.....	311
42 Seaforth.....	43	70	43	45	43	70	70	70	45	.....	.....	128
43 Smith's Falls.....	131	170	131	140	.....	57	142	.....	.....	119	86	179
44 Stratford.....	140	197	143	143	76	137	190	138	80	.....	.....	332
45 Strathroy.....	43	56	44	40	15	57	60	.....	.....	59	40	55
46 Toronto, Bloor...	168	243	168	129	168	243	243	160	168	.....	.....	411
47 " Harbord.....	305	385	310	437	310	56	377	49	63	.....	.....	680
48 " Humberstone	300	400	320	325	600	110	400	110	80	.....	.....	550
49 " Jarvis.....	280	305	280	280	195	45	305	35	30	.....	.....	550
50 " Malvern.....	211	258	211	211	211	124	258	169	169	.....	.....	450
51 " North.....	260	388	260	260	217	156	381	146	131	.....	.....	648
52 " Oakwood...	295	419	290	259	250	137	419	165	80	.....	.....	691
53 " Parkdale...	213	348	213	213	213	197	347	348	45	.....	.....	556
54 " Riverdale...	253	363	262	304	258	106	334	106	64	.....	.....	610
55 Vankleek Hill....	48	69	47	47	46	66	65	65	47	.....	.....	59
56 Walkerville.....	113	202	113	113	113	202	202	202	113	.....	.....	307
57 Windsor.....	302	389	309	285	407	287	292	44	61	.....	.....	661
58 Woodstock.....	110	139	110	11	105	139	109	101	.....	.....	249	249
Totals.....	7,873	11,169	7,775	9,082	7,328	6,282	9,919	5,759	3,869	1,215	914	17,225

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS: DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Lower School Subjects—Continued									Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects														
French	Greek	German	Spanish	Manual Training	Household Science	Music	Business Practice	Stenography and Typing	English Composition	English Literature	Algebra	Geometry	Physics	Chemistry	Agric. and Hort., (First Year)								
1	315								100	100	112	100	80	65	30								
2	457	1	15		217	240			213	205	151	67	62	152									
3	248						33	50	95	96	66	42	52	40	19								
4	244				102	90			107	108	88	82	73	86									
5	77		8						39	39	31	20	9	10	23								
6	162					86	69	65	19	19	30	57	36	31									
7	198				71	90	71	71	42	41	49	29	46	32									
8	209						120	120	107	107	99	73	69	25									
9	347					4			155	153	151	92	85	102									
10	211		21						109	113	79	67	89	66									
11	74						41	70	61	61	60	32	43	33									
12	263		10						127	132	88	127	89	132									
13	824	3	25	12	130	213		491	149	301	292	157	179	144									
14	532		12		116	96		193	220	220	218	115	120	87									
15	136				59	67	40	45	37	35	21	28	35	20									
16	362		5						134	134	246	246	105	127									
17	239		12			148			94	96	122	125	72	74									
18	234		7						70	70	80	92	75	83									
19	454								171	179	165	127	95	173									
20	284								76	78	73	61	50	94									
21	233								73	73	68	49	50	81									
22	63	5	5				16	10	42	22	47	25	48	20									
23	144						16	42	30	32	56	6	36		16								
24	218								61	97	46	35	36	41									
25	196								47	47	36	31	40	31									
26	320		21				110	120	55	57	65	40	40	60									
27	342	5	12						73	73	75	57	44	85									
28	765		4	27			38	19	255	428	242	205	495	177									
29	537		13	28					200	328	190	201	341	122									
30	187				84	103			125	125	66	92	64	72									
31	249						119	119	85	63	25	35	36	26									
32	182						64	64	98	98	58	42	40	50									
33	493	2			135	93	231	232	84	114	106	71	32	84									
34	156						79	79	39	39	53	38	24	22									
35	358	5	18						109	109	108	71	74	24									
36	144	7							70	70	43	39	34	20	27								
37	366		24						187	187	189	119	62	137									
38	139								40	40	33	41	45	44									
39	223								58	58	92	67	92	67									
40	294				75	90			85	85	125	82	43	90									
41	310		5						117	115	107	58	106	64									
42	108								32	25	24	32	30	28									
43	197						55	55	119	120	106	58	47	49	7								
44	333				222	118	340		139	139	65	93	73	108									
45	72								41	41	49	1		26	38								
46	411		39						197	204	121	92	127	93									
47	680	12	146						342	339	236	137	189	114									
48	600		25						445	445	200	200	200	200									
49	570		65		335	245	285		370	370	195	170	175	150									
50	469		26						217	217	119	98	119	98									
51	650		30						155	106	214	118	189	142									
52	715		75		335	280	261	270	370	377	221	156	157	173									
53	558		71					141	308	311	172	132	132	156									
54	614		20		291	270	234		218	225	178	117	157	116									
55	62								44	44	35	13	34	18									
56	315								139	139	139	80	55	77									
57	667		12	7					318	318	307	202	125	183									
58	1	15		134	126				178	173	185	79	76	105									
18,811									55	726	208	2,298	2,081	753	2,032	1,845	7,690	8,140	6,607	4,921	5,131	4,729	160

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 10—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Collegiate Institutes		Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects —Continued												
		Agric. and Hort., (Second Year)	British History	Ancient History	Latin	Greek	French	German	Spanish	Household Science	Art	Music	Bookkeeping and Penmanship	Stenography and Typing
1	Barrie.....	30	90	110	95	1	103	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Brantford.....	.....	158	74	203	3	228	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Brockville.....	15	101	45	111	5	117	11	.....	.....	.....	17	17
4	Chatham.....	.....	28	81	60	.....	80	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Clinton.....	.....	20	22	31	3	29	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Cobourg.....	.....	34	39	54	1	58	14	.....	6	.....	.....	5
7	Collingwood.....	.....	38	30	53	.....	60	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Cornwall.....	.....	74	26	81	7	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Fort William.....	.....	92	69	144	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
10	Galt.....	.....	79	63	107	7	109	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Goderich.....	.....	30	30	49	.....	49	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Guelph.....	.....	132	89	212	5	213	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Hamilton, Central.....	.....	175	153	286	7	239	14	33	.....	.....	.....	15
14	“ Delta.....	.....	118	88	215	.....	132	6	.....	.....	.....	16	16
15	Ingersoll.....	.....	45	21	48	.....	39	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Kingston.....	.....	134	215	198	5	246	12	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Kitchener.....	.....	68	67	122	.....	128	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Lindsay.....	.....	48	57	104	3	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	London, Central.....	.....	180	112	273	14	273	43	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	“ South.....	.....	87	67	124	9	127	12	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
21	“ Sir A. Beck.....	.....	75	52	76	2	97	13	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
22	Morrisburg.....	.....	35	16	33	.....	30	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Napanee.....	.....	30	26	37	5	47	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Niagara Falls.....	.....	37	36	83	.....	82	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	North Bay.....	.....	53	36	58	.....	66	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Orillia.....	.....	53	40	98	.....	97	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Oshawa.....	.....	82	63	99	.....	79	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Ottawa, Glebe.....	.....	522	177	328	.....	449	11	17	.....	32	.....	10
29	“ Lisgar.....	.....	397	139	243	3	335	20	36	.....	41	.....	.....
30	Owen Sound.....	.....	68	66	128	.....	129	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Pembroke.....	.....	33	30	35	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Perth.....	.....	56	40	90	17	85	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Peterborough.....	.....	82	35	110	3	119	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Picton.....	.....	42	43	54	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Port Arthur.....	.....	73	32	103	2	100	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Renfrew.....	18	44	38	64	5	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	St. Catharines.....	.....	119	70	169	6	178	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	St. Mary's.....	.....	50	49	62	4	61	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	St. Thomas.....	.....	92	67	92	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Sarnia.....	.....	85	43	108	4	114	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Sault Ste. Marie.....	.....	117	63	135	.....	127	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Seaforth.....	.....	25	25	42	4	44	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Smith's Falls.....	7	58	43	98	.....	91	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Stratford.....	.....	98	68	137	7	155	17	.....	.....	160	.....	.....
45	Strathroy.....	1	40	22	43	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Toronto, Bloor.....	.....	127	93	215	.....	213	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	“ Harbord.....	.....	210	136	318	12	338	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	“ Humberstone.....	.....	225	220	375	.....	400	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	“ Jarvis.....	.....	195	170	335	5	355	45	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
50	“ Malvern.....	.....	119	98	217	.....	217	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	“ North.....	.....	223	111	136	.....	142	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	“ Oakwood.....	.....	220	255	370	.....	377	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	“ Parkdale.....	.....	174	144	310	.....	313	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	“ Riverdale.....	.....	189	124	264	.....	298	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Vankleek Hill.....	.....	42	20	34	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Walkerville.....	.....	80	59	131	2	134	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Windsor.....	.....	181	122	310	.....	313	15	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Woodstock.....	.....	79	112	186	9	181	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....		71	6,161	4,441	8,296	161	8,695	806	131	6	98	167	33	63

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS: DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Various Upper School Subjects

English Composition	English Literature	Algebra	Geometry	Trigonometry	Modern History	Physics	Chemistry	Botany	Zoology	Latin	Greek	French	German	Spanish
1	80	85	35	40	40	30	15	18	8	8	45	3	48	6
2	26	28	67	59	33	39	17	23	15	14	51	...	65	12
3	77	77	39	25	27	21	11	11	1	1	23	...	29	1
4	39	39	35	29	27	34	15	14	8	10	29	3	46	8
5	16	15	9	12	17	16	2	...	3	5	12	...	9	...
6	37	39	22	20	19	14	9	6	3	3	16	5	18	4
7	29	37	20	29	26	23	8	...	6	7	18	...	22	2
8	7	18	12	17	16	13	6	7	9	9	16	...	18	...
9	3	4	29	22	25	15	10	9	...	...	12	...	28	...
10	34	35	47	42	37	17	9	10	5	5	51	2	28	5
11	34	34	16	14	9	16	2	7	4	1	7	2	16	2
12	97	97	37	37	21	24	15	14	...	...	36	2	37	...
13	71	70	72	81	53	53	36	35	9	10	62	2	78	19
14	30	50	48	48	46	22	16	26	6	6	18	2	29	...
15	23	27	10	14	10	4	7	5	...	...	8	2	12	...
16	130	145	39	39	39	15	22	22	4	4	5	1	20	1
17	60	62	42	41	29	19	16	30	...	...	30	...	32	7
18	60	80	50	50	25	30	8	7	3	3	45	4	63	6
19	135	148	93	96	62	54	33	18	17	15	47	3	77	8
20	73	77	38	44	26	23	21	...	14	15	15	...	40	...
21	50	50	30	27	18	22	12	17	...	...	20	...	27	2
23	3	6	3	12	10	14	3	4	1	1	10	1	8	4
23	34	34	23	25	23	15	6	15	5	6	17	...	20	...
24	40	21	21	16	10	12	2	16	...	...	17	...	16	...
25	30	31	26	19	23	17	10	13	13	14	11	1	18	...
26	39	46	24	27	20	19	14	...	...	...	23	...	24	5
27	90	83	28	29	26	16	8	18	5	5	23	1	69	4
28	84	66	58	61	61	32	42	58	16	17	31	...	57	1
29	56	45	38	43	42	27	19	22	6	7	26	2	41	4
30	16	28	38	38	32	37	15	8	9	8	30	1	29	3
31	5	8	11	11	14	9	7	6	6	6	10	...	13	...
32	26	32	19	18	14	13	9	5	...	...	19	1	...	2
33	27	28	29	28	28	13	8	7	...	...	18	...	27	3
34	27	29	14	8	13	13	6	8	...	...	10	...	11	...
35	30	30	26	26	19	10	2	9	2	2	8	...	20	...
36	43	40	36	34	27	37	12	9	8	8	30	3	32	...
37	43	44	45	48	24	28	14	19	11	10	33	1	47	1
38	46	44	12	11	12	11	6	7	2	2	9	...	10	5
39	116	116	50	49	50	34	27	29	27	72	4	84	6	...
40	43	50	45	40	30	26	15	25	12	12	32	1	35	...
41	64	64	35	31	15	18	9	25	3	3	18	...	30	8
42	19	19	18	24	15	20	7	...	8	11	17	...	20	...
43	4	9	22	17	16	16	...	4	...	...	16	3	15	...
44	37	47	47	52	31	36	14	18	14	13	28	1	44	1
45	28	34	14	18	5	13	5	12	8	9	12	2	16	...
46	52	52	50	51	33	22	14	17	...	...	47	...	47	8
47	78	79	78	81	42	35	19	34	10	11	60	7	85	9
48	75	80	71	75	72	13	26	14	9	11	44	...	75	6
49	45	80	87	85	73	27	23	40	7	7	65	...	85	8
50	54	54	54	54	50	54	15	17	11	11	34	...	48	5
51	58	47	56	63	50	20	17	35	6	7	31	...	55	4
52	43	47	102	102	90	45	30	33	15	15	83	...	100	6
53	13	23	57	59	49	12	18	21	9	8	32	...	49	11
54	88	102	70	67	60	27	28	31	9	10	53	...	61	7
55	21	21	15	29	13	14	8	16	3	3	12	...	13	...
56	30	30	17	18	17	8	14	16	2	2	12	...	15	...
57	42	42	35	34	31	15	14	24	3	3	24	...	35	5
58	29	27	35	33	28	34	8	11	...	2	35	...	31	6
2,690 2,855 2,199 2,222 1,773 1,316 784 925 355 412 1,550 140 2,049 199 17														

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 10—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

High Schools	Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Number Admitted for First Time to Secondary School	Number of Pupils in—				
						Lower School, First Year	Lower School, Second Year	Middle School, First Year	Middle School, Second Year	Upper School
1 Alexandria	132	45	87	106	42	64	23	17	17	11
2 Alliston	141	49	92	121	44	50	38	16	23	14
3 Almonte	130	49	81	115	30	49	32	13	25	11
4 Amherstburg	147	73	74	134	51	54	45	28	10	10
5 Arnprior	314	131	183	281	91	116	79	52	38	29
6 Arthur	118	38	80	106	38	39	35	21	15	8
7 Athens	84	35	49	72	24	27	25	7	14	11
8 Aurora	152	71	81	141	58	56	32	18	27	19
9 Avonmore	68	32	36	60	27	27	15	15	.....	11
10 Aylmer	180	96	84	153	58	72	37	37	9	25
11 Beamsville	179	84	95	143	66	79	52	21	15	12
12 Belleville	567	243	324	485	282	241	163	64	64	35
13 Blenheim	128	45	83	109	46	48	36	26	16	2
14 Bowmanville	189	94	95	174	63	69	41	34	25	20
15 Bracebridge	166	77	89	138	47	53	36	33	18	26
16 Bradford	105	43	62	92	31	34	15	20	25	11
17 Brampton	286	127	159	235	80	84	85	55	34	28
18 Bridgeburg	159	79	80	143	64	71	37	29	15	7
19 Brighton	105	49	56	94	44	44	20	29	12	.....
20 Burford	108	38	70	93	31	34	33	22	12	7
21 Burlington	270	122	148	211	64	73	81	48	37	31
22 Caledonia	175	74	101	153	62	63	46	28	19	19
23 Campbellford	209	73	136	183	45	48	66	33	34	28
24 Carleton Place	256	115	141	217	113	97	76	39	25	19
25 Cayuga	117	51	66	98	33	36	22	32	.....	27
26 Chapleau	118	54	64	99	39	42	46	14	13	3
27 Chesley	147	64	83	129	55	49	40	28	16	14
28 Chesterville	137	48	89	111	38	43	43	37	.....	14
29 Cobalt	214	113	101	183	91	91	70	28	13	12
30 Cochrane	85	36	49	68	32	33	23	10	10	9
31 Colborne	100	44	56	76	30	36	25	23	14	2
32 Deseronto	85	39	46	74	23	23	28	19	15	.....
33 Dundalk	99	48	51	82	27	27	26	20	13	13
34 Dundas	203	84	119	179	99	103	46	28	14	12
35 Dunnville	171	89	82	147	105	77	42	21	13	18
36 Durham	136	62	74	127	47	49	46	15	25	1
37 Dutton	128	44	84	105	29	30	21	32	16	29
38 East York	333	160	173	261	195	197	90	37	9	.....
39 Elmira	85	39	46	72	32	32	23	19	5	6
40 Elora	91	33	58	80	28	33	20	20	18	.....
41 Essex	191	86	105	155	61	94	53	20	14	10
42 Etobicoke	121	57	64	110	59	59	32	19	11	.....
43 Exeter	151	69	82	130	61	63	26	16	21	25
44 Fergus	170	83	87	144	37	57	36	31	25	21
45 Finch	106	46	60	84	36	40	26	17	11	12
46 Flesherton	83	34	49	72	21	21	28	14	12	8
47 Forest	126	58	68	110	41	44	31	31	12	8
48 Fort Frances	181	71	110	146	73	93	39	19	20	10
49 Gananoque	189	76	113	160	57	90	41	21	17	20
50 Georgetown	169	72	97	142	62	78	42	23	12	14
51 Glencoe	138	49	89	124	45	45	36	26	18	13
52 Gravenhurst	75	35	40	64	22	30	20	5	15	5
53 Grimsby	171	82	89	146	52	63	50	21	25	12

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils from—				Number of Pupils from Families whose Head is occupied as below—								Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects		
Municipalities comprising High School District	Other Municipalities within the County or Territorial District	Other Counties or Territorial Districts		Commerce	Agriculture	Law, Medicine, Industry or the Church	Teaching	The Trades	Labouring Occupations	Other Occupations	Without Occupation	English Composition	English Literature	Canadian History and Civics
1	127	2	3	26	59	6	2	13	4	12	10	87	87	64
2	52	82	7	20	79	3	...	4	8	20	7	87	87	49
3	94	32	4	20	38	3	1	14	31	12	11	81	81	41
4	85	62	...	20	47	3	...	16	27	28	6	54	54	56
5	197	116	1	18	77	10	1	40	98	69	1	190	188	91
6	55	61	2	18	64	5	...	4	14	8	5	73	73	39
7	27	57	...	3	55	5	...	14	...	2	5	52	52	27
8	77	75	...	11	60	7	4	14	22	24	10	80	80	58
9	51	8	9	16	38	6	...	5	3	...	...	43	43	26
10	80	100	...	29	97	7	3	20	15	8	1	106	107	75
11	52	126	1	24	96	12	5	21	9	9	3	125	125	125
12	426	113	28	145	112	32	4	162	41	62	9	404	404	241
13	62	66	...	13	65	7	...	15	19	7	2	84	84	49
14	111	78	...	37	89	3	1	15	29	11	4	112	112	69
15	163	1	2	37	35	8	5	39	29	12	1	89	89	52
16	32	68	5	8	72	2	4	8	2	8	1	49	49	34
17	182	104	...	40	108	5	...	22	41	41	29	164	164	85
18	92	67	...	23	13	4	1	48	24	42	4	108	108	71
19	49	55	1	6	47	3	2	9	11	19	8	64	64	44
20	107	...	1	4	71	3	1	5	7	7	10	67	67	33
21	143	113	14	52	109	8	4	40	28	19	10	144	144	72
22	76	58	41	25	90	4	...	20	21	15	...	109	109	63
23	100	81	28	43	78	5	...	25	22	19	17	109	109	59
24	166	51	39	35	74	10	1	45	41	37	13	173	173	114
25	117	...	...	13	66	5	4	13	8	8	...	55	55	35
26	108	10	...	9	1	3	...	99	3	1	2	56	56	39
27	71	48	28	15	60	7	...	20	34	7	4	89	89	41
28	79	52	6	28	66	4	...	10	19	...	10	86	86	35
29	166	48	...	22	...	1	...	28	80	73	10	161	161	88
30	84	1	...	22	3	3	2	27	1	20	7	56	56	33
31	49	50	1	11	49	4	...	18	14	4	...	61	61	38
32	61	24	...	6	22	...	1	23	9	16	8	51	51	23
33	43	36	20	7	50	4	...	10	10	18	...	53	53	27
34	133	70	...	23	39	3	...	45	20	60	13	151	151	104
35	95	64	12	32	64	2	2	36	11	22	2	119	119	76
36	84	52	...	34	51	5	...	13	28	5	...	95	95	47
37	34	93	1	5	67	8	...	16	10	14	8	51	51	29
38	321	12	...	118	...	2	3	112	79	7	12	287	287	197
39	63	...	22	14	21	1	1	19	6	22	1	55	55	32
40	52	37	2	14	36	3	1	16	14	7	...	53	53	33
41	80	111	...	26	85	11	...	42	7	17	3	144	144	88
42	91	...	30	15	54	2	5	15	10	10	10	91	91	91
43	60	87	4	30	67	4	...	19	13	10	8	89	92	63
44	93	74	3	20	69	7	...	27	30	11	6	93	95	54
45	26	80	...	6	72	6	1	15	3	2	1	66	66	43
46	70	13	...	9	59	1	1	7	1	...	5	49	49	23
47	51	75	...	17	79	3	3	5	9	...	10	81	81	44
48	150	31	...	47	30	6	1	50	26	15	6	131	131	72
49	152	30	7	19	41	14	...	82	24	6	3	131	131	80
50	93	59	17	37	47	4	2	57	8	8	6	111	106	81
51	14	78	46	22	78	8	4	5	6	7	8	81	81	49
52	59	16	...	15	16	1	...	14	17	19	3	51	51	28
53	82	87	2	28	69	5	...	24	17	25	3	113	113	58

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 10—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

High Schools	Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects—Continued											
	Physiography	Algebra	Geometry	Arithmetic	English Grammar	Art	Geography	Botany	Zoology	Agric. and Hort., (First Year)	Agric. and Hort., (Second Year)	Latin Grammar
1 Alexandria.....	23	64	23	22	23	64	64	64	23	.....	.....	86
2 Alliston.....	37	50	38	35	37	44	44	44	33	.....	.....	79
3 Almonte.....	34	49	32	30	31	34	34	39	27	.....	.....	34
4 Amherstburg.....	30	54	22	40	.....	54	54	.....	.....	54	34	75
5 Arnprior.....	62	84	64	109	27	143	103	83	62	.....	.....	122
6 Arthur.....	36	39	36	34	.....	72	39	40	35	.....	.....	56
7 Athens.....	25	27	25	26	25	26	27	27	23	.....	.....	49
8 Aurora.....	32	58	32	32	37	41	58	59	32	.....	.....	65
9 Avonmore.....	14	28	15	12	14	28	25	29	14	.....	.....	40
10 Aylmer.....	37	73	37	39	35	33	72	55	36	.....	.....	82
11 Beamsville.....	32	75	32	70	32	58	73	.....	.....	60	32	63
12 Belleville.....	100	133	100	100	208	133	182	39	60	98	40	277
13 Blenheim.....	38	53	31	37	40	48	49	35	48	.....	.....	75
14 Bowmanville.....	38	72	39	36	29	45	57	.....	.....	70	38	92
15 Bracebridge.....	33	53	36	35	33	53	50	.....	1	55	33	81
16 Bradford.....	15	34	15	16	49	.....	32	27	13	.....	.....	41
17 Brampton.....	85	80	86	82	67	74	78	81	86	.....	.....	138
18 Bridgeburg.....	38	73	37	38	36	71	71	71	35	.....	.....	108
19 Brighton.....	20	44	20	20	44	20	44	20	44	44	20	.....
20 Burford.....	28	40	32	34	32	33	31	34	30	1	.....	52
21 Burlington.....	61	72	61	98	66	71	72	.....	.....	72	62	124
22 Caledonia.....	46	109	46	46	109	35	35	63	63	46	.....	79
23 Campbellford.....	56	50	60	65	46	50	49	39	39	.....	.....	79
24 Carleton Place.....	45	120	46	86	45	86	122	44	86	.....	.....	119
25 Cayuga.....	24	34	23	23	21	22	35	34	23	.....	.....	48
26 Chappleau.....	25	35	21	21	21	35	39	35	21	.....	.....	50
27 Chesley.....	17	37	13	42	29	28	29	27	17	.....	.....	42
28 Chesterville.....	31	35	31	38	11	32	31	32	29	.....	.....	23
29 Cobalt.....	65	94	58	74	124	26	118	101	52	.....	.....	162
30 Cochrane.....	23	33	23	43	23	.....	33	32	.....	.....	.....	23
31 Colborne.....	22	61	25	23	24	36	36	37	23	.....	.....	40
32 Deseronto.....	28	23	28	28	28	23	23	23	28	.....	.....	54
33 Dundalk.....	26	27	26	26	26	28	27	26	26	.....	.....	53
34 Dundas.....	44	38	.....	98	102	.....	.....	99	35	147	149	.....
35 Dunnville.....	43	77	42	37	40	109	110	69	37	.....	.....	102
36 Durham.....	40	49	45	46	45	47	47	49	42	.....	.....	70
37 Dutton.....	23	29	31	22	23	30	28	30	19	.....	.....	30
38 East York.....	90	81	41	238	287	81	119	81	41	.....	.....	122
39 Elmira.....	22	32	23	23	23	32	32	32	24	.....	.....	23
40 Elora.....	20	33	20	20	20	33	33	33	20	.....	.....	49
41 Essex.....	34	93	33	49	47	60	62	.....	.....	60	29	93
42 Etobicoke.....	.....	59	32	33	.....	60	59	61	32	.....	.....	89
43 Exeter.....	24	67	24	21	25	63	63	65	26	.....	.....	80
44 Fergus.....	40	56	40	35	38	37	43	49	28	.....	.....	84
45 Finch.....	27	40	26	26	50	40	20	40	26	.....	.....	56
46 Flesherton.....	27	21	30	30	.....	22	21	.....	.....	21	29	53
47 Forest.....	33	46	38	42	9	42	42	43	29	.....	.....	76
48 Fort Frances.....	23	74	25	55	16	72	91	.....	.....	72	22	91
49 Gananoque.....	35	68	35	35	63	68	68	35	62	.....	.....	99
50 Georgetown.....	42	77	34	39	.....	58	60	44	38	.....	.....	70
51 Glencoe.....	36	45	36	36	36	45	45	45	36	.....	.....	58
52 Gravenhurst.....	20	33	20	22	21	32	23	31	21	.....	.....	50
53 Grimsby.....	28	78	29	64	35	34	65	39	23	.....	.....	75

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects—Continued									Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects						
French	Greek	German	Spanish	Manual Training	Household Science	Music	Business Practice	Stenography and Typing	English Composition	English Literature	Algebra	Geometry	Physics	Chemistry	Agric. and Hort., (first Year)
1	86						30		22	24	27	15	17	12	....
2	33								32	32	22	19	38	22	....
3	47						15		33	33	17	21	27	26	....
4	75						25	25	28	28	28	10	....	....	28
5	134						46	46	32	52	89	48	51	38	....
6	62								30	32	23	27	16	28	....
7	50								7	7	9	18	13	11	....
8	80								25	25	38	18	26	29	....
9	40								11	13	12	10	11	12	....
10	83						27	22	35	37	34	33	31	16	....
11	65			32	25		38	38	36	36	36	....	....	8	16
12	290							171	128	128	128	92	46	69	22
13	83								31	32	28	17	18	9	....
14	6								35	35	23	30	33	....	....
15	85								39	39	43	28	22	20	21
16	43						6		24	26	22	23	20	23	....
17	157								56	50	34	49	30	50	....
18	108								29	29	44	44	15	28	....
19	56	54							41	41	7	31	35	7	....
20	60	1							25	27	25	7	23	10	....
21	143						20	5	39	39	65	43	....	31	13
22									47	47	20	28	47	19	....
23	79							39	38	38	41	31	39	30	....
24	128						41	41	34	35	18	33	43	26	....
25	28								21	20	19	17	11	....	14
26	56							33	21	22	22	12	15	10	....
27	74							41	26	26	23	19	26	23	....
28	50						15	29	22	21	....	24	....	30	....
29	164								31	31	26	28	9	27	....
30	23								20	20	13	6	6	12	....
31	56								27	28	21	16	4	14	....
32	56								34	34	30	7	28	7	....
33	53								20	20	15	16	15	16	....
34									42	42	40	36	....	27	....
35	111								21	21	25	14	23	12	....
36	82								40	40	19	16	21	26	....
37	35								39	41	33	25	38	37	....
38	287						146	146	43	43	15	16	18	16	....
39	26								24	24	21	20	18	24	....
40	49								38	38	35	11	27	9	....
41	101						47	47	19	21	24	19	17	24	....
42	89								22	22	10	27	15	27	....
43	83								34	29	24	16	19	23	....
44	88								39	40	32	19	22	31	....
45	56								28	28	19	23	22	114	....
46	49								26	26	18	10	20	20	....
47	81								33	33	30	14	12	31	....
48	98					131	36	36	18	18	18	18	6	35	....
49	101						28	28	38	38	21	17	32	22	....
50	96						28	28	27	34	17	26	21	32	....
51	65								44	44	44	29	29	20	....
52									11	9	8	13	15	....	....
53	75						39	39	21	24	23	21	23	21	....

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 10—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

High Schools	Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects—Continued												
	Agric. and Hort., (Second Year)	British History	Ancient History	Latin	Greek	French	German	Spanish	Household Science	Art	Music	Bookkeeping and Penmanship	Stenography and Typing
1 Alexandria.....		22	16	28		28							
2 Alliston.....		32	26	31		30							
3 Almonte.....			34	20		30							
4 Amherstburg.....	10	26	10	21		33	3					4	7
5 Arnprior.....		54	36	77		84							
6 Arthur.....			30	13		16							
7 Athens.....		7	14	19		16							
8 Aurora.....		23	21	40		26							
9 Avonmore.....		8	17	11		16				28			
10 Aylmer.....		7	34	29		11							
11 Beamsville.....	9		36	27		19							
12 Belleville.....	27	66	66	89		111	9						
13 Blenheim.....		11	23	27		24							
14 Bowmanville.....	23	42	23	42		51	5						
15 Bracebridge.....	26	28	41	30		34							
16 Bradford.....		25	18	32		33							
17 Brampton.....		54	34	92		80							
18 Bridgeburg.....		37	15	44		42							
19 Brighton.....		31	33	36		34							
20 Burford.....		29	5	17	1	25							
21 Burlington.....	19	39	27	56	1	63				5		28	35
22 Caledonia.....		19	25	32		37							
23 Campbellford.....		37	33	48		49							
24 Carleton Place.....		40	23	60		61							1
25 Cayuga.....													
26 Chappleau.....		22	10	15									
27 Chesley.....		35	23	11		12						40	
28 Chesterville.....			24	10		10							
29 Cobalt.....		38	16	18		14							
30 Cochrane.....		12	4	9		13							
31 Colborne.....		24	17	23		21				36			
32 Deseronto.....		21	11	26		22							
33 Dundalk.....		17	17	15		15							
34 Dundas.....		28	14	12		14							
35 Dunnville.....		23	16	26		26	6						
36 Durham.....		27	11	27		31							
37 Dutton.....		30	24	20		20							
38 East York.....		14	6	12		40						22	22
39 Elmira.....		23	8	10		14							
40 Elora.....		32	29	32		33							
41 Essex.....		22	19	19		27							6
42 Etobicoke.....		25	12	26		25							
43 Exeter.....		24	17	16		18							
44 Fergus.....		35	20	40		38							
45 Finch.....		19	27	27		21							
46 Flesherton.....		20	12	12		15							
47 Forest.....		29	12	20		21							
48 Fort Frances.....		16	18	29		32							
49 Gananoque.....		21	17	37		31							
50 Georgetown.....		30	16	23		23							
51 Glencoe.....		18	28	29		30							
52 Gravenhurst.....		16	8										
53 Grimsby.....		25	23	42		43	10						

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Various Upper School Subjects

English Composition	English Literature	Algebra	Geometry	Trigonometry	Modern History	Physics	Chemistry	Botany	Zoology	Latin	Greek	French	German	Spanish
1	10	11	4	10	10	9	.....	6	6	4	.....	13	.....	.....
2	13	14	8	6	6	5	6	7	.....	9	.....	10	.....	.....
3	13	13	9	7	7	6	3	.....	.....	8	.....	10	.....	.....
4	13	10	9	4	5	5	3	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	.....
5	53	47	19	21	13	13	10	4	3	12	.....	20	.....	.....
6	8	10	3	3	7	8	3	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....
7	14	14	9	13	9	8	7	3	8	8	.....	8	.....	.....
8	19	25	18	19	14	5	10	9	1	9	.....	13	.....	1
9	11	11	4	5	6	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....
10	22	27	19	16	18	19	8	6	.....	9	.....	11	.....	.....
11	8	8	10	8	10	11	7	6	6	7	.....	7	.....	.....
12	19	22	19	23	16	20	9	15	5	24	.....	20	1	.....
13	11	10	6	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
14	18	32	18	16	17	13	4	9	.....	13	.....	18	.....	.....
15	13	25	19	15	15	21	12	5	3	12	.....	18	4	.....
16	19	17	9	8	11	11	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....
17	36	41	19	19	21	7	14	4	.....	14	.....	23	1	.....
18	19	17	6	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	3	6	5	1	5	3	4	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
21	24	24	13	14	12	11	9	11	.....	3	.....	15	.....	.....
22	19	19	19	19	17	6	13	12	2	3	.....	10	1	.....
23	30	30	22	20	26	24	7	13	.....	18	.....	17	.....	.....
24	20	18	18	18	16	10	10	.....	2	11	.....	15	.....	.....
25	12	16	15	18	12	9	9	5	.....	11	.....	13	.....	.....
26	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	23	27	14	11	7	12	8	9	16	9	.....	21	.....	.....
28	15	8	7	3	5	5	.....	6	7	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
29	11	13	9	9	8	3	4	2	.....	8	.....	6	.....	.....
30	8	8	6	4	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
31	9	8	4	1	1	1	26	20	36	24	7	2	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	19	19	11	13	4	10	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....
34	4	4	10	8	8	4	7	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	21	24	18	16	9	10	2	7	7	4	13	15	.....	.....
36	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	19	20	18	17	10	11	7	11	13	13	11	9	.....	.....
38	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	6	6	4	3	5	6	.....	2	2	5	.....	5	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	11	9	5	4	3	.....	6	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....
42	8	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	17	19	14	11	9	12	6	8	6	8	.....	7	.....	4
44	25	31	18	16	16	14	1	7	.....	12	.....	14	.....	.....
45	6	6	6	6	6	6	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
46	5	5	3	9	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	7	7	8	6	7	8	8	.....	.....	11	.....	6	.....	.....
48	28	28	17	8	8	18	.....	10	.....	7	.....	10	.....	.....
49	24	29	16	16	17	12	.....	20	.....	16	.....	16	.....	.....
50	6	7	5	8	7	4	2	8	4	5	7	7	.....	.....
51	13	13	10	12	3	6	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	8	.....	.....
52	5	6	.....	7	8	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	9	.....	.....
53	17	13	9	9	6	8	5	4	2	8	.....	9	2	.....

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 10—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

High Schools	Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Number Admitted for First Time to Secondary School	Number of Pupils in—				
						Lower School, First Year	Lower School, Second Year	Middle School, First Year	Middle School, Second Year	Upper School
54 Hagersville.....	117	45	72	103	46	46	29	18	14	10
55 Haileybury.....	132	68	64	111	34	44	32	17	25	14
56 Hanover.....	182	86	96	154	42	56	60	29	19	18
57 Harriston.....	109	46	63	93	26	31	26	19	14	19
58 Hawkesbury.....	74	31	43	61	22	25	19	14	16	.....
59 Huntsville.....	108	39	69	89	45	51	21	21	15	.....
60 Iroquois.....	110	43	67	105	30	30	32	20	18	10
61 Kemptville.....	165	53	112	141	32	40	42	38	22	23
62 Kenora.....	211	99	112	189	88	112	54	19	20	6
63 Kincardine.....	170	76	94	149	57	65	33	28	22	22
64 Kingsville.....	158	66	92	133	68	74	33	16	20	15
65 Lakefield.....	61	23	38	55	24	24	14	14	9	.....
66 Leamington.....	248	99	149	216	70	82	68	36	38	24
67 Listowel.....	194	82	112	170	50	51	44	47	32	20
68 Lucan.....	96	41	55	76	31	32	23	7	21	13
69 Madoc.....	116	50	66	96	25	25	39	28	11	13
70 Markdale.....	71	27	44	62	30	30	15	10	14	2
71 Markham.....	150	75	75	131	40	40	39	30	8	33
72 Meaford.....	190	82	108	160	49	60	52	34	22	22
73 Midland.....	300	128	172	247	112	132	75	39	30	24
74 Milton.....	182	65	117	161	62	66	47	37	19	13
75 Mimico.....	348	143	205	315	135	157	98	51	25	17
76 Mitchell.....	120	53	67	112	36	40	21	27	17	15
77 Morewood.....	43	22	21	29	10	10	10	5	12	6
78 Mount Forest.....	153	55	98	132	52	67	31	33	.....	22
79 Nepean.....	378	164	214	272	143	147	130	41	30	30
80 Newburgh.....	98	47	51	73	32	34	37	9	18	.....
81 Newcastle.....	49	21	28	43	21	21	12	7	9	.....
82 New Liskeard.....	167	65	102	123	50	57	56	30	14	10
83 Newmarket.....	289	105	184	253	96	100	83	45	37	24
84 Niagara.....	71	32	39	62	23	26	29	5	11	.....
85 Niagara Falls South..	264	169	95	244	94	100	52	50	38	24
86 Norwich.....	118	50	68	105	31	37	25	32	14	10
87 Norwood.....	94	36	58	80	31	28	29	10	14	13
88 Oakville.....	241	107	134	195	97	113	48	37	29	14
89 Omeme.....	41	21	20	35	14	13	14	4	10	.....
90 Orangeville.....	160	63	97	117	46	62	44	26	11	17
91 Paris.....	180	97	83	154	69	84	38	28	16	14
92 Parkhill.....	80	29	51	54	25	26	20	14	14	6
93 Parry Sound.....	198	86	112	156	78	78	50	36	25	9
94 Penetanguishene.....	138	60	78	113	53	61	42	15	20	.....
95 Petrolia.....	268	125	143	221	72	102	101	24	11	30
96 Plantagenet.....	58	24	34	51	16	22	15	14	7	.....
97 Port Colborne.....	214	89	125	192	83	93	66	27	21	7
98 Port Credit.....	187	97	90	154	74	76	44	43	20	4
99 Port Dover.....	92	44	48	78	43	43	28	8	13	.....
100 Port Elgin.....	116	46	70	106	38	38	27	31	13	7
101 Port Hope.....	306	145	161	288	109	108	91	40	41	26
102 Port Perry.....	103	42	61	87	32	39	24	15	8	17
103 Port Rowan.....	47	18	29	40	18	18	10	11	8	.....
104 Prescott.....	154	74	80	132	49	60	38	29	25	2
105 Richmond Hill.....	187	94	93	156	64	42	41	50	37	17
106 Ridgeway.....	154	60	94	135	30	33	42	27	29	23

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils from—				Number of Pupils from Families whose Head is occupied as below—								Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects		
Municipalities composing High School District	Other Municipalities within the County or Territorial District	Other Counties or Territorial Districts		Commerce	Agriculture	Law, Medicine, Dentistry or the Church	Teaching	The Trades	Labouring Occupations	Other Occupations	Without Occupation	English Composition	English Literature	Canadian History and Civics
54	52	64	1	6	43	3	...	14	6	44	1	75	75	46
55	107	25	...	21	3	8	3	44	29	16	8	66	66	41
56	133	28	21	32	39	6	5	18	57	23	2	103	81	41
57	98	...	11	9	61	3	1	21	5	6	3	57	57	43
58	52	19	3	21	22	7	...	15	7	2	...	44	44	25
59	68	40	...	10	30	2	...	19	27	11	9	72	72	52
60	39	71	...	9	64	4	1	10	15	7	...	63	63	29
61	74	74	17	8	81	12	1	20	8	28	7	81	81	45
62	201	9	1	14	5	5	3	45	97	34	8	163	162	108
63	99	70	1	8	68	7	...	56	17	14	...	101	97	...
64	82	76	...	32	74	7	...	21	6	18	...	107	107	72
65	42	19	...	8	31	4	...	4	10	2	2	38	38	24
66	164	81	3	29	103	11	...	33	46	17	9	141	141	80
67	71	88	35	37	98	7	...	33	9	10	...	95	95	51
68	31	65	...	5	59	2	...	12	10	4	4	55	55	30
69	62	54	...	16	41	7	...	12	12	28	...	64	64	25
70	43	28	...	5	52	1	...	6	3	3	1	44	44	30
71	37	101	12	20	98	10	4	7	3	8	...	79	79	40
72	130	59	1	29	61	10	2	53	18	17	...	...	...	57
73	255	42	3	68	26	7	...	82	75	29	13	207	207	104
74	77	101	4	14	83	10	1	19	36	13	6	114	114	67
75	190	156	2	117	20	17	3	96	84	7	4	246	246	148
76	62	55	3	27	61	2	1	19	5	4	1	61	61	32
77	33	3	7	3	31	...	...	1	4	4	...	20	20	11
78	83	43	27	34	74	4	1	11	2	6	21	93	93	63
79	345	28	5	55	75	5	3	75	30	131	4	221	221	148
80	28	70	...	13	61	...	...	8	10	6	...	71	71	36
81	33	16	...	6	30	2	...	5	3	3	...	33	33	32
82	128	35	4	63	26	7	1	27	18	24	1	109	109	119
83	157	126	6	47	110	8	...	36	46	24	18	183	183	100
84	52	19	...	10	26	1	...	11	8	13	2	55	55	25
85	139	111	14	34	44	8	1	120	25	32	...	152	152	99
86	52	56	10	21	65	6	1	8	14	...	3	61	61	38
87	41	51	2	12	56	2	2	3	15	1	3	52	52	28
88	147	76	18	72	80	12	5	38	16	9	9	120	120	91
89	23	13	5	4	18	4	1	9	...	4	1	27	27	3
90	92	34	34	28	79	6	1	18	6	14	8	98	98	51
91	116	56	8	20	56	6	3	21	45	26	3	122	122	82
92	40	37	3	10	47	2	...	11	1	9	...	46	46	27
93	168	30	...	114	40	3	...	19	14	6	2	78	78	78
94	133	3	2	26	9	5	1	39	26	32	...	103	103	60
95	137	130	1	58	90	7	6	45	40	22	...	167	167	84
96	44	14	...	10	27	1	...	14	2	2	2	37	37	21
97	141	73	...	19	22	1	1	48	53	55	15	159	159	93
98	57	129	1	42	51	2	4	40	18	28	2	124	124	80
99	60	26	6	18	36	3	...	11	8	15	1	71	71	43
100	52	64	...	2	75	3	1	12	19	4	...	65	65	39
101	200	106	...	67	106	17	6	30	70	10	...	199	199	108
102	43	57	3	20	51	3	...	13	6	4	6	64	64	39
103	23	24	...	5	23	5	...	5	1	8	...	28	28	...
104	115	36	3	30	34	7	2	31	31	10	9	100	100	63
105	47	140	...	66	57	15	5	37	5	...	2	42	42	42
106	74	79	1	32	73	9	...	24	3	...	13	68	68	30

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 10—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

High Schools	Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects											
	Physiography	Algebra	Geometry	Arithmetic	English Grammar	Art	Geography	Botany	Zoology	Agric. and Hort., (First Year)	Agric. and Hort., (Second Year)	
54 Hagersville.....	29	46	29	29	29	46	46	46	29			65
55 Haileybury.....	31	44	32	28	34	19	42			31	16	55
56 Hanover.....	28	52	28	82	72	25	40	28	27			50
57 Harriston.....	26	31	26	31	25	31	31	32	26			52
58 Hawkesbury.....	19	25	19	22	19	25	26	27	19			18
59 Huntsville.....	21	53	21	23	54	21	51	51	19			58
60 Iroquois.....	25	29	24	26	29	29	29	29	26			38
61 Kemptville.....	45	40	42	44	38	42	35	39	38			65
62 Kenora.....	33	129	33	81	40		85	30				102
63 Kincardine.....	29	66	32	35	25	59	60	1	1	69	28	94
64 Kingsville.....	31	76	33	31	30	71	71			71	26	73
65 Lakefield.....	14	38	14	14	14	24	24	24	14			40
66 Leamington.....	44	71	48	70	59	66	75			69	40	106
67 Listowel.....	44	44	44	47	50			50	43	80	78	
68 Lucan.....	23	31	23	21	20	29	30	31	22			64
69 Madoc.....	23	28	22	27	55					26	23	40
70 Markdale.....	11	30	14	15	14	30	29	30	10			44
71 Markham.....	39	40	39	39	39	40	40	40	39			60
72 Meaford.....	53	58	49	51	51	49	49	54	49			66
73 Midland.....	48	155	47	122	45	80	130			80	48	120
74 Milton.....	49	67	47	51	47	65	66	66	46			106
75 Mimico.....	64	95	67	277	225	30	117	27	22			155
76 Mitchell.....	20	36	21	24	36	20	36			35	19	44
77 Morewood.....	10	11	10	11		18	11	17				13
78 Mount Forest...	34	63	31	34	32	63	63	63	33			93
79 Nepean.....	73	148	73	73	73	145	148			148	73	148
80 Newburgh.....	38	43	34	31	29	20	34	20	22			61
81 Newcastle.....		33			33	33		33				26
82 New Liskeard...	51	55	55	49	46	48	52			14	33	85
83 Newmarket.....	57	100	57	183	96		61	61	57			118
84 Niagara.....	29	26	29	29		25	25			26	29	55
85 Niagara Fls. S'th	52	100	52	52	51	20	100			100	52	112
86 Norwich.....	24	42	26	25	25	33	34			29	18	48
87 Norwood.....	26		25	28	27	26	25	25	27			51
88 Oakville.....	46	74	46	44	53	74			58	33	111	122
89 Omeme.....	27	21	10	27	19	27		27				22
90 Orangeville.....	26	43	27	55	37	40	44	43	25			
91 Paris.....	35	84	38	69	36	24	82	35	25			76
92 Parkhill.....	17	46	26	18	13	26	26	28	20			40
93 Parry Sound....	50	78	50	50	30	20	78	30	20			98
94 Penetanguishene.	42	61	42	42	61	42	61	61	42			55
95 Petrolia.....	50	75	55	52	55	68	68			68	55	90
96 Plantagenet.....	14	23	15	15	15	20	20	20	12			25
97 Port Colborne...	50	58	50	98	50	58	58	55	47			100
98 Port Credit.....	41	76	44	43	41	74	76	76	41			118
99 Port Dover.....	28	43	28	32	30	43	43	43	24			61
100 Port Elgin.....	28	38	27	29	27	38	38	38	27			51
101 Port Hope.....	40	80	40	40		85	99	56	18			120
102 Port Perry.....	22	46	18	18	40	6	11			22	14	50
103 Port Rowan.....	26		28	29		27		28				30
104 Prescott.....	33	63	37	34	22	41	56	36	19			77
105 Richmond Hill..	41	43	40	41	42	19	42	21	19			75
106 Ridgetown.....	37	31	39	36		30	30			30	37	34

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects									Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects							
French	Greek	German	Spanish	Manual Training	Household Science	Music	Business Practice	Stenography and Typing	English Composition	English Literature	Algebra	Geometry	Physics	Chemistry	Agric. and Hort., (First Year)	
54	68								32	32	21	21	23	7		
55	61								25	25	24	21	28	18		
56	94	3					61	61	29	29	29	29	22	34		
57	35								22	22	27	9	24	15		
58	24								22	21	14	16	21	16		
59	66								25	36	21	13	20	14		
60	56								38	38	23	14	15	16		
61	69								36	36	20	40	42	21		
62	103						63	65	35	35	19	21	25	17		
63	98								32	29	23	18			27	
64	103								24	24	35	34	12	16	13	
65	40								23	23	19	18	17	20		
66	125						27	30	58	57	42	27	30	46		
67									50	49	52	30	32	50		
68	58								28	28	17	8	12	18		
69	51						28	28	39	39	27	19	25	24		
70	44								19	19	12	12	19	17		
71	60								31	34	29	29	20	28		
72	68								56	42	36	30	39	34		
73	125						70	73	39	39	64	43	17	14	22	
74	108								43	40	42	41	28	33		
75	190						26	91	62	65	54	27	44	58		
76	55	1							44	44	27		17	24		
77	13								14	13	8	7	9	10		
78	94								25	25	20	19	26	23		
79	148							114	40	40	34	30	34	30	5	
80	67								27	27	15	13	17	13		
81	31								15	15	5	12	16			
82	98				31				32	32	30	13	3	20	20	
83	183						40	65	72	72	48	35	34	31		
84	55								16	16		13	13	8		
85	132								88	88	53	32	8		52	
86	49								26	25	19	25		24	18	
87	53								16	17	14	8	14	6		
88							6	38	32	32	32	31	13	15	19	
89	27								14	14	4	7	7	9		
90	70						37	37	27	26	14	28	14	28		
91	110						7	7	28	28	42	25	18	28		
92	38								19	19	10	16	13	15		
93	102								36	36	36	36	30	25		
94	79								30	32		32		35		
95	105							90	35	35	28	26	24	32		
96	35								20	20	20		19			
97	103						50	50	58	58	25	35	36	24		
98	120								46	46	50	42	12	45		
99	61					71			14	12	14	8	7	13		
100	51								31	31	25	26	25	16		
101	123	15	14				56	60	44	53	42	52	31	49		
102	65				16				18	21	23	16		3	14	
103									19	19	13	11	13	9		
104	86								34	32	29	12	32	18		
105	77	5							87	87	52	51	86	37		
106	66								28	28	37	20	8	5	13	

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 10—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

High Schools	Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects												
	Agric. and Hort., (Second Year)	British History	Ancient History	Latin	Greek	French	German	Spanish	Household Science	Art	Music	Bookkeeping and Penmanship	Stenography and Typing
54 Hagersville.....	11	25	17	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
55 Halleybury.....	27	11	29	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
56 Hanover.....	39	23	44	2	42	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
57 Harriston.....	8	25	10	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
58 Hawkesbury.....	25	14	19	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
59 Huntsville.....	22	14	26	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
60 Iroquois.....	31	13	20	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
61 Kemptville.....	35	20	36	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
62 Kenora.....	20	19	36	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
63 Kincardine.....	15	30	35	40	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
64 Kingsville.....	20	22	19	36	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
65 Lakefield.....	18	19	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
66 Leamington.....	46	32	59	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
67 Listowel.....	10	50	20	46	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
68 Lucan.....	30	24	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
69 Madoc.....	15	18	12	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
70 Markdale.....	20	11	14	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
71 Markham.....	13	29	15	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
72 Meaford.....	29	39	36	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
73 Midland.....	15	43	26	66	....	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
74 Milton.....	11	41	47	....	48	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
75 Mimico.....	63	25	84	....	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
76 Mitchell.....	11	25	15	31	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
77 Morewood.....	10	8	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
78 Mount Forest.....	30	21	25	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
79 Nepean.....	18	37	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	114	....
80 Newburgh.....	8	13	19	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
81 Newcastle.....	11	10	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
82 New Liskeard.....	30	16	24	....	35	....	....	31	....	....	....	....
83 Newmarket.....	46	36	60	....	51	15	2	....	....	....	14	14
84 Niagara.....	10	15	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
85 Niagara Falls S.....	52	40	28	67	....	82	21	....	....	....	....	....	....
86 Norwich.....	31	27	31	2	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
87 Norwood.....	17	14	21	....	18	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
88 Oakville.....	8	37	31	58	....	56	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
89 Omemee.....	11	3	4	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
90 Orangeville.....	30	32	31	....	32	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
91 Paris.....	26	24	33	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
92 Parkhill.....	22	18	17	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
93 Parry Sound.....	36	22	30	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
94 Penetanguishene.....	35	12	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
95 Petrolia.....	16	12	20	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
96 Plantagenet.....	20	....	12	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
97 Port Colborne.....	32	18	40	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
98 Port Credit.....	51	16	49	....	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
99 Port Dover.....	17	10	17	....	18	....	....	....	....	21	....	....
100 Port Elgin.....	32	10	45	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
101 Port Hope.....	42	42	57	24	54	....	8	....	....	1	....	....
102 Port Perry.....	12	7	21	18	....	16	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
103 Port Rowan.....	16	....	10	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
104 Prescott.....	31	40	47	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
105 Richmond Hill.....	54	36	81	....	85	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
106 Ridgetown.....	35	36	21	37	....	30	....	....	20	....	....	....	....

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Various Upper School Subjects

English Composition	English Literature	Algebra	Geometry	Trigonometry	Modern History	Physics	Chemistry	Botany	Zoology	Latin	Greek	French	German	Spanish
54	10	10	8	6	6	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6	5	.....
55	13	17	13	12	9	8	5	10	.....	9	.....	12	.....	.....
56	25	23	12	10	7	9	1	8	.....	12	.....	11	.....	3
57	13	13	11	16	12	14	12	5	2	7	6	10	.....	.....
58	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	15	15	3	5	7	6	5	.....	.....	3	.....	9	.....	.....
61	28	28	15	14	13	16	4	6	10	9	11	14	.....	.....
62	3	3	3	5	4	3	.....	2	.....	2	3	4	.....	.....
63	20	30	11	15	23	20	6	.....	7	5	10	11	.....	.....
64	15	18	8	9	7	7	.....	2	1	.....	5	7	.....	.....
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	14	15	15	19	13	5	3	5	3	.....	13	15	1	.....
67	26	28	22	24	30	17	12	.....	.....	23	.....	18	.....	.....
68	13	13	9	10	10	7	9	2	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
69	13	13	6	5	10	5	5	6	1	1	5	6	.....	.....
70	7	7	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	17	20	23	17	17	22	11	16	17	18	22	18	.....	.....
72	18	25	20	23	16	13	12	.....	13	13	13	9	.....	.....
73	26	29	18	19	18	19	10	.....	4	4	15	20	.....	.....
74	11	13	13	9	12	7	8	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....
75	30	30	11	12	5	8	4	9	2	3	8	14	.....	.....
76	2	3	10	11	10	10	6	2	3	.....	7	10	.....	.....
77	3	4	5	5	4	4	5	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	10	10	16	13	15	10	8	.....	7	6	13	14	3	.....
79	40	40	24	26	23	22	6	19	7	7	16	19	.....	.....
80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	14	14	9	10	10	16	3	4	.....	8	.....	10	.....	.....
83	18	19	20	17	20	12	.....	10	4	4	16	1	24	.....
84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	5	15	20	20	18	14	9	6	.....	2	13	14	3	.....
86	26	27	5	10	7	7	7	8	7	7	4	7	.....	.....
87	10	9	10	7	9	9	2	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....
88	21	30	16	15	11	11	4	5	.....	14	.....	20	.....	.....
89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	17	17	10	12	11	10	.....	6	.....	10	.....	13	.....	3
91	21	19	9	11	11	4	.....	6	.....	7	.....	9	.....	.....
92	3	3	5	6	5	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	5	.....	.....
93	9	9	12	10	8	7	7	5	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
94	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	30	30	18	17	17	12	7	.....	1	1	22	24	.....	.....
96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	3	5	5	5	10	3	.....	7	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....
98	15	13	3	3	5	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	4	4	.....
99	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	15	15	7	4	4	6	3	.....	2	4	7	5	.....	.....
101	18	17	16	16	11	13	8	2	.....	15	2	18	1	.....
102	14	11	5	6	6	7	1	2	.....	5	.....	5	2	.....
103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
104	11	13	4	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
105	2	3	15	14	11	7	9	.....	.....	7	.....	9	.....	.....
106	33	37	21	18	18	14	.....	12	12	10	.....	17	.....	.....

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 10—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

High Schools	Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Number Admitted for First Time to Secondary School	Number of Pupils in—				
						Lower School, First Year	Lower School, Second Year	Middle School, First Year	Middle School, Second Year	Upper School
107 Rockland.....	50	25	25	45	16	17	9	16	8	.....
108 Runnymede.....	275	122	153	239	153	153	50	42	20	10
109 Saltfleet.....	151	78	73	130	68	75	39	18	15	4
110 Scarboro.....	167	87	80	145	52	54	48	27	23	15
111 Shelburne.....	108	47	61	99	31	30	28	23	12	15
112 Simcoe.....	219	114	105	191	76	79	53	35	24	28
113 Smithville.....	96	42	54	81	35	36	18	21	11	10
114 Stirling.....	124	43	81	115	25	33	31	20	21	19
115 Streetsville.....	81	43	38	64	22	24	19	23	15	.....
116 Sudbury.....	276	135	141	241	88	114	74	39	25	24
117 Sydenham.....	130	51	79	111	47	51	29	23	17	10
118 Thessalon.....	84	19	65	73	23	28	30	12	8	6
119 Thorold.....	138	59	79	109	47	47	52	19	13	7
120 Tillsonburg.....	205	94	111	180	54	61	50	45	31	18
121 Timmins.....	175	82	93	121	87	78	42	26	18	11
122 Toronto (Univ. Schls.)	403	403	.....	.....	74	78	80	84	83	78
123 Trenton.....	252	101	151	184	98	119	51	30	25	27
124 Tweed.....	127	56	71	97	37	37	23	24	25	18
125 Uxbridge.....	145	59	86	131	41	43	29	27	23	23
126 Vaughan Road.....	569	261	308	489	287	291	132	77	41	28
127 Vienna.....	25	8	17	20	12	10	7	5	3	.....
128 Walkerton.....	145	60	85	128	38	49	35	20	19	22
129 Wallaceburg.....	202	88	114	176	75	86	55	34	17	10
130 Wardsville.....	54	21	33	44	16	16	12	13	13	.....
131 Waterdown.....	142	59	83	133	50	56	39	23	10	14
132 Waterford.....	81	29	52	69	28	28	28	16	9	.....
133 Watford.....	147	61	86	131	41	44	36	29	27	11
134 Welland.....	276	140	136	213	98	113	69	43	30	21
135 Weston.....	391	178	213	322	119	124	105	60	61	41
136 Whitby.....	163	77	86	141	52	75	38	19	13	18
137 Wiarton.....	141	63	78	117	33	61	28	26	15	11
138 Williamstown.....	92	37	55	83	25	30	24	19	16	3
139 Winchester.....	136	71	65	94	35	44	28	30	19	15
140 Wingham.....	177	73	104	154	45	46	37	30	28	36
1 Totals, High Schools....	22,695	10,201	12,494	18,916	7,806	8,551	5,840	3,694	2,680	1,930
2 Totals, Collegiate Insts.	33,110	16,587	16,523	28,881	10,930	11,733	8,576	5,699	4,322	2,780
3 Grand Totals.....	55,805	26,788	29,017	47,797	18,736	20,284	14,416	9,393	7,002	4,710
4 Increases for the year...	2,405	1,545	860	1,430	1,424	1,391	893	69		52
5 Decreases for the year...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Percentages.....	.....	48	52	85.65	33.57	36.35	25.83	16.83	12.55	8.44

*University Schools not included in "Number of Pupils from Families, etc."

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils from—			Number of Pupils from Families whose Head is occupied as below—								Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects		
Municipalities composing High School District	Other Municipalities within the County or Territorial District	Other Counties or Territorial Districts	Commerce	Agriculture	Law, Medicine, Dentistry or the Church	Teaching	The Trades	Labouring Occupations	Other Occupations	Without Occupation	English Composition	English Literature	Canadian History and Civics
107	28	22	.....	23	1	1	6	16	3	.....	26	26	17
108	241	33	1	95	3	15	5	101	13	35	203	203	153
109	148	2	1	25	59	5	.....	22	23	17	108	108	74
110	154	12	1	53	25	7	4	42	13	22	102	102	54
111	44	63	1	24	60	2	.....	12	.....	3	58	58	31
112	104	114	1	38	100	14	3	20	19	25	132	132	79
113	49	47	.....	8	55	6	.....	7	4	15	54	54	36
114	48	75	1	18	65	7	.....	15	12	4	64	64	33
115	27	49	5	12	55	2	.....	6	4	2	43	43	24
116	190	84	2	63	6	15	4	45	46	88	181	181	95
117	125	.....	5	8	83	3	1	10	2	11	80	80	54
118	59	25	.....	19	20	3	1	19	17	5	58	58	30
119	109	22	7	11	9	2	.....	72	29	13	99	99	47
120	135	23	47	52	67	9	4	37	19	12	111	111	60
121	129	46	.....	45	13	3	.....	10	75	27	118	118	75
122	403	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	158	78
123	121	60	71	63	97	24	10	25	22	.....	170	170	119
124	48	73	6	34	58	3	3	13	3	4	60	60	39
125	57	86	2	10	87	4	3	21	7	10	72	72	44
126	532	36	1	191	25	21	6	92	176	58	423	423	291
127	25	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	17	17	.....
128	91	54	.....	29	50	7	.....	19	5	24	83	83	45
129	142	44	16	32	55	8	2	46	45	14	141	138	91
130	14	27	13	3	37	1	.....	2	4	7	28	28	18
131	117	13	12	11	93	4	.....	18	10	4	95	95	56
132	23	52	6	11	52	3	.....	2	9	4	56	56	25
133	55	89	3	15	96	6	2	10	12	4	44	44	40
134	89	186	1	53	43	16	1	83	62	7	182	182	116
135	177	202	12	93	89	19	6	125	28	11	229	229	124
136	115	46	2	21	56	14	1	35	15	13	113	113	48
137	81	41	19	28	49	12	3	19	7	20	74	75	39
138	90	1	1	5	69	2	1	9	1	1	54	54	29
139	63	69	4	33	78	4	.....	10	3	5	70	70	37
140	86	70	21	30	80	11	2	18	14	12	46	46	46
1	14,078	7,690	927	3,956	7,605	847	203	3,887	2,894	2,234	13,760	13,730	8,363
2	28,035	4,563	512	9,308	3,729	1,555	559	8,399	3,264	5,075	19,828	19,760	11,446
3	42,113	12,253	1,439	13,264	11,334	2,402	762	12,286	6,158	7,309	33,588	33,490	19,809
4	3,378	.....	.....	1,002	.....	152	.....	282	266	892	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	880	93	.....	358	.....	7	.....	.....	227	.....	.....	.....
6	75.46	21.96	2.58	23.77	20.3	4.30	1.37	22.02	11.04	13.10	3.38	.....	.....

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 10—PUPILS: ENROLMENT, CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

High Schools	Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects											
	Physiography	Algebra	Geometry	Arithmetic	English Grammar	Art	Geography	Botany	Zoology	Agric. and Hort., (First Year)	Agric. and Hort., (Second Year)	Latin Grammar
107 Rockland.....	9	17	9	11	6	15	15	9	10	.....	.....	16
108 Runnymede....	36	79	36	124	88	81	93	.....	21	79	.....	115
109 Saltfleet.....	25	46	31	52	52	38	44	.....	.....	37	23	54
110 Scarboro.....	49	56	50	49	43	43	51	.....	.....	50	28	98
111 Shelburne.....	28	32	26	27	25	30	27	.....	.....	28	24	52
112 Simcoe.....	54	132	53	55	53	79	77	77	.....	.....	52	80
113 Smithville.....	18	39	16	18	18	36	36	.....	.....	35	17	32
114 Stirling.....	31	33	31	30	30	33	31	33	29	.....	.....	56
115 Streetsville.....	21	24	20	22	.....	19	23	43	.....	.....	.....	50
116 Sudbury.....	65	185	66	65	59	96	94	103	54	.....	.....	163
117 Sydenham.....	31	52	33	30	.....	53	52	55	31	.....	.....	83
118 Thessalon.....	31	28	32	28	.....	32	14	11	18	.....	.....	32
119 Thorold.....	52	47	52	47	26	47	47	52	.....	.....	81	90
120 Tillsonburg.....	50	60	49	49	50	58	61	59	45	.....	.....	85
121 Timmins.....	43	75	44	43	7	76	75	75	43	.....	.....	108
122 Toronto(Un. Sc.)	80	116	80	78	38	38	38	80	80	.....	.....	158
123 Trenton.....	51	119	57	51	119	51	119	119	51	.....	.....	170
124 Tweed.....	25	60	23	24	39	24	39	39	22	.....	.....	55
125 Uxbridge.....	33	43	29	38	44	28	44	.....	.....	46	28	48
126 Vaughan Road..	83	144	88	83	58	69	193	144	80	.....	.....	221
127 Vienna.....	7	11	7	16	13	15	.....	11	7	.....	.....	14
128 Walkerton.....	40	48	32	34	48	24	42	.....	22	33	.....	63
129 Wallaceburg....	34	91	41	73	5	47	84	80	33	.....	.....	76
130 Wardsville.....	12	17	12	12	7	17	16	26	2	.....	.....	16
131 Waterdown.....	38	56	38	38	38	57	55	.....	.....	58	38	93
132 Watford.....	28	28	29	28	28	25	25	27	27	.....	.....	41
133 Watford.....	32	40	36	33	33	40	41	.....	.....	40	32	70
134 Welland.....	69	113	69	73	69	114	113	113	69	.....	.....	104
135 Weston.....	105	124	105	105	105	95	124	124	105	.....	.....	229
136 Whitby.....	28	74	28	57	34	17	64	.....	.....	43	28	74
137 Wiarton.....	20	86	18	47	.....	60	63	58	18	.....	.....	57
138 Williamstown...	27	30	24	30	30	24	30	29	24	.....	.....	.....
139 Winchester.....	25	35	20	29	43	23	35	.....	.....	35	18	58
140 Wingham.....	35	46	39	35	35	46	46	50	37	.....	.....	71
1 Totals, High Schls.	4,988	8,083	4,931	6,442	5,528	6,055	7,275	4,925	3,352	2,215	1,557	10,103
2 Totals, Coll. Insts.	7,873	11,169	7,775	9,082	7,328	6,282	9,919	5,759	3,869	1,215	914	17,225
3 Grand Totals.....	2,861	19,252	12,706	15,524	12,856	12,337	17,194	10,684	7,221	3,430	2,471	27,328

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects									Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects							
French	Greek	German	Spanish	Manual Training	Household Science	Music	Business Practice	Stenography and Typing	English Composition	English Literature	Algebra	Geometry	Physics	Chemistry	Agric. and Hort., (First Year)	
107	19								24	24	13	12	16	6		
108	115	10							62	62	29	11	18	25		
109	92						10	47	26	29	26	5	1	30		
110	101						15	15	27	29	50	35	19	29		
111	52								32	32	24	20	29	15		
112	116								36	40	36	20	25	35		
113	51								23	21	21	7		17	14	
114	61								20	20	19	17	22	16		
115	43								38	38	23	11	13	23		
116	183			60	52				36	36	35	62	58	46		
117	80								27	29	19	14	21	23		
118	43								20	20	12	6	9	9		
119									23	23	19	12	21	11		
120	98								41	44	72	33	54	28		
121	103	4	7		9				39	39	28	16	26	16		
122	157	4	22	38					84	84	91	82	86	80		
123	170								55	55	34	27	25	30		
124	56								42	46	34	25	26	15		
125	55								32	31	37	19	34	18		
126	416	5	14				273	196	77	77	65	41	73	32		
127	14								8	8	4	4		5		
128	63						26	26	30	29	19	13	27	18		
129	61						49	14	34	28	20	25	27	53		
130	18					28			26	26	13	10	14	12		
131	94								23	21	28	21		1	24	
132	43					56			25	25	17	10	25	7		
133	68								56	56	30	20	2		26	
134	105							3	48	60	46	30	30	45		
135	229			68	58				121	121	121	60	121	60		
136	74						36	36	19	19	18	14	2		21	
137	59						28	28	30	37	32	14	36	8		
138									33	31	35	19	25	16		
139	57						13	26	42	43	42	23	9	19	12	
140	80								36	36	27	23	28	27		
1	10,981	92	115	14	198	191	286	1,508	2,014	4,784	4,846	4,041	3,172	3,196	3,100	414
2	18,811	55	726	208	2,298	2,081	753	2,032	1,845	7,690	8,140	6,607	4,921	5,131	4,729	160
3	29,792	147	841	222	2,496	2,272	1,039	3,540	3,859	12,474	12,986	10,648	8,093	8,327	7,829	574

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 10—PUPILS: ENROLMENT, CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

High Schools		Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects												
		Agric. and Hort., (Second Year)	British History	Ancient History	Latin	Greek	French	German	Spanish	Household Science	Art	Music	Bookkeeping and Penmanship	Stenography and Typing
107	Rockland.....	...	19	6	13	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
108	Runnymede.....	...	36	15	22	...	45	4	...	...	...	11	11
109	Saltfleet.....	...	30	10	28	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
110	Scarboro.....	28	33	28	50	1	48	6	...	...	...	...	...
111	Shelburne.....	...	25	11	26	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
112	Simcoe.....	...	46	27	35	...	44	16	...	...	...	...	...
113	Smithville.....	...	26	13	26	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
114	Stirling.....	...	24	17	28	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
115	Streetsville.....	...	29	11	22	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
116	Sudbury.....	...	34	26	36	...	43	12	...	...	...	...	...
117	Sydenham.....	...	23	15	16	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
118	Thessalon.....	...	7	...	8	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
119	Thorold.....	...	18	13	23	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
120	Tillsonburg.....	...	52	33	64	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...
121	Timmins.....	...	26	14	40	1	26	3	...	...	...	...	...
122	Toronto(Un. Scs.)...	...	87	86	163	7	162	4	...	...	...	...	...
123	Trenton.....	...	37	25	55	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
124	Tweed.....	...	19	21	25	...	30	...	...	...	...	12	13
125	Uxbridge.....	...	33	19	22	...	26	2	...	...	...	...	...
126	Vaughan Road.....	...	90	41	102	3	103	12	...	...	...	12	12
127	Vienna.....	...	8	1	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
128	Walkerton.....	...	24	13	29	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
129	Wallaceburg.....	...	25	26	41	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...
130	Wardsville.....	...	15	10	16	...	12	...	...	...	26	...	...
131	Waterdown.....	8	31	4	28	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...
132	Waterford.....	14	12	22	...	15	...	...	...	...	25	...	...
133	Watford.....	21	26	24	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
134	Welland.....	...	46	30	69	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
135	Weston.....	...	75	61	97	...	101	36	...	...	...	...	...
136	Whitby.....	6	19	26	26	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
137	Wiarton.....	...	32	10	25	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...
138	Williamstown.....	...	20	14	36	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
139	Winchester.....	10	30	37	34	...	40	...	...	...	...	11	...
140	Wingham.....	...	30	27	40	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 Totals, High Schools...		397	3,761	2,974	4,453	57	4,483	180	17	51	69	74	260	121
2 Totals, Coll. Insts.		71	6,161	4,441	8,296	161	8,695	806	131	6	98	167	33	63
3 Grand Totals.....		468	9,922	7,415	12,749	218	13,178	986	148	57	167	241	293	184

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Various Upper School Subjects

	English Composition	English Literature	Algebra	Geometry	Trigonometry	Modern History	Physics	Chemistry	Botany	Zoology	Latin	Greek	French	German	Spanish
107															
108	10	10	4	6	7	4	7		5	5	3		5		
109	10	9	2	4	4	4	3				1		5		
110	20	24	10	13	18	1	7	9	7	8	8	1	10	1	
111	7	10	9	9	8	9	6				6		6		
112	22	31	27	19	20	11	11	11	7	7	9		25		
113	10	11	8	7	5	4	3		4	4	1		4		
114	24	25	19	12	18	14		8	7	8	8		8		
115															
116	27	26	23	22	13	16	7	8	8	11	13		21	4	
117	6	7	6	6	8	8	4				4		10		
118	2	4	4	4	3	5		2	4	4					
119	17	17	5	4	7	2	4				2				2
120	39	39	19	21	17	9	11	7	8	8	9		26		
121	15	15	6	10	11	7	3				7	1	7		
122	104	104	84	71	71	25	43	26	14	14	35	8	70	9	
123	19	22	20	19	17	20	2	17			25		20		
124	20	21	8	9	9	4					13		7		
125	18	21	14	16	13	12	6	9			14		21		
126	54	54	19	18	13	16	6	7	7	7	14	1	17	1	
127															
128	21	22	18	19	8	20		9	4	6	16		16	5	
129	17	21	10	8	14	8		5			6		8		
130															
131	12	9	9	9	5	9	7				7		12		
132															
133	11	9	8	14	13	14	5	11	9	9	3		10		
134	38	15	18	19	12	13	13	11			9		19		
135	24	30	27	27	17	21	5	13	2	2	28	1	30	4	
136	22	20	17	14	15	17	9				13		18		
137	4	8	9	4	7	9	3		4	4	5		6		
138			4	3	3	3			3	3	3				
139	17	16	8	5	9	10	10				4		10		
140	32	32	29	15	47	28	13	14	18	17	17		15		
1	2,033	2,149	1,447	1,390	1,321	1,112	616	558	347	341	1,022	39	1,314	53	13
2	2,690	2,855	2,199	2,222	1,773	1,316	784	925	355	412	1,550	140	2,049	199	17
3	4,723	5,004	3,646	3,612	3,094	2,428	1,400	1,483	702	753	2,572	179	3,363	252	30

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

Destination of Pupils who left during or at the end of the School Year ending June 30th, 1927	Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Totals	Percentage
Commerce.....	2,496	1,299	3,795	21.38
Other Schools.....	2,237	1,194	3,431	19.33
Other Occupations.....	1,710	1,112	2,822	15.90
Without Occupation.....	1,211	724	1,935	10.90
Agriculture.....	484	1,194	1,678	9.45
Colleges and Universities (including Law School)	1,159	430	1,589	8.95
Normal and Model Schools.....	625	520	1,145	6.45
The Trades.....	862	497	1,359	7.64
Totals.....	10,784	6,970	17,754	.....

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

Religious and Commencement Exercises	Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Totals
Number of Schools in which the Bible or selections there- from used.....	39	94	133
Number of Schools opened with prayer.....	58	139	197
Number of Schools closed with prayer.....	..	5	5
Number of Schools in which Religious Instruction is given as sanctioned under the Regulations.....	5	13	18
Number of Schools where Commencement Exercises are held	54	110	164

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES
TABLE 11—ENROLMENT OF PUPILS BY

Collegiate Institutes	Lower School—First Year																		
	Boys											Girls							
	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years
1 Barrie.....	1	7	19	29	21	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	28	26	22	15	...
2 Brantford.....	...	15	48	34	24	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	42	48	15	2	...
3 Brockville.....	...	1	3	9	29	32	15	11	2	1	...	...	...	...	11	17	16	8	...
4 Chatham.....	4	13	24	33	10	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	22	15	9	2	...
5 Clinton.....	...	2	6	12	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	6	7	2	...
6 Cobourg.....	...	1	3	8	14	8	6	2	...	...	...	...	2	7	19	18	11	4	...
7 Collingwood.....	...	1	2	8	14	20	7	2	1	...	...	...	1	4	19	19	18	7	...
8 Cornwall.....	...	1	17	21	15	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	14	22	11	4	...
9 Fort William.....	...	21	30	31	28	6	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	12	44	37	18	6	...
10 Galt.....	1	8	17	16	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	35	22	8	2	...
11 Goderich.....	...	6	5	11	10	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	17	10	13	5	...
12 Guelph.....	...	2	23	27	13	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	30	8	5	...
13 Hamilton, Central.....	...	15	53	93	80	24	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	93	180	103	24	...
14 " Delta.....	...	4	42	54	33	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	72	78	31	6	...
15 Ingersoll.....	...	3	7	15	10	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	20	10	2	...
16 Kingston.....	...	14	31	29	21	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	18	32	28	10	1	...
17 Kitchener.....	...	...	8	16	24	13	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	27	32	12	...
18 Lindsay.....	2	14	20	27	10	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	29	19	11	7	...
19 London, Central.....	8	16	32	23	15	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	13	45	44	21	6	...
20 " South.....	...	...	13	25	18	12	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	31	23	16	6	...
21 " Sir A.Beck.....	1	4	13	11	15	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	18	21	25	6	...
22 Morrisburg.....	1	6	5	4	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	9	6	...	2	...
23 Napanee.....	1	...	2	10	7	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	14	20	9	1	...
24 Niagara Falls.....	...	11	20	25	19	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	25	15	5	2	...
25 North Bay.....	...	6	21	29	16	9	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	17	9	4	...
26 Orillia.....	3	7	15	26	17	10	3	1	...	...	1	...	2	9	29	21	30	19	...
27 Oshawa.....	2	12	40	41	17	8	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	21	28	14	2	...
28 Ottawa, Glebe.....	3	38	65	59	37	14	4	...	...	...	...	1	5	38	77	59	27	8	...
29 " Lisgar.....	1	16	38	49	41	15	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	16	46	54	21	9	...
30 Owen Sound.....	...	4	15	17	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	17	21	8	5	...
31 Pembroke.....	5	8	23	34	16	15	5	3	...	...	...	...	3	9	15	17	18	11	...
32 Perth.....	2	11	10	19	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	20	17	9	8	...
33 Peterborough.....	...	8	26	39	36	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	18	34	40	33	13	...
34 Picton.....	...	6	8	15	8	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	5	15	21	14	4	...
35 Port Arthur.....	1	15	49	38	27	10	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	6	23	25	19	5	...
36 Renfrew.....	...	2	7	11	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	12	17	6	3	...
37 St. Catharines.....	1	13	31	23	14	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	37	33	14	2	...
38 St. Mary's.....	2	5	12	14	12	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	23	19	6	5	...
39 St. Thomas.....	...	2	16	25	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	26	27	16	2	...
40 Sarnia.....	...	9	27	21	17	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	25	32	12	4	...
41 Sault Ste. Marie.....	1	10	25	34	25	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	30	46	11	6	...
42 Seaforth.....	...	5	7	13	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	14	8	8	2	...
43 Smith's Falls.....	1	12	22	26	15	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	20	19	20	4	...
44 Stratford.....	...	10	46	45	8	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	43	22	4	1	...
45 Strathroy.....	...	...	5	11	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	12	6	...
46 Toronto, Bloor.....	...	1	23	53	38	24	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	15	31	38	12	...
47 " Harbord.....	1	47	76	62	33	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	21	54	42	23	3	...
48 " Humberside.....	1	3	45	64	66	29	8	2	3	...	...	...	4	37	70	53	14	11	...
49 " Jarvis.....	3	28	47	63	25	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	50	42	20	6	...
50 " Malvern.....	...	12	32	42	33	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	42	46	25	7	...
51 " North.....	2	3	61	54	41	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	74	71	42	8	...
52 " Oakwood.....	4	28	92	70	26	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	68	58	21	8	...
53 " Parkdale.....	4	31	60	47	28	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	34	50	54	17	6	...
54 " Riverdale.....	1	20	67	65	48	11	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	22	43	54	21	4	...
55 Vankleek Hill.....	1	1	5	7	7	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	11	12	6	4	...
56 Walkerville.....	...	1	10	23	40	11	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	12	50	25	15	...
57 Windsor.....	1	2	28	71	76	42	13	2	1	...	...	...	...	24	55	40	27	4	...
58 Woodstock.....	1	1	6	19	10	9	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	8	36	13	12	...

Age is that of Sept. 1, 1927, the beginning of the school year.

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

AGE, SEX AND GRADE, JUNE, 1928

Lower School—Second Year																											
					Boys											Girls											
17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	
1	3						5	15	14	15	4	2					2	3	26	20	12	6	2				
2	2	1	1		1	13	28	31	16	2			1					15	36	34	14	6	1				
3	1				2		8	16	8	4	3							2	7	22	14	5	3				
4	1				2	7	28	16	11	1							2	9	17	13	9						
5	1					1	1	4	3									5	15	7		1					
6	3				2	7	10	5	4	1	1							8	10	11	12	6	1				
7	4					2	9	7	13	3	2						1	13	15	16	16	10	3	5	1		
8	2					2	14	13	10	1	2	1	1	1	1		1	7	15	16	19	6	2	4	1	3	
9	2				1	2	16	19	13	10	6			1	1		6	11	25	21	8	9	4				
10						2	14	21	2	2								5	19	25	1						
11					1		8	7	7	3		2					2	2	8	11	7	6	6	1		2	
12					2	4	15	23	10	5		1	1	1	1		2	10	16	28	10	3				1	
13	3					12	33	56	39	15	3							8	65	98	51	15	2				
14	2					1	15	33	37	8	3								8	46	39	12	5				
15	2					1	7	6	9	1	1							1	10	6	12	7	2				
16	1				1	8	26	25	16	8	2						3	9	27	18	16	5	3			1	
17			1	1			4	13	18	13	2	1							2	16	19	11	3				
18	1				3	6	17	11	3	5							3	5	13	18	4	6				1	
19	1				1	6	18	32	15	13	5	1					4	29	36	32	11	3	1				
20	1				1	10	24	10	7	3	1						2	17	21	17	7	1					
21					1	1	7	14	14		1						2	7	19	21	1	1					
22			1		1	1	4	1	6								1	3	8	4	4	1		1			
23	3	1				2	6	12	8	1								6	13	13	6	2					
24					1	4	9	16	11	6							1	4	12	10	4		1				
25	1	2				3	18	17	11	11	4	1						4	12	5	7	1					
26	9				1	6	10	7	14	7	1							8	17	21	16	14	7	2	1		
27	1					6	32	15	11	4		2						5	36	14	9	1	1				
28						3	29	50	63	23	12	4					1	4	21	45	46	20	9	1	1		
29	2				3	13	42	41	19	6		2					1	12	29	34	14	7	1	1			
30	1					2	10	14	7	3	1							3	12	24	6		1	1			
31	2	1				3	6	10	6	4		2		4				9	11	15	8	11	12	4		3	
32	1					1	12	8	3	1							2	6	20	21	8	5	3				
33	3	1	1			5	27	18	18	4	4		1				1	5	15	49	37	18	14	5	3	4	
34	2						4	4	5	1		2	1					1	21	11	10	9	3	1	2	1	
35	3					3	13	15	16	8	3						2	3	10	26	23	8	1				
36						3	14	31	6	3								7	16	17	2	1					
37					3	15	23	24	13	8	1						1	2	20	20	32	9	4	2			
38	1				1	2	14	6	2	2									6	19	15	6					
39						1	8	22	8								1	2	17	24	10						
40					2	4	14	16	16	4	1						1	7	24	20	15		2				
41		2				12	11	23	11	4	2						1	4	20	11	18	1		1			
42					1	2	2	4	6									1	5	6	12	2	2				
43	2				3	7	10	11	8	6	1						3	11	22	25	14	6	4				
44					2	9	23	20	12	3							1	4	30	18	15	2	1				
45	1					1	1	7	7		2								7	8	6	7	1				
46	2					2	20	44	22	6	2	1						5	19	27	11	7	2				
47		1			3	39	67	48	23	4	1			1			4	23	43	31	14	4					
48	1				1	4	37	48	45	27	4						6	41	63	32	18	3					
49	1				5	21	48	50	33	6	2	1		1			3	20	39	33	17	9	1				
50	4	2			2	11	24	32	17	3	1						1	15	42	40	13	8	2				
51	2			1	5	15	33	48	13	7	1						2	16	39	40	37	5					
52	1				4	41	40	51	27	2	1						4	25	44	40	18	2					
53	1				1	16	46	36	13	6							2	15	42	21	13	2					
54	1				1	16	37	45	27	3	3						1	3	21	42	41	18	4	1	1		
55	1					5	3	2	1	1								1	7	16	9	2					
56	2					1	5	20	22	14	5	1						1	5	24	8	4	1		2		
57	3				4	20	35	63	21	10	1						3	16	63	45	17	6	1				
58	4	2			1	5	24	15	15	11	1							1	8	14	16	6	4				

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES
TABLE 11—ENROLMENT OF PUPILS BY

Collegiate Institutes		Middle School—First Year																			
		Boys										Girls									
		12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over
1	Barrie.....	2	9	9	17	8	4	1	1	..	2	4	13	16	13	3	2	..	..	..
2	Brantford.....	2	10	30	23	11	4	1	..	..	1	6	28	25	13	3	..	1	..	..
3	Brockville.....	1	2	2	9	5	6	2	1	..	..	3	13	22	6	1	1	..	..	..
4	Chatham.....	2	10	12	11	3	1	..	..	..	..	5	12	7	5	1	..	..	..	..
5	Clinton.....	..	1	5	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	7	4	4	1	..	..	..	..	..
6	Cobourg.....	..	..	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
7	Collingwood.....	2	5	3	5	4	1	1	1	..	2	1	4	6	6	..	..	..	..	..
8	Cornwall.....	..	7	8	14	5	4	..	1	..	1	3	13	15	7	1	..	..	..	..
9	Fort William.....	1	9	16	16	..	5	..	..	..	2	5	16	20	3	2	..	..	..	..
10	Galt.....	..	3	13	12	6	..	1	..	..	..	8	14	16	4	1	..	..	..	..
11	Goderich.....	..	2	5	5	4	..	1	..	..	2	..	6	3	1	1	..	..	..	..
12	Guelph.....	..	..	8	17	14	4	..	..	..	..	..	14	26	10	3	1	..	..	..
13	Hamilton.....	2	5	21	39	22	6	2	..	..	1	9	39	57	32	9	6	1	..	..
14	“ Delta.....	..	6	23	25	9	6	1	..	..	..	7	15	26	11	2	..	..	..	..
15	Ingersoll.....	..	1	5	4	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	8	7	3	2	..	..	..	..
16	Kingston.....	..	3	14	14	10	5	2	..	..	1	16	24	25	14	5	..	..	1	..
17	Kitchener.....	..	1	2	17	11	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	15	17	7	1	1	..	..
18	Lindsay.....	2	12	14	14	5	3	..	..	..	4	8	10	9	3	..	..	..	..	..
19	London, Central.....	1	4	11	25	18	8	4	..	..	1	6	21	39	19	7	2	1	..	..
20	“ South.....	..	1	8	12	8	6	..	..	..	..	6	12	10	4	2	..	..	..	..
21	“ Sir A. Bexk.....	2	10	8	6	4	1	1	..	..	..	4	24	7	3	1	..	..	..	..
22	Morrisburg.....	1	1	2	4	4	3	1	..	..	..	6	5	3	5	3	3	..	..	..
23	Napanee.....	..	1	4	10	7	4	..	1	..	..	7	3	10	12	5	2	1	1	..
24	Niagara Falls.....	1	2	1	8	9	4	2	1	..	..	1	5	3	5	3	1	..	..	..
25	North Bay.....	..	1	1	5	11	7	3	..	..	..	3	5	11	5	1	1	1	..	..
26	Orillia.....	..	4	6	7	8	3	..	1	..	1	5	11	8	2	..	..	..	..	..
27	Oshawa.....	..	4	14	11	7	3	..	..	1	1	6	10	6	5	2	1	..	..	..
28	Ottawa, Glebe.....	1	5	21	43	32	19	9	2	1	..	2	19	40	32	17	7	2	1	..	
29	“ Lisgar.....	..	2	19	35	34	18	13	2	2	..	2	13	26	21	7	1	..	..	..
30	Owen Sound.....	..	2	9	6	9	4	..	..	..	..	3	11	13	3	3	..	..	..	..
31	Pembroke.....	..	2	6	9	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	5	3	3	3	1	..	..	..
32	Perth.....	..	1	5	5	10	6	1	..	1	..	5	3	6	7	6	..	..	..	..
33	Peterborough.....	2	3	13	15	11	8	2	1	..	..	1	4	12	8	4	2	2	..	..
34	Picton.....	1	5	5	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	9	5	3	..	..	..	..
35	Port Arthur.....	..	..	4	17	5	2	..	..	..	..	2	12	23	9	1	..	1	..	..
36	Renfrew.....	..	2	6	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	7	7	..	1	..	..	..	..
37	St. Catharines.....	..	8	19	14	7	2	1	..	..	2	12	29	17	5	2	..	1	..	..
38	St. Mary's.....	..	3	5	4	3	2	..	..	..	..	3	8	5	2	2	..	..	..	..
39	St. Thomas.....	..	2	10	9	5	1	..	..	..	..	2	10	11	6	2	..	..	..	..
40	Sarnia.....	..	7	11	17	2	6	3	1	..	3	4	13	13	4	..	1	..	..	..
41	Sault Ste. Marie.....	1	1	14	12	13	1	..	1	..	..	5	31	13	8	3	..	..	..	..
42	Seaforth.....	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	7	5	2	2	..	..	..	..
43	Smith's Falls.....	..	1	11	4	3	2	1	..	..	1	6	10	11	2	4	..	..	..	..
44	Stratford.....	1	4	27	16	8	..	3	..	1	1	4	21	8	6	1	..	..	..	..
45	Strathroy.....	..	..	1	6	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	9	6	2	1	..	..	..
46	Toronto, Bloor.....	..	1	6	13	19	13	5	1	..	..	2	12	16	20	9	2	2	..	..
47	“ Harbord.....	3	29	38	34	12	..	1	..	1	..	3	19	31	22	8	2	..	..	..
48	“ Humberside.....	2	3	32	45	26	9	5	..	..	..	3	25	34	27	13	3	..	..	..
49	“ Jarvis.....	3	16	41	32	7	6	2	1	..	..	22	37	19	11	..	1	1	1	..
50	“ Malvern.....	..	4	29	19	8	3	1	..	..	2	9	21	12	8	1	1	..	1	..
51	“ North.....	2	15	32	34	22	5	2	1	..	..	2	17	35	28	19	3	2	..	1
52	“ Oakwood.....	3	23	41	26	19	1	1	..	..	3	19	36	28	13	4	3	1	..	..
53	“ Parkdale.....	5	12	33	27	15	4	1	..	..	3	10	31	19	6	3	..	1	..	..
54	“ Riverdale.....	3	16	22	23	13	1	1	1	..	2	6	32	29	11	3	2	..	..	..
55	Vankleek Hill.....	..	1	3	5	4	..	..	..	..	1	4	8	4	5	..	..	..	..	..
56	Walkerville.....	..	2	5	18	9	9	2	..	..	..	..	18	15	1	1	..	..	..	..
57	Windsor.....	4	16	26	31	23	10	2	1	..	..	1	16	34	21	11	1	..	..	..
58	Woodstock.....	..	1	6	6	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	10	6	5	4	1	..	..

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

AGE, SEX AND GRADE, JUNE, 1928

Middle School—Second Year

Boys										Girls									
13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over		13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	
1	1	4	6	11	12	3	....	....	....	....	6	8	9	3	6	2	....	....
2	1	16	11	10	2	....	....	....	....	7	16	8	5	3	....	....	....
3	6	10	5	7	2	1	....	....	2	12	16	6	3	....	1	....
4	1	2	8	6	3	2	1	....	....	....	2	11	6	2	2	....	....	....
5	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
6	1	5	2	7	3	3	1	1	....	....	5	5	7	1	2	....	....	....
7	2	1	10	6	1	....	2	....	1	3	4	1	2	3	1	....	....
8	2	5	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	6	1	....	....	....	....
9	3	5	10	3	3	2	....	....	....	2	10	13	6	3	....	....	....
10	1	7	4	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	8	6	2	....	....	....	....
11	2	3	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	3	4	2	....	....	....
12	4	10	19	10	2	1	1	....	....	3	11	17	7	1	....	....	....
13	3	7	26	35	15	2	1	1	....	1	7	31	48	23	6	2	....	....
14	1	13	18	10	2	3	1	....	....	....	1	9	25	5	1	....	....	....
15	4	4	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....
16	1	11	13	23	8	3	4	4	....	3	6	11	15	9	1	....	....	....
17	7	10	12	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	12	5	2	....	....
18	2	4	6	4	3	....	....	....	....	4	11	10	1	....	....	....	....
19	3	10	15	17	8	6	....	2	....	3	10	22	16	6	....	....	1	....
20	1	4	10	11	4	1	....	....	....	....	8	18	10	3	1	....	....	....
21	2	11	6	4	2	1	....	....	1	5	5	12	3	1	....	....	....
22	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	4	1	....	....	....
23	4	3	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	4	4	1	3	....	....	....	....
24	5	9	4	11	5	....	1	....	....	2	4	5	3	2	....	....	....	....
25	1	4	4	3	1	....	2	....	....	1	8	3	4	1	....	....	....
26	2	1	9	7	3	....	1	....	1	5	8	3	5	3	....	....	....
27	3	7	8	8	9	6	....	....	....	1	1	7	12	4	3	....	....	....
28	1	....	13	34	37	16	8	3	1	....	3	13	28	25	10	4	1	....	....
29	1	12	33	19	13	5	2	1	....	3	10	18	20	6	1	....	....	....
30	1	10	17	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	10	14	3	....	....	....	....
31	1	2	6	5	....	2	....	....	1	4	3	2	....	3	....	....	....
32	8	6	6	1	1	....	....	....	1	3	8	5	3	....	....	....	....
33	4	6	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	6	10	5	3	1	....	1	....
34	1	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	5	2	1	....	1	....
35	1	1	2	6	4	1	....	....	....	....	1	3	9	5	2	1	....	....
36	4	9	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	7	3	2	....	....	....
37	6	9	13	3	1	....	....	....	....	5	20	10	1	1	1	....	....
38	2	7	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	16	5	3	....	....	....	....
39	4	8	12	8	1	1	....	....	....	4	10	17	7	....	....	....	....
40	1	3	8	6	3	3	1	....	....	1	2	8	3	4	....	....	....	....
41	12	8	6	....	1	1	....	2	4	10	13	11	....	....	1	....
42	1	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	4	2	....	....	1	....	....
43	1	3	5	9	8	2	2	1	....	....	4	14	3	2	1	2	....	1
44	5	14	10	4	....	1	....	....	....	6	13	9	1	2	....	....	....
45	1	4	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	6	5	1	2	....	....
46	6	12	17	12	4	....	1	....	....	8	13	13	5	2	....	....	....
47	14	27	25	11	2	1	2	....	....	12	25	18	4	1	1	....	....
48	3	24	31	33	18	11	....	....	1	3	24	33	32	6	3	....	....	....
49	2	14	37	29	15	7	....	1	....	2	16	26	23	7	2	....	....	....
50	5	14	19	8	6	2	1	....	....	1	7	13	14	8	....	....	....
51	1	9	12	23	17	4	4	....	....	1	5	24	21	19	3	1	....	....
52	4	10	23	19	7	3	....	1	....	1	16	35	25	7	4	1	....	....
53	1	18	25	21	9	8	....	1	....	3	9	27	16	11	3	2	1	....
54	3	7	27	23	10	4	2	3	....	....	6	21	19	3	2	2	....	....
55	1	5	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
56	8	13	15	4	1	....	....	....	....	2	11	3	1	1	....	....
57	1	12	15	23	13	7	1	1	....	1	8	11	23	4	....	....	....	....
58	4	7	14	7	3	1	1	....	....	1	12	11	12	1	3	1	....

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES
TABLE 11—ENROLMENT OF PUPILS BY

Collegiate Institutes	Upper School									
	Boys									
	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	
1 Barrie.....			1	3	6	4	5	1	...	5
2 Brantford.....			2	4	12	9	8	1	...	2
3 Brockville.....					2	8	10	6	...	2
4 Chatham.....			2	8	7	9	3	2	...	2
5 Clinton.....			1		2	4			...	2
6 Cobourg.....				2	3	4	1		...	3
7 Collingwood.....				2	6	3	2		...	1
8 Cornwall.....			3	3	2	8	4		...	1
9 Fort William.....				4	2	8	2	1	...	1
10 Galt.....			1	5	9	5	4	1	...	2
11 Goderich.....				3	1	1		1	...	1
12 Guelph.....				4	11	2	2	4	...	2
13 Hamilton, Central.....			1	4	14	20	9	3	...	3
14 " Delta.....				1	1	4	21	4	...	1
15 Ingersoll.....				1	1	4	1		...	1
16 Kingston.....				3	3	13	4	5	...	1
17 Kitchener.....				1	2	6	13	6	...	1
18 Lindsay.....	1	2	1	6	7	6	4	1	...	2
19 London, Central.....			5	8	18	14	13		...	1
20 " South.....				7	8	3	1	1	...	2
21 " Sir A. Beck.....				2	7	4			...	1
22 Morrisburg.....					3	2	1		...	1
23 Napanee.....				1	3	2	2		...	1
24 Niagara Falls.....				5	6	1		1	...	2
25 North Bay.....				1	3	1	2		...	2
26 Orillia.....					6	4	3		...	2
27 Oshawa.....				4	5	6	4	1	...	3
28 Ottawa, Glebe.....				9	22	6	10	1	...	3
29 " Lisgar.....		1	1	6	10	6	11	1	...	3
30 Owen Sound.....					7	8	3	3	...	1
31 Pembroke.....				3	2	3	1	2	...	1
32 Perth.....				1	4	3	4		...	1
33 Peterborough.....				4	9	2	5	4	...	1
34 Picton.....				1		2	2	1	...	1
35 Port Arthur.....		1		4	4	3	1	2	...	1
36 Renfrew.....				2	8	3	2	1	...	1
37 St. Catharines.....				4	9	4	7	4	...	1
38 St. Mary's.....				1		6		1	...	1
39 St. Thomas.....				1	9	11	1	1	...	1
40 Sarnia.....				5	12	8	3		...	1
41 Sault Ste. Marie.....				5	7	10	3	1	...	1
42 Seaforth.....			1		5	6	2	1	...	2
43 Smith's Falls.....			2		3	4		1	...	2
44 Stratford.....				2	4	6	9	2	...	2
45 Strathroy.....					1	2	4	3	...	1
46 Toronto, Bloor.....					5	13	15	3	...	1
47 " Harbord.....				19	23	17	4	2	...	1
48 " Humberside.....			2	14	16	20	8	3	...	2
49 " Jarvis.....			5	13	21	21	10	1	...	1
50 " Malvern.....			1	6	8	9	6	2	...	1
51 " North.....				2	16	12	10	2	...	1
52 " Oakwood.....			2	17	30	13	12	2	...	1
53 " Parkdale.....				8	13	11	2	1	...	1
54 " Riverdale.....			1	3	9	12	11	6	...	2
55 Vankleek Hill.....		1	1	4	4	1		1	...	1
56 Walkerville.....				2	6	6	7	5	...	1
57 Windsor.....			1	5	7	9	4	1	...	1
58 Woodstock.....					6	3	8	2	...	1

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

AGE, SEX AND GRADE, JUNE, 1928

Upper School									Boys	Girls	Total
Girls											
14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over				
1	2	5	9	6	5	2	1	253	291	544	
2	1	4	21	12	3	2	2	379	401	780	
3			4	3	3	1		231	203	434	
4	4	4	8	9	2			247	194	441	
5	1	2	1	5		1		60	94	154	
6	1	4	1	3	1	1	1	118	152	270	
7	1	3	6	2	3	5		151	206	357	
8		2	7	5				180	205	385	
9		2	7	2			1	278	298	576	
10	1	15	10	6	2	1	3	173	223	396	
11	2	2	5	2	2			101	140	241	
12		3	13	4	2			249	245	494	
13		5	18	16	7	2	1	670	978	1,648	
14			2	10	3	2	1	384	421	805	
15			3			1		105	116	221	
16	2	4	7	4			1	332	323	655	
17			4	9	12	3		216	236	452	
18	6	15	12	10	1	2	3	221	236	457	
19	3	12	20	8	4	1	2	380	455	835	
20	1		12	4	2	1	1	215	252	467	
21		3	9	7	1	1		165	213	378	
22	1	3	3	1	1		1	68	89	157	
23	2	3	8	2	3	1		110	166	276	
24	1	2	6	5				205	138	343	
25		4	7	1	2	2	2	202	139	341	
26		1	8	4				196	270	466	
27		1	7	7		2		293	224	517	
28	3	4	16	11	3	1	2	701	607	1,308	
29	3	3	3	2	1			536	390	926	
30	1	1	14	6	3			171	190	361	
31		2		5	1		2	194	188	382	
32	1	1	8	7		1	1	137	192	329	
33		2	4	5		2		299	371	670	
34	1	4	6	1			1	89	171	260	
35			2	5	2	2	1	259	237	496	
36		1	9	4	2	1		139	135	274	
37	1	9	9	5	1	2	1	289	327	616	
38	3	3	2	3				118	165	283	
39		3	15	6	2			180	227	407	
40	1	3	9	5		1		235	235	470	
41		1	3	7	3		1	263	282	545	
42		5	7	2				78	114	192	
43		5	3	3	2	2		196	243	439	
44	1	1	4	17	13	2		302	260	562	
45			1	3	5	3	1	72	114	186	
46			2	10	4	3		392	289	681	
47	4	6	5	8	3			682	438	1,120	
48		6	12	4	2		1	694	585	1,279	
49	1	6	17	9	5	1	1	631	463	1,094	
50		6	8	8	2			366	376	742	
51		3	11	10	4		2	526	560	1,086	
52		6	10	6		3	1	648	550	1,198	
53	1	7	7	8	2	1		514	433	947	
54		8	14	10	3	3		549	455	1,004	
55		4	8	5	1	1		74	131	205	
56			1	3				271	213	484	
57	1	4	7	3				603	451	1,054	
58		1	2	8	6		4	203	217	420	

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES
TABLE 11—ENROLMENT OF PUPILS BY

High Schools	Lower School—First Year																		
	Boys											Girls							
	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years
1 Alexandria.....					7	7	5	3							4	7	10	8	7
2 Alliston.....					4	5	9		1						1	8	9	4	6
3 Almonte.....			2	2	5	8	2								2	6	10	8	2
4 Amherstburg.....			5	2	8	6	4	4							1	3	6	7	4
5 Arnprior.....		2	4	10	16	6	8	1		1					4	10	22	19	5
6 Arthur.....			1	3	6	1	2								1	4	7	7	
7 Athens.....			1	3	2	3	2								1	3	6	3	1
8 Aurora.....				4	4	9	5									8	14	7	4
9 Avonmore.....			2	6		4									1	2	1	7	2
10 Aylmer.....			7	5	10	10	1	2								7	9	10	8
11 Beamsville.....			5	6	19	6	1	2								2	9	11	12
12 Belleville.....	1	1	11	27	38	19	7	1							2	13	50	32	22
13 Blenheim.....			2	7	1	4										8	11	8	6
14 Bowmanville.....			3	6	18	6	2									4	11	12	7
15 Bracebridge.....		1	2	8	7	6	8								1		4	6	6
16 Bradford.....				4	6	3	3									2	5	5	1
17 Brampton.....			1	8	12	11	4	2								2	9	19	12
18 Bridgeburg.....			2	11	14	8	2									4	8	13	9
19 Brighton.....			1	8	5	3	4									2	6	7	4
20 Burford.....				2	4	7	1										3	4	8
21 Burlington.....			1	7	9	7	4	2								1	6	13	13
22 Caledonia.....				5	6	8	4	1									7	10	18
23 Campbellford.....			1	2	8	5	1									1	3	12	13
24 Carleton Place.....		1	6	14	14	3									4	5	20	18	8
25 Cayuga.....	1	2	1	6	8	3	2									3	5	2	1
26 Chapleau.....			4	3	4	2	3	3								3	5	7	2
27 Chesley.....		1	3	7	9	2	1									1	8	10	6
28 Chesterville.....			3	1	3	4	2	1								7	5	7	4
29 Cobalt.....			1	12	19	11	5		1						1	6	10	11	5
30 Cochrane.....				3	6	4											3	4	7
31 Colborne.....				9	2	4	1								1	3	6	6	1
32 Deseronto.....			1	2	2	1	4		1							2	3	3	3
33 Dundalk.....				7	4	5	1									1	3	3	2
34 Dundas.....				1	18	16	4	6									5	14	30
35 Dunnville.....		1	9	9	12	6	4									5	6	13	9
36 Durham.....				7	11	5	1	1								1	8	7	8
37 Dutton.....					6	2	2									2	8	7	3
38 East York.....			6	30	38	29	2	1								4	27	39	17
39 Elmira.....				4	10	6										1	3	4	4
40 Elora.....		1	2	4	4	3									2	3	6	5	2
41 Essex.....			6	14	12	12	5	1							1	8	7	13	6
42 Etobicoke.....			6	15	4	5	1									6	8	9	5
43 Exeter.....	1	2	3	4	9	3	2								1	7	12	14	4
44 Fergus.....			2	7	10	6	5									4	7	9	5
45 Finch.....			3	1	5	4	3	1								2	9	6	3
46 Flesherton.....	1	2	1	4	1	1									1	1	7	1	1
47 Forest.....		2	2	8	7	2		1							1	6	8	5	2
48 Fort Frances.....		1	5	8	8	7	4	3								3	7	18	13
49 Gananoque.....		1	1	9	9	4	5	3	1						1	3	6	17	14
50 Georgetown.....		1	4	15	8	3	1									12	19	9	5
51 Glencoe.....			2	4	7	6	2									2	7	5	5
52 Gravenhurst.....			3	4	7	3	2									1	4	4	2
53 Grimsby.....			3	11	12	6	3									5	5	11	4
54 Hagersville.....			5	4	2	1	2	1							3	9	10	5	3
55 Haileybury.....		1		5	10	2	1									4	5	9	5

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

AGE, SEX AND GRADE, JUNE, 1928

Lower School—Second Year																											
					Boys										Girls												
17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	
1	6								3	2	2		1						2	9	3	1					
2	3						1	4	4	7	2	1						1	11	5	5	2	1				
3		1						4	7	1	1							3	3	6	5	1	1				
4								3	7	2	3	3	2					1	3	8	4	5	4				
5	3							6	8	8	4	1	2					2	8	10	7	13	5	1			
6						4		1	2	3	1	1						4	11	5	4	1					
7		1					2	1	3	3	1	1						2	5	3	5	1					
8								3	3	5	1	1						2	2	9	4						
9								1	3	5	2	1						1	3	2							
10	1							5	7		1		1					2	10	5	5	1					
11	2							4	6	6	3							5	10	6	3	4	5				
12	4						1	5	17	21	9	3						11	27	38	21	6	3	1			
13		1						2	5	1	2	1	1					3	7	7	4	2	1				
14							1	8	6	2	1							1	8	6	5	3					
15	1							5	5	4	2							1	8	3	5	3					
16								1	1		1		1						1	5	6						
17	2							1	8	21	2							4	18	17	10	3	1				
18								2	6	4							1	3	10	9	2						
19								1	5	2	2							1	3	2	3	1					
20	2							1	1	4	1	2		1					1	10	6	3	3				
21	1	1						2	11	9	4	1	1	1				4	6	22	17	2	1				
22								2	8	11										10	12	3	1				
23				1				1	3	11	7	1						2	5	20	12	3	1				
24		1						5	14	9	6	1	1					2	13	10	11	4					
25			1					1	2	2								2	5	8	1						
26	3							6	6	3	2	1	1						3	3	11	8		1	1		
27	1							1	2	8	2	2	3	1	1				3	4	4	4	2	2			
28	1							2	3	5	2	2		1				3	3	2	6	4	4				
29	3							6	14	8	1							1	6	10	9	6	1				
30	2							1	3	3	2	1						6	6	1							
31								4	2	2	1								4	8	2	1	1				
32								3	2	7	1								1	6	4	2	1				
33	1							4	3	4		1						2	8	2		1					
34	2							1	7	12	3								4	9	8	2					
35								1	9	9								1	6	8	4						
36								6	6	1	6	1	2	1				3	4	7	5	3					
37								1	1	1	3							2	3	5	4	1	1				
38	1							5	19	10	1							2	16	18	9	4	1				
39								2	2	3	1								1	4	8	1	1				
40								3	3	3									3	2	4	2	2	1			
41	2							3	4	4	4	2	1						8	8	4	6	6	3			
42								4	4	5	1	1							4	5	4	2		1			
43								1	5	5	4								1	5	3	1					
44								1	2	4	3	4	1		1			1	7	3	3	2	3	1			
45	1							2	2	4	3	2						1	4	5	3		1				
46								3	1	2		1						1	7	8	2	1		1			
47								4		1	2							1	5	8	6						
48	3							1	7		3							1	3	6	9	3	5	2			
49	5	3	1					1	4	6	4							1	1	7	8						
50									3	4	6	2							6	11	8		1	1			
51	1		1						2	2	3	1							5	11	6	3	1		2		
52								3	4		2								2	3	2	4					
53								2	3	10	4	2	2					1	2	5	6	6	1	1			
54								2	5	3	2							1	5	6	4						
55	1							3	4	6	3	2							1	4	6	3					

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES
TABLE 11—ENROLMENT OF PUPILS BY

High Schools	Middle School—First Year																			
	Boys										Girls									
	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	
1 Alexandria.....			3	3						1		3	2	5						
2 Alliston.....		1	2	4	1								1	3	3	1				
3 Almonte.....			2	2									2	1	3	3				
4 Amherstburg.....	1	2	4	4	5	1						4	2	3	1	1				
5 Arnprior.....		3	6	3	5	2	1				1	4	10	7	9	1				
6 Arthur.....		2		5								2	1	7	2	1	1			
7 Athens.....			1	1								1	1	1	2					
8 Aurora.....				3	1								3	8	2	1				
9 Avonmore.....			3	1	1	1						2	2		3		2			
10 Aylmer.....	2	1	4	6	8	1						1	5	4	2	2		1		
11 Beamsville.....		1		4	6	4								1	4	1				
12 Belleville.....	1	4	7	12	10	1			1		1	3	5	6	9	3	1			
13 Blenheim.....	1	2	6	1								5	6	5						
14 Bowmanville.....		2	5	5	6	1	1					3	3	4	2	2				
15 Bracebridge.....		2	7		3	1						4	7	7	1	1				
16 Bradford.....		2	2	3	1	1						3		5	2	1				
17 Brampton.....	1	2	8	8	3	1	1					3	12	12	3	1				
18 Bridgeburg.....		2		10	3		2					1	3	3	3	2				
19 Brighton.....		1	2	3	2	3	1					1	4	5	3	3			1	
20 Burford.....					1	5	1						3	2	5	5				
21 Burlington.....			6	9	9	2							2	8	8	4				
22 Caledonia.....			6	4	4							1	5	6	2					
23 Campbellford.....			2	9	2	1							2	10	6	1				
24 Carleton Place.....		2	4	6	4							2	10	8	3					
25 Cayuga.....		1	1	3	3	2	1		1			4	9	4	2	1				
26 Chapeau.....		2	3	1	4							2	1		1					
27 Chesley.....				2	6	2							2	3	7	3	3			
28 Chesterville.....		3	1	4	2	1					1	2	8	5	1	6	3			
29 Cobalt.....	1		6	2	1							6	4	5	3					
30 Cochrane.....				2			1							4	2	1				
31 Colborne.....		1	1	5	1							2	7	5				1		
32 Deseronto.....		1	1	2	1	1	2							3	4	4				
33 Dundalk.....			3	2	4	2	1						1	4	2	1				
34 Dundas.....			2	4	2	3							3	5	5	4				
35 Dunnville.....		1	2	7		1		1				1	5	1	2					
36 Durham.....		1	1	1								2	3	4	2	1				
37 Dutton.....			1	8	2	1						1	2	8	6	3				
38 East York.....			7	3	1							1	11	9	2	3				
39 Elmira.....			5	1	1							2	6	2	2					
40 Elora.....		1	2	1	1	1					2	4	6	2						
41 Essex.....		2	1	3	1	1	1					2	3	5	1					
42 Etobicoke.....	2		2		1							4	6	2	2					
43 Exeter.....		3		4		1					1	2	2	2	1					
44 Fergus.....		2	8	3	1		2					1	8	3	3					
45 Finch.....	1	1			2					1	1	2	6	3						
46 Flesherton.....		2	4	3							1		3	1						
47 Forest.....	1	3	5	8	1							3	3	4	3					
48 Fort Frances.....			3	1	2	1	1					2	4	2	2			1		
49 Gananoque.....		2	2		2				1	1	1	1	6	3	1	1				
50 Georgetown.....	1	3	1	4	1	3						1	5	2	1	1				
51 Glencoe.....		3	3	2	3							1	5	6			3			
52 Gravenhurst.....	1	1	1			2							3	1						
53 Grimsby.....		2	1	3	1	1					1	2	5	4		1				
54 Hagersville.....		5	1	1							1		3	4	2	1				
55 Haileybury.....		4	2	3	1	1							5	1						

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

AGE, SEX AND GRADE, JUNE, 1928

Middle School—Second Year

Boys										Girls									
13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over		13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	
1				4	2									7	2				
2		1	1	3	1							2	4	8	1	1			1
3		1	3	1	2	3						1	4	9		1			
4	1			1	1	1					1	3	2	1					
5		1	1	8	5	3	1	1			3	4	6	2	2		1		
6				2	3		1						2	2	3	1	1		
7				3	3		1		1			1	3	1	1				
8				2	9	3							3	6	3	1			
9																			
10				2	3	3							1						
11				1	2	1	1	1						2	5	2			
12		1	5	11	5	7		1		1	1	4	16	9	3				
13			1	3	4							1	1	5	1				
14				4	5	4	2	2				1	2	3	1	1			
15			2	2	1	2	1	1				1	1	4	3				
16			1	2	4	3	1				2	3	3	2	1	1			
17			4	5	1	1	6					2	6	5	4				
18			1	2	3	1					1		3	4					
19			1		5								1	3	1	1			
20					1	2							3	2	4				
21			1	3	3	9	3	1					2	5	7	3			
22				3	3	1							5	6					
23				3	4	2						1	4	14	5	1			
24		1	5	2	2	2						6	3	1	3				
25																			
26				2		1							1	4	4	1			
27				2		1	1							5	3	3		1	
28																			
29			1	4	1	2		1				1	1		2				
30					1	1	3	1						2	2				
31		1	2	2	4	1							1	2	1				
32				1	1	4		1					2	4	2				
33					2	2		1					3	4	1				
34				1			1					1	4	4	2	1			
35			2	1	1	3							4	1	2				
36			1	6	2	1					1	4	4	1	3	2			
37			1	3	4							1	2	3	2				
38				1		2							2	2	2				
39						1							2	2					
40		1	2		1	3						1	5	2	1	1		1	
41				2	2	1						1	4	3	1				
42			2		1	2							3	1		2			
43		3		3				1			3	4	4	3					
44			2	4	3	2	1				1	2	3	4	1	2			
45			1	2	3	1						1	1	1	1				
46	1			2	2								4	3					
47					2	1						3	4	2					
48			4	1	3	1	1					3	4	1		2			
49			2	1	1	2	1						7	1	2				
50		1		2	1	1	1					1	2	1	1	1			
51				1	4	1							3	6	2	1			
52					1	1						4	3	4	1			1	
53			2	5	4	1	2					1	9	1					
54				2	1	1					1	1	1	5	1	1			
55			1	3	7		1	1				1	7	3	1				

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES
TABLE 11—ENROLMENT OF PUPILS BY

High Schools	Upper School							
	Boys							
	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over
1 Alexandria.....				1				
2 Alliston.....				2		3		
3 Almonte.....						2	1	
4 Amherstburg.....					3	1		
5 Arnprior.....				4	3	3		
6 Arthur.....				2	2			
7 Athens.....			2	1	1	1		
8 Aurora.....				2	12			2
9 Avonmore.....				2	2	1		
10 Aylmer.....	1	2	1	3	6	2	1	1
11 Beamsville.....				1	1	3		
12 Belleville.....	1			4	5	4		1
13 Blenheim.....				1				
14 Bowmanville.....				2	2			
15 Bracebridge.....			3	2			2	
16 Bradford.....			1	2	1			
17 Brampton.....			5	4	3	3		1
18 Bridgeburg.....		1	1	2	1		1	
19 Brighton.....								
20 Burford.....					2		1	1
21 Burlington.....				4	6	2	4	1
22 Caledonia.....			2	3	2	1		
23 Campbellford.....					4	3	2	1
24 Carleton Place.....				5	3	2	3	
25 Cayuga.....				1	3	5	1	1
26 Chapleau.....						3		
27 Chesley.....				1	2	2	2	
28 Chesterville.....			1	4	1	1	1	
29 Cobalt.....	1		2	1	3	2		
30 Cochrane.....							1	3
31 Colborne.....						1		
32 Deseronto.....								
33 Dundalk.....			1					
34 Dundas.....					2	1		
35 Dunnville.....		1	3	3	1	3		
36 Durham.....								
37 Dutton.....			2	2	3	1	1	
38 East York.....								
39 Elmira.....				1		1	1	
40 Elora.....								
41 Essex.....			1	1	1		1	
42 Etobicoke.....								
43 Exeter.....		2	4	6	2			1
44 Fergus.....		1	2	3		2	1	
45 Finch.....				1	3			1
46 Flesherton.....			1		1			
47 Forest.....				5				
48 Fort Frances.....			2	1	1		1	1
49 Gananoque.....	1	2	1	5	2	2		
50 Georgetown.....			1	2	2	1		
51 Glencoe.....				1	2			
52 Gravenhurst.....								
53 Grimsby.....					1	1		
54 Hagersville.....		1	3	1		1		
55 Haileybury.....			1	2	4			

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

AGE, SEX AND GRADE, JUNE, 1928

Upper School									Boys	Girls	Total
Girls											
14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over				
1			6	3	1			45	87	132	
2	2	2	2	1	1	2		49	92	141	
3		4	1	2	1			49	81	130	
4	2	1	1	1	1			72	75	147	
5		1	7	5	4	2		131	183	314	
6		1	1	1	1		1	39	79	118	
7		1	2	1	2			35	49	84	
8			1	2				71	81	152	
9		1	2	3				32	36	68	
10		3	3	1		1		96	84	180	
11	1	1	2		3			84	95	179	
12	1	3	8	2	5		1	243	324	567	
13				1				45	83	128	
14	1	3	2	8	1	1		94	95	189	
15	1	4	8	2	1	1	2	77	89	166	
16		4	3					43	62	105	
17		3	6	1	2			127	159	286	
18			1					79	80	159	
19								49	56	105	
20			2			1		38	70	108	
21		1	3	7	3			122	148	270	
22		1	5	5				74	101	175	
23			3	8	4	2	1	73	136	209	
24		2	2	2				115	141	256	
25		3	4	5	3	1		51	66	117	
26								54	64	118	
27				4	1	1	1	64	83	147	
28		2		3			1	48	89	137	
29	1		1	1				113	101	214	
30		2	1	1	1			36	49	85	
31		1						44	56	100	
32								39	46	85	
33		1	4	5	2			48	51	99	
34		1	2	3	2	1		84	119	203	
35	1	4	2					89	82	171	
36		1						62	74	136	
37	1	4	7	6	2			44	84	128	
38								160	173	333	
39	1			1	1			39	46	85	
40								33	58	91	
41		1	3	1	1			86	105	191	
42								57	64	121	
43	1	2	4	3				69	82	151	
44		3	5	2	1		1	83	87	170	
45	1	1	2	2	1			46	60	106	
46		1	1	2	1	1		34	49	83	
47			3					58	68	126	
48		2	1		1			71	110	181	
49	1		2	3	1			76	113	189	
50		2	3		1			72	97	169	
51	1	1	4	2	2			49	89	138	
52			1	4				35	40	75	
53		3	3	2	1	1		82	89	171	
54			2	2				45	72	117	
55	1	1	3	1		1		68	64	132	

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES
TABLE 11—ENROLMENT OF PUPILS BY

High Schools	Lower School—First Year																		
	Boys											Girls							
	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years
56 Hanover.....			2	10	8	4	2	...	1	...	...	...			4	9	8	5	1
57 Harriston.....			1	7	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...			1	3	4	7	2
58 Hawkesbury.....			1	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	2	4	3	...
59 Huntsville.....			1	2	10	3	3	2	1	...	...	...			3	8	10	4	2
60 Iroquois.....			2	3	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	1	6	2	2	2
61 Kemptville.....	1		4	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...		2	5	8	4	5	5
62 Kenora.....			1	12	18	11	6	1	...	...	...	...		1	6	15	12	16	8
63 Kincardine.....			7	9	6	5	2	...	...	...	...	...			6	14	8	6	2
64 Kingsville.....			1	5	12	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	6	10	14	5	3
65 Lakefield.....			2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	3	4	6	1
66 Leamington.....			4	9	8	5	3	...	...	...	...	...		1	6	11	18	10	5
67 Listowel.....	1		4	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	4	13	9	2	1
68 Lucan.....			1	3	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...			4	5	3	4	3
69 Madoc.....			...	1	2	4	4	1	...	...	...	...			1	2	4	4	2
70 Markdale.....			2	1	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...			1	5	8	3	3
71 Markham.....	1		1	6	5	6	1	...	1	...	...	...			2	6	6	...	5
72 Meaford.....			2	10	9	4	...	2	...	...	...	...		1	10	6	7	2	5
73 Midland.....			...	3	12	25	14	3	2	...	...	...			1	9	18	25	15
74 Milton.....			4	5	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	6	17	14	5	3
75 Mimico.....	1		6	19	22	19	6	...	...	...	...	...			6	20	32	17	8
76 Mitchell.....	1		1	7	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...			7	8	5	1	1
77 Morewood.....			...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	3	...	1	...
78 Mount Forest.....			1	4	9	13	2	...	...	...	...	...			5	8	14	5	5
79 Nepean.....	1		3	13	16	20	7	1	...	...	...	...			3	29	25	20	6
80 Newburgh.....			2	5	4	5	2	...	...	...	...	...		1	3	4	4	2	1
81 Newcastle.....			1	4	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...			1	3	1	3	1
82 New Liskeard.....	1		1	5	6	6	6	3	...	...	...	...		1	1	11	8	2	5
83 Newmarket.....			2	5	19	5	2	1	...	...	...	...			4	6	26	16	10
84 Niagara.....			1	3	6	1	...	...	1	...	...	...			2	4	7	1	...
85 Niagara Falls S.....	3		5	24	20	12	8	...	...	...	...	...		2	3	7	9	6	1
86 Norwich.....	2		3	3	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	5	6	4	1
87 Norwood.....			2	2	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1		1	6	6	3	1
88 Oakville.....			1	11	13	16	12	3	1	...	...	...			2	13	18	13	7
89 Omemee.....			3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			1	2	2	1	...
90 Orangeville.....			...	3	4	7	6	5	2	1	1	...			1	...	7	7	9
91 Paris.....	2		4	18	19	10	1	...	...	...	...	...		1	5	12	9	1	2
92 Parkhill.....			2	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...			3	9	3	2	1
93 Parry Sound.....			...	1	15	12	1	...	...	...	...	...			2	4	26	14	3
94 Penetanguishene.....			...	4	8	3	8	1	...	...	...	...			...	7	8	9	6
95 Petrolia.....			3	4	27	8	5	...	...	...	...	...			2	6	23	15	9
96 Plantagenet.....			1	1	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...			5	2	1	2	1
97 Port Colborne.....			1	8	18	11	5	1	...	...	...	...			1	9	19	12	4
98 Port Credit.....			8	8	12	10	2	...	...	...	...	...			4	12	11	7	2
99 Port Dover.....	1		1	5	7	3	2	...	...	...	...	...		1	3	10	4	4	1
100 Port Elgin.....			2	4	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	...			4	3	4	6	3
101 Port Hope.....			4	8	24	5	4	2	...	...	...	...			3	5	10	29	6
102 Port Perry.....	1		2	3	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...			2	3	9	3	4
103 Port Rowan.....			...	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...			2	3	2	1	1
104 Prescott.....			2	6	14	6	2	1	...	...	...	...			4	9	8	7	1
105 Richmond Hill.....	1		2	4	4	6	2	...	...	...	...	...			1	8	8	5	1
106 Ridgetown.....	2		...	5	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...			2	6	5	2	2
107 Rockland.....			...	1	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	2	4	1	1
108 Runnymede.....	1		4	14	27	11	6	1	...	...	...	...			9	24	30	21	5
109 Saltfleet.....	1		4	7	12	8	1	2	2	...	...	...			8	6	10	11	2
110 Scarboro.....			2	8	9	6	2	1	...	...	...	...		1	6	8	4	7	...

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

AGE, SEX AND GRADE, JUNE, 1928

Lower School—Second Year																											
					Boys										Girls												
17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	
56	2					4	6	4	5	1	2	2		1			4	4	11	8	3	3	1		1		
57	1							2	1	2							1	3	8	6	2	1					
58								3	3	3	1							2	4		3						
59	1		1						3	1							1	2	2	4	5	3					
60							1	2	4	4	1							3	3	9	4	1					
61		1						1	1	4	2	3	1				1	10	6	4	6	3					
62	4			1			1	4	11	7	3							2	4	11	2	7	1			1	
63								8	3	2	2							3	5	6	4						
64							3	5	5	2								2	7	6	2	1					
65		1						1	2	1									1	5	4						
66	1	1				2	3	8	11	2	2	1			1		3	6	10	5	11	2	1				
67								2	9	7								1	15	9	1						
68							1	1	3	2	2	1						1	2	3	4	2	1				
69								2	4	2	4	2							4	6	4	5	2	3	1		
70									4	1									2	3	3		1				
71							1	6	3	3	2	2							5	12	4				1		
72	2						2	6	9	3	2							1	4	6	16	2	1				
73	2	3						3	10	8	3	3							4	14	20	4	4	2			
74							5	3	6	2		1					1	8	12	3	3	3					
75	1					1	1	13	13	6	4	1			1		2	6	21	18	5	5				1	
76	1						1	1	6									3	7	3							
77								3				1							1	1	2	1		1			
78		1					1	4	3									1	12	6	2	1			1		
79	2	1					6	19	9	8	5	3					2	4	13	17	12	18	8	1	3	2	
80	1						2	3	3	4	3							4	8	6	3	1					
81	1							2	1	2		1						1	4		1						
82			1						4	4	2	4	1						7	8	10	9	3	1	1	1	
83	3	1						6	13	8	4									11	13	21	6	1			
84							1	3	5	3		1							2	4	8	1					
85							4	11	14	3	1		1					5	5	3	5						
86		1					2	2	7	1	1						1	2	2	2	3	2					
87							4	3	4	1							1	2	4	6	2	2					
88	3							2	6	6	2	1							8	16	3	4					
89							1	4		2								2	3	1	1						
90	6	3								4	5	3						1		5	11	9	4	1	1		
91							1	5	6	3								8	10	2	3						
92				1			2	4		2	1						3	4	2	1							
93								2	9	10	2								3	15	8	1					
94	6	1					1	4	6	6	2							2	4	10	4	3					
95							3	5	16	10	5	3	3					1	3	7	13	14	18				
96	1							1	1	2	3						2		4	2							
97	3	1					1	3	3	5	5								4	12	23	6	4				
98							3	7	5	4								3	9	7	6						
99		1						4	7	3		1						1	3	6	1	2					
100							2	4	3									3	9	2	3		1				
101	1				1		4	15	10	7	2	1					1	5	20	14	8	1	2				
102								7	2	5							3	1	1	2	1	1					
103	1						2			1									1	2	2	1	1				
104							4	5	4	5	4								5	6	3	2					
105							1	4	6	8	1							1	5	9	6						
106							2	3	3	3	1		1				2	4	6	9	7		1				
107								2	1										2	2	1	1					
108								7	9	7								5	8	10	3	1					
109		1						7	6	5	2							2	5	8	1	2	1				
110							5	8	7	4		1					1	3	8	6	3	2					

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES
TABLE 11—ENROLMENT OF PUPILS BY

High Schools	Middle School—First Year																				
	Boys										Girls										
	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over		
56 Hanover.....	1	4	8	2	1	1					1	3	4	3					1		
57 Harriston.....		2		3	3	1							2	2	4	1	3				
58 Hawkesbury.....	1			1	1							2	2	6	1						
59 Huntsville.....		1	3	3								1	5	5	3						
60 Iroquois.....			4	3								3	4	6							
61 Kemptville.....		1	3	1	5	1						2	10	7	5	2	1				
62 Kenora.....			5	3	1		1					1	2	1	4		1				
63 Kincardine.....		3	4	1	1		1					5	1	7	2	1	2				
64 Kingsville.....			4	1		1					1	1	4	2	2						
65 Lakefield.....	1		2	1	2							3	1	2	2						
66 Leamington.....	1	3	4	1	1	2					4	3	9	4	4						
67 Listowel.....		2	4	10	8		1				1	4	5	6	4				2		
68 Lucan.....			1		1						1		2	2							
69 Madoc.....		3	1	2	2	1	1	1					2	8	4	2	1				
70 Markdale.....					2	1						1		2	2		1		1		
71 Markham.....		3	3	4	5		2					3	1	4	5						
72 Meaford.....		3	2	5	2	1						3	7	9	2						
73 Midland.....			4	3	10	1						1	3	7	7	3					
74 Milton.....		4	8	3								10	5	4	3						
75 Mimico.....	1	4	6	3	4		1					9	12	7	4						
76 Mitchell.....		2	6	4							1	4	6	3	1						
77 Morewood.....			1	1		2						1									
78 Mount Forest.....	1		2	3	3	1						2	2	8	6	4			1		
79 Nepean.....	2	3	9	3	3		2					1	7	7	4						
80 Newburgh.....	1	1	1	1							1	2	1	1							
81 Newcastle.....				2		1						1	2			1					
82 New Liskeard.....		1	5	2	1	1							3	7	7	1	1	1			
83 Newmarket.....			4	8	1							1	10	13	5	2			1		
84 Niagara.....				1										1	1	2					
85 Niagara Falls S.....		8	8	6	2		1			1	2	8	7	5	2						
86 Norwich.....		3	3	1	2	1						1	8	6	5	1		1			
87 Norwood.....		1		3				1			1		1	1	1	1					
88 Oakville.....		3	3	3	3	1					1	9	10	2	1	1					
89 Omeme.....			1	1								1	1								
90 Orangeville.....			1	1	3	5	2					1	2	3	4	4					
91 Paris.....		3	5	2			1		1			3	10	2	1						
92 Parkhill.....		1	1	2								2	6	1	1						
93 Parry Sound.....		2	3	9	2							3	5	11	1						
94 Penetanguishene.....			4	2								1	2	4	2						
95 Petrolia.....			3	2	1	2	1					2	8	3	4	2					
96 Plantagenet.....			2	1	1						1		3	4	1	1					
97 Port Colborne.....		1	4	5	3	2							1	5	4	2					
98 Port Credit.....		1	7	12	2	2	1						4	6	2	6					
99 Port Dover.....				2								2	2	2							
100 Port Elgin.....	1	1	3	3	1	1	1					2	9	5	3	1					
101 Port Hope.....	1	12	4	2	1							12	5	2		1					
102 Port Perry.....			1	1							2	1	5	3	1	1					
103 Port Rowan.....			1	2		1						1	3	1	2						
104 Prescott.....		1	5	2	2		1					1	4	4	7	1		1			
105 Richmond Hill.....			3	14	5	2							2	6	15	3					
106 Ridgetown.....		3	2	2	3						1	5	8	2		1					
107 Rockland.....		1	1		2	2	1	1				1	1	1	3	2					
108 Runnymede.....		5	4	6	3	3	1					3	7	8	1	1					
109 Saltfleet.....	2	4	3	2								4		2	1						
110 Scarboro.....	1	4	5	2	1						1	1	2	9		1					

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

AGE, SEX AND GRADE, JUNE, 1928

Middle School—Second Year

Boys									Girls								
13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over
56	1	2	4	1	1						3	4	1	2			
57		1		2	3	1					3	1	2		1		
58		2	1	2							2	4	5				
59		1		3	1	1						2	5	2			
60			2	5		2					1	2	2	2	2		
61		2	1	1	3	2					5	2	3	3			
62		2	2	3	2	2	1					4	2	1	1		
63			2	5	2			1			3	5	3	1			
64		1	1		3						1	4	5	5			
65			1	2	1	3						1	1		1		
66		5	5	4	1	2				2	5	6	6	1	1		
67			1	6	2					1	3	6	10	3			
68		1	3	3	1					1	2	4	5	1			
69			1	2	2	1	1				1	1	1	1			
70				2	2	3					1		3		2	1	
71				2								1	1	4			
72		1	3	5	2	1						3	6	1			
73			2	2	6	4	1				1	4	7	3			
74		1	4	2	1						1	3	3	3	1		
75		1	3	1	1						1	12	4	2			
76		1	4	2	1					1	1	4	1	2			
77			2		1	2	1					2	4				
78																	
79		3	3	6	3	1				1	1	4	4	3	1		
80		3	1	3	3					2		2	3	1			
81			1									2	2		2	2	
82				1	2		2							6	3		
83		6	7	4	1		2				2	10	3	2			
84				3	2			1			1		4				
85	1	3	9	8	2	3						9	1	2			
86		1	1	2		1					2	4	2	1			
87			1	2	1							7	3				
88			2	4	3	3	2			4	1	7	3				
89	1		2	2						1	2		2				
90			1	2			1						3	2	2		
91		3	3	2							3	3		1	1		
92		2	2								6	2		1	1		
93		2	3	3	2							3	10	2			
94		2	3	3		2	1					1	2	2	2	2	
95		2	1		2			2		1	1		2				
96	1		1		1						1	1			2		
97		1	3	2	1						1	3	6	2	2		
98		3	3	6							4		3	1			
99		2		3	2		1					3	2				
100			2	1		2	1				1		4	2			
101	1	6	15	2		1				1	7	5	1	1	1		
102		1		2	1						1	1		1	1		
103		1	1	1						1	1	1	1	1			
104		2	2	2	1	1				1	5	3	4	4			
105		1	3	6	6	2					2	2	6	6	2	1	
106		1	3	3	2	3					5	3	8	1			
107			1	2	2							1	1	1			
108		1	2	4	3	1				1	2	5	1				
109		2		4	1	2					1	2	2		1		
110		2	6	2	1		1	1			1	4	3	2			

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES
TABLE 11—ENROLMENT OF PUPILS BY

High Schools	Upper School							
	Boys							
	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over
56 Hanover.....			2	2	1	2		1
57 Harriston.....				1	3	6		2
58 Hawkesbury.....								
59 Huntsville.....								
60 Iroquois.....								
61 Kemptville.....			2	2	3	3	1	
62 Kenora.....						1	1	
63 Kincardine.....		1	2	5		3	1	
64 Kingsville.....			1	4	1	1		
65 Lakefield.....								
66 Leamington.....		2	1	3	4	1		
67 Listowel.....			2	1	4	1	1	
68 Lucan.....				2	3	1	1	1
69 Madoc.....	1	1		1	1	2		
70 Markdale.....		1						
71 Markham.....			1	2	7	6	1	1
72 Meaford.....				3	2	1	1	1
73 Midland.....		1		3	4	1		
74 Milton.....				3	1	1		
75 Mimico.....				3		2		
76 Mitchell.....				2	3	1	1	1
77 Morewood.....							1	1
78 Mount Forest.....	1	2		3		1		1
79 Nepean.....		1		1	6	4	1	2
80 Newburgh.....								
81 Newcastle.....								
82 New Liskeard.....				1	2	3	1	
83 Newmarket.....			2	2	1			2
84 Niagara.....								
85 Niagara Falls South.....			2	4	1	4	1	
86 Norwich.....					1		1	
87 Norwood.....			1	2	2			
88 Oakville.....			1	2	2		1	
89 Omemee.....								
90 Orangeville.....					1	4	1	
91 Paris.....			1	4	2		1	
92 Parkhill.....				1	1	1		
93 Parry Sound.....				2	4	2		
94 Penetanguishene.....				2				
95 Petrolia.....				5	2	2	5	3
96 Plantagenet.....								
97 Port Colborne.....			1	2	3			
98 Port Credit.....						1		
99 Port Dover.....								
100 Port Elgin.....				1	1			
101 Port Hope.....			1	3	4	3	1	
102 Port Perry.....		1	1		1			
103 Port Rowan.....								
104 Prescott.....			1		1			
105 Richmond Hill.....				3	7	2	1	
106 Ridgetown.....			1	3	3	1		1
107 Rockland.....								
108 Runnymede.....					1	1		
109 Saltfleet.....				1				
110 Scarboro.....			1	5	1		1	

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

AGE, SEX AND GRADE, JUNE, 1928

Upper School									Boys	Girls	Total
Girls											
14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over				
56		2	4	2		2		86			
57			1	5		1		46			
58								31			
59								39			
60	1		7	2				43			
61	1	5	1	4	1			53			
62			1	2	1			99			
63		2	2	3	1	1	1	76			
64	1	2	3	2				66			
65								23			
66	1	1	5	3	2	1		99			
67			3	5	3			82			
68			1	2	2			41			
69		1	1	3		1	1	50			
70				1				27			
71			4	8	3			75			
72		1	4	7	2			82			
73		5	5	2	3			128			
74			3	4	1			65			
75			5	3	4			143			
76			4	1	1		1	53			
77		1		2	1			22			
78	1	1	9	2	1			55			
79	1		7	3	2	1	1	164			
80								47			
81								20			
82			1	1	1			65			
83		2	10	2	2	1		105			
84								32			
85		6	4	2				169			
86	1	2	2	1	1	1		50			
87		3	1	2	1	1		36			
88			4	3	1			107			
89								21			
90			5	4	1	1		63			
91		2	3	1				97			
92		2	1					29			
93			1					86			
94								60			
95	3	1	4	1	1	3		125			
96								24			
97			1					89			
98		2		1				97			
99								44			
100			2	1	2			46			
101		1	5	7	1			145			
102	3	2	6	3				42			
103								18			
104								74			
105			1	1	2			94			
106	1	4	6	3				60			
107								25			
108		3	2	3				122			
109			1	1	1			78			
110		1	1	2	2		1	87			

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES
TABLE 11—ENROLMENT OF PUPILS BY

High Schools	Lower School—First Year																		
	Boys											Girls							
	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years
111 Shelburne.			1	4	3	5	1								2	6	4	3	1
112 Simcoe.			4	13	14	8	4								5	15	8	6	1
113 Smithville.			2	3	7	3									4	7	7	2	1
114 Stirling.				3	7		2								3	10	2	3	2
115 Streetsville.			2	3	3	3										4	6	3	
116 Sudbury.			8	17	25	8	4								7	18	14	13	
117 Sydenham.			3	5	6	3	1	1						1	2	12	6	6	5
118 Thessalon.						4	4									1	8	7	1
119 Thorold.			1	2	2	5	5								3	13	8	5	3
120 Tillsonburg.			6	9	7	6	1	1							9	7	11	4	
121 Timmins.			3	8	16	5	1							2	6	16	9	10	2
122 Trenton.			3	5	8	17	6	4	2						2	8	22	20	18
123 Tweed.			1	1	6	4	2								1	8	8	3	3
124 Uxbridge.		1	1	4	5	1	2	1							3	6	5	9	5
125 Vaughan Road.				15	32	42	30	5	2							15	45	54	36
126 Vienna.				1	1	1									1	2	4		
127 Walkerton.			4	4		4	3	3							4	7	10	6	1
128 Wallaceburg.			4	13	13	5	1	1					1		6	8	18	11	4
129 Wardsville.			1	2	1	1									2	4	3	1	1
130 Waterdown.				4	8	8	2	1								2	9	12	9
131 Waterford.			4	1	4	3									1	4	7	4	
132 Watford.			1	6	9	3	1							1	3	9	8	2	1
133 Welland.			3	8	17	16	12	2	1	1				1	2	16	20	8	2
134 Weston.			2	17	27	14	8								4	14	25	10	2
135 Whitby.		1	2	11	9	8	9	1	1					3	3	9	7	6	5
136 Wiarton.		1	2	11	4	8	1	1						1	2	8	5	8	4
137 Williamstown.				1	1	4	1	1	1						3	8	7	4	
138 Winchester.		1	2	8	4	4		1							3	6	5	6	2
139 Wingham.			1	2	8	4									2	16	11	2	

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

AGE, SEX AND GRADE, JUNE, 1928

						Lower School—Second Year																							
						Boys										Girls													
	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over		
111								1	1	3	2	2	1						1	2	8	4	3						
112	1						1		10	6	7	4	1					1	3	6	9	4				1			
113								2	4	1	2	1							4	3									
114	1								5	5		2	1						1	7	5	3	2						
115									3	6	1								6	2	1								
116								7	14	4	6	3						1	4	11	14	7	3						
117								1	4	2	1	2	1						11		5	1			1				
118	3									2	2	2							1	3	5	6	6	2	1				
119								1	5	5	15	4							1	1	9	8	2	2		1			
120								3	5	5	5		1						5	12	6	6	2						
121								3	9	5	4	1							5	9	4	2							
122	3	1					1	3	6	5	5	1						2	4	5	10	5	3	1					
123							1		2	3	2								1	8	2	4							
124						1		4	4	3	3								1	8	1	3	1						
125	14	1							8	22	17	7	2							6	22	35	10	2	1				
126								1	1										1		3		1						
127	3								3	2	3	1							1	10	11	2	1	1					
128	1							2	14	3	1							1	1	11	13	5	4						
129									2	1		2							1	1	1	2	1						
130	1								3	4	6	1			1				4	2	7	6	2	2	1				
131								3	1	3									3	6	6	5	1						
132									1	2	6	3	2	1						1	4	9	6	1					
133	3	1					1	6	12	9	3	3						2	5	7	11	6	4						
134	1							5	6	14	7	8	3						5	16	21	15	4	1					
135								4	1	4	2	2							3	9	9	2	2						
136	4	1						4	3	2	1								2	6	4	2	2	2					
137								3	1	2	4	1	1						3	5	2	2							
138		1	1				1	3	4	4	4	3								4	3	1	1		1				
139								3	4	10	2	2							4	5	1	4	1		1				

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 11—ENROLMENT OF PUPILS BY

High Schools	Middle School—First Year																			
	Boys										Girls									
	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	
111 Shelburne	1	6	1	1	1					2	2	2	5	1	1					
112 Simcoe	2	6	6	2	1						1	10	5	2	1					
113 Smithville	1	4	2	1							2	5	5	1						
114 Stirling	1	3	1								3	3	6	3						
115 Streetsville		5	4	4	1					1	2	6								
116 Sudbury	2	7	7							1		10	3	5	4					
117 Sydenham	1	1	4	4							5	1	2	3	1		1			
118 Thessalon												1	7	3	1					
119 Thorold	2	1	1	1	2	1							4	5	2					
120 Tillsonburg	3	4	5	5	6	1				2	5	6	7	1						
121 Timmins	2	6	1	3	1	1					5	3	3	1						
122 Trenton	2	2	4	3	2					1	2	3	5	4	2					
123 Tweed	1	1	4	3	1						2	4	3	2	2	1				
124 Uxbridge	1	6	4	2							2	6	4	1	1					
125 Vaughan Road		3	15	12	7	2						2	9	10	13	4				
126 Vienna		1		1								1	1	1						
127 Walkerton	1	2	5			1					1	3	3	3	1					
128 Wallaceburg	4	4	5	3							3	7	7	1						
129 Wardsville	1	3										5	4							
130 Waterdown	1		5	4	2						2		3	2	4					
131 Waterford	2	1	2								2	2	6	1						
132 Watford		1	3	2	2	1	2	1				1	4	3	6	2	1			
133 Welland	4	12	3	1							7	6	9	1						
134 Weston	3	11	9	3	1	2					4	7	7	7	3	3				
135 Whitby	3		3	3		2				1	1	2	2	1	1					
136 Wiarton	1	4	1							1	1	4	6	6	2					
137 Williamstown	1	1	3	2	1	1					2	1	3	2	1	1				
138 Winchester	3	1	2	5	3						1	5	7	1	2					
139 Wingham			1	5	1						1	1	4	9	6	2				

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

AGE, SEX AND GRADE, JUNE, 1928

Middle School—Second Year

Boys										Girls									
13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over		13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	
111			1	2		1	1					1	2	2	1	1			
112		1	4	2		1					2		3	6	3				
113		2	2		2							2		4					
114		2		4		1		1					5	6	2				
115			3	3		1						2	1	3		1			
116				4	5							2	4	4	3	2		1	
117		1	1	2	3		1						1	3	3	2			
118				1		1							1	2	3				
119				1	1							1	1	7	2				
120	1	3	1	3	2	1					1	6	4	6	3				
121			5		3	1						3	3	1	2				
122		2	2	2	3	1					1	2	2	4	3	3			
123		5	3	1	1						1	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	
124	1	1	1	1			1				2	6	6	3		1			
125				6	10	6	3	1					3	2	5	5			
126					1									1	1				
127		2	2	1	3	2						1	3	1	3	1			
128	1	3	5		1						1	2	1	2		1			
129	1	1		3	2						1			3	1	1			
130				1	1								2	2	3			1	
131		2	2		1						1	1		1	1				
132			1	3	2	2	1	1					1	7	6	3			
133		5	5	1	2							3	10	4					
134		1	10	5	4	2	2	1			2	3	11	11	8			1	
135		2	2		1			1			1		3	1	1	1			
136	1	1	2	5	2								2	2					
137			1	4	1							2		4	3	1			
138		1	3	4	3		1	1				1	2	3					
139		1	2	3	3	3	1						1	4	7	3			

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES
TABLE 11—ENROLMENT OF PUPILS BY

High Schools	Upper School							
	Boys							
	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over
111 Shelburne.....			2	2	2	1		1
112 Simcoe.....			3	3	6	5		1
113 Smithville.....				2		1		
114 Stirling.....			1	1		2	1	
115 Streetsville.....								
116 Sudbury.....		1	2	4	3	4		
117 Sydenham.....			2	1				
118 Thessalon.....				1			1	1
119 Thorold.....				1	1	1	1	
120 Tillsonburg.....			1	4	2	1	1	1
121 Timmins.....		1		3				
122 Trenton.....		1	3	6	1	1		
123 Tweed.....		1	2	5	3		3	
124 Uxbridge.....		1	2	2	2	3	1	
125 Vaughan Road.....				1	4	4	5	
126 Vienna.....								
127 Walkerton.....			6	3	3	2		
128 Wallaceburg.....				3	1	1		
129 Wardsville.....								
130 Waterdown.....		1		1	1	1	1	2
131 Waterford.....								
132 Watford.....				1	1	2		
133 Welland.....			1	9	1	2		
134 Weston.....				8	1	1	3	
135 Whitby.....		1	1		2	1		
136 Wiarton.....		1	2		1	1	1	1
137 Williamstown.....				1		1		
138 Winchester.....			1	1		3		
139 Wingham.....				1	4	3	5	4

SUMMARY OF PUPILS OF COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND

Age in Sept., 1927		10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.
LOWER SCHOOL First Year	Boys...	9	113	938	2,482	3,096
	Girls...	5	137	1,081	2,923	3,280
LOWER SCHOOL Second Year	Boys...	.....	8	116	713	1,730
	Girls...	.....	8	145	877	2,184
MIDDLE SCHOOL First Year	Boys...	.....	.....	6	98	614
	Girls...	.....	.....	7	107	676
MIDDLE SCHOOL Second Year	Boys...	.....	.....	.....	3	65
	Girls...	.....	.....	.....	2	84
UPPER SCHOOL	Boys...	.....	.....	.....	1	7
	Girls...	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys...	9	121	1,060	3,297	5,512
	Girls...	5	145	1,233	3,909	6,231
GRAND TOTALS	.....	14	266	2,293	7,206	11,743

A combined summary of Collegiate Institutes High Schools

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

AGE, SEX AND GRADE, JUNE, 1928

Upper School								Boys	Girls	Total
Girls										
14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over			
111		1	1	3	1		1	47	61	108
112		2	2	4	1		1	114	105	219
113		4	2	1				42	54	96
114		3	5	3	2	1		43	81	124
115								43	38	81
116		2	6	2				135	141	276
117	1	1	3		2			51	79	130
118			2		1			24	60	84
119			1	1	1			59	79	138
120		1	4	2	1			94	111	205
121		3	1	2	1			82	93	175
122		2	5	4	3	1		101	151	252
123		2	1	1				56	71	127
124		2	5	1	2	1	1	59	86	145
125			2	4	6	2		261	308	569
126								8	17	25
127		2	1	3	2			60	85	145
128		2		1	1	1		88	114	202
129								21	33	54
130		1	1	3	1	1		59	83	142
131								29	52	81
132			1	3	2	1		61	86	147
133		3	3	2				140	136	276
134		4	12	6	4	2		178	213	391
135	1	5	6	1				77	86	163
136		2	1		1			63	78	141
137			1					37	55	92
138	1	2	3	3	1			71	65	136
139			2	7	5	3	2	73	104	177

HIGH SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE, JUNE, 1928

15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs.	20 yrs.	21 yrs. and over	TOTALS	
2,063	829	203	47	6	1	3	9,790	20,284
1,990	803	215	39	9	6	6	10,494	
1,974	1,303	473	146	37	12	12	6,524	14,416
2,304	1,466	607	204	52	21	24	7,892	
1,281	1,311	754	304	100	23	12	4,503	9,393
1,480	1,440	780	292	75	22	11	4,890	
449	915	1,063	623	264	83	51	3,516	7,002
471	1,081	1,097	523	176	34	18	3,486	
67	337	697	624	454	172	96	2,455	4,710
85	381	771	597	257	101	56	2,255	
5,834	4,695	3,190	1,744	861	291	174	26,788	
6,330	5,171	3,470	1,655	569	184	115	29,017	
12,164	9,866	6,660	3,399	1,430	475	289	55,805	

and Continuation Schools is given at the end of Table 14.

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 12—FINANCIAL

Collegiate Institutes	Receipts					
	Provincial Government Grants	Municipal Grants (County)	Municipal Grants (Local)	Debentures	Other Sources	Total Receipts
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1 Barrie.....	1,906 50	20,724 17	17,343 15		1,402 48	41,376 30
2 Brantford.....	2,788 05	10,500 29	46,881 36		8,191 42	68,361 12
3 Brockville.....	1,917 00	6,783 40	32,750 00		1,205 86	42,656 26
4 Chatham.....	2,152 94	9,424 08	28,354 00		2,223 74	42,154 76
5 Clinton.....	555 90	9,424 38		40,582 94	6,479 25	57,042 47
6 Cobourg.....	2,089 50	12,648 29	15,500 00		9,496 55	39,734 34
7 Collingwood....	3,188 07	11,975 63	19,091 97		2,913 75	37,169 42
8 Cornwall.....	2,275 69	25,250 93	9,000 00		25,785 11	62,311 73
9 Fort William....	8,229 31		45,051 33	32,923 12	165 50	86,369 26
10 Galt.....	2,086 83	24,932 94	22,411 62		4,634 48	54,065 87
11 Goderich.....	2,107 40	8,393 96	10,660 70	2,889 08	4,604 16	28,655 30
12 Guelph.....	1,883 68		38,276 02		10,048 12	50,207 82
Hamilton—						
13 Central.....	3,894 66		155,328 00		58,191 96	217,414 62
14 Delta.....	2,847 90		128,480 00		18,727 12	150,055 02
15 Ingersoll.....	1,618 95	4,683 00	16,333 00		4,333 37	26,968 32
16 Kingston.....	1,642 50		64,221 31		11,115 14	76,978 95
17 Kitchener.....	2,171 83	16,673 19	26,532 50		15,728 48	61,106 00
18 Lindsay.....	2,017 50	18,568 73	18,900 00		1,747 79	41,234 02
19 London.....	6,692 07	25,510 74	221,219 23		346,118 92	599,540 96
20 Morrisburg.....	1,822 72	11,136 16	3,716 15		2,894 69	19,569 72
21 Napanee.....	1,987 15	16,371 38	5,936 29		5,077 86	29,372 68
22 Niagara Falls...	1,979 50	3,703 74	30,213 74		7,845 12	43,742 10
23 North Bay.....	4,533 49		47,791 78		2,282 74	54,608 01
24 Orillia.....	1,892 02	13,526 97	26,500 00		5,404 66	47,323 65
25 Oshawa.....	2,535 34	9,920 30	76,592 23		16,808 30	105,856 17
26 Ottawa.....	8,592 71		221,784 37		34,071 95	264,449 03
27 Owen Sound....	2,021 62	9,053 80	32,400 00		940 47	44,415 89
28 Pembroke.....	2,188 50	12,881 33	18,989 81	13,595 29	3,274 99	50,929 92
29 Perth.....	2,613 88	16,326 40	9,131 77	4,441 25	13,530 92	46,044 22
30 Peterborough..	1,540 50		65,300 00		143,828 88	210,669 38
31 Picton.....	1,977 50	13,118 35	8,528 46		12,559 39	36,183 70
32 Port Arthur....	4,650 30		61,645 10		3,050 04	69,345 44
33 Renfrew.....	2,193 50	6,141 69	11,500 00		12,421 11	32,256 30
34 St. Catharines..	2,001 50	20,887 44	78,892 18		11,165 85	112,946 97
35 St. Mary's.....	2,035 50		12,500 00		8,504 12	23,039 62
36 St. Thomas....	2,159 41	9,931 90	29,900 70		938 15	42,930 16
37 Sarnia.....	2,261 50	11,896 54	66,177 65		1,279 05	81,614 74
38 Sault Ste. Marie	9,491 93		60,705 10	3,395 05	6,216 08	79,808 16
39 Seaforth.....	1,624 50	10,302 92	6,233 71		15,499 66	33,660 79
40 Smith's Falls...	2,040 25	7,676 83	31,000 00		1,242 57	41,959 65
41 Stratford.....	2,655 50	7,143 41	51,583 23		171,842 84	233,224 98
42 Strathroy.....	2,130 50	13,299 82	4,000 00		371 86	19,802 18
Toronto—						
43 Bloor.....	1,812 41		70,836 87		20,698 61	93,347 89
44 Harbord.....	3,116 87		314,198 08		76,652 30	393,967 25
45 Humberstone...	1,887 50		115,984 90		5,333 75	123,206 15
46 Jarvis.....	3,963 95		127,443 97		3,055 37	134,463 29
47 Malvern.....	1,933 50		77,362 47		1,081 58	80,377 55
48 North.....	1,903 50		90,471 18	7,564 46	1,035 74	100,974 88
49 Oakwood.....	2,625 50		109,211 94		5,174 42	117,011 86
50 Parkdale.....	1,713 50		99,451 95	131,465 00	16,019 96	248,650 41
51 Riverdale.....	2,722 00		107,308 37		876 47	110,906 84
52 Vankleek Hill..	1,726 50	11,133 16	4,000 00		17,991 55	34,851 21
53 Walkerville....	2,931 66		35,000 00		52,358 13	90,289 79
54 Windsor.....	2,616 75		152,932 08	468 39	1,809 60	157,826 82
55 Woodstock....	2,272 50	17,070 88	33,838 12		896 31	54,077 81
Totals.....	150,221 74	427,016 75	3,215,396 39	237,324 58	1,217,148 29	5,247,107 75

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

STATEMENT

Expenditures

	Teachers' Salaries	Buildings, Sites and all Permanent Improvements	Repairs School to Accommodations	Library, Scientific Apparatus, Maps, etc., Typewriters, and Equipment for Physical Culture	Art, Manual Training, Household Science and Agricultural Dept. Equipment	School Books, Stationery, Prizes, Fuel, Examinations, and all Other Expenses	Total Expenditure
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	32,198 00	1,232 11	502 75	168 25	221 42	6,015 50	40,338 03
2	56,554 75	2,213 02	1,473 39	917 40	762 08	6,440 48	68,361 12
3	29,810 00		1,119 61	1,635 73	93 05	8,349 69	41,008 08
4	31,660 00		509 48	289 56		5,841 35	38,300 39
5	13,199 04	40,582 94				3,260 09	57,042 07
6	22,880 00	36 99	623 66	263 28	31 51	4,838 45	28,673 89
7	22,870 00				1,085 23	13,214 19	37,169 42
8	27,311 70	582 10	488 74	558 39	104 50	6,469 19	35,514 62
9	43,440 33	42 20	986 06	973 71	85 60	40,841 36	86,369 26
10	32,121 37	658 70	274 81	1,317 72		15,634 17	50,006 77
11	16,264 50	77 64	63 20	46 42		8,080 68	24,532 44
12	33,366 09	522 52	2,029 16	234 78		12,739 50	48,892 05
13	141,553 00	3,350 23	5,184 46	408 64		45,131 01	195,627 34
14	68,681 00	1,466 63		62 00		75,859 78	146,069 41
15	18,707 00	1,218 97	642 02	1,426 83		4,801 64	26,796 46
16	59,891 62	3,451 00	2,207 95	1,646 71		9,781 67	76,978 95
17	35,062 97	340 45	828 28	640 27		21,934 97	58,806 94
18	33,771 41		54 89	242 31		7,107 24	41,175 85
19	156,817 80	231,383 83	6,515 83	2,115 34		202,683 16	599,515 96
20	13,240 46		102 93	413 89		5,092 54	18,849 82
21	19,054 00	123 62	380 45	382 73		4,406 97	24,347 77
22	28,048 94	530 00	293 10	190 00		14,680 06	43,742 10
23	30,601 40	3,266 96	657 23	243 73		18,231 21	53,000 53
24	26,827 11	305 19	717 64	1,323 19		13,185 97	42,359 10
25	36,824 30	1,384 61	2,283 50			58,508 86	99,001 27
26	179,419 15	213 50	4,870 70	530 92		56,532 85	241,567 12
27	31,691 98	244 96	204 20	346 48		6,476 25	38,963 87
28	23,800 00		375 11	2,727 43		20,814 09	47,716 63
29	21,578 00		232 88	99 45		7,645 22	29,555 55
30	55,726 10		642 25			13,859 56	210,669 38
31	18,138 71		903 23	1,051 17		4,044 70	24,137 81
32	41,663 50	3,888 50	1,648 04	1,205 96	100 74	20,146 60	68,653 34
33	21,741 15	156 75	325 56	315 74		9,717 10	32,256 30
34	52,539 92	123 46	172 39			56,747 71	109,583 48
35	18,217 67		89 11			3,964 43	22,271 21
36	34,090 34		2,585 94			6,253 88	42,930 16
37	40,991 96	385 90	319 22	52 33		32,511 89	74,261 30
38	40,245 00	3,885 30	504 89	571 23		34,601 74	79,808 16
39	15,160 00		179 96	654 57		15,847 19	31,841 72
40	31,300 00	1,854 04	1,235 15	845 94		4,575 69	39,810 82
41	40,567 40	165,081 37			2,047 66	13,635 83	221,332 26
42	15,828 00		333 95		250 00	3,263 24	19,675 19
43	59,874 00	1,365 61	1,997 74	962 22		29,148 32	93,347 89
44	92,277 76	8,006 19	1,913 94	565 20		273,201 59	375,964 68
45	99,757 76	2,280 09	1,902 79	905 40		18,360 11	123,206 15
46	101,296 00	2,204 48	3,077 09	983 59		26,902 13	134,463 29
47	63,506 26	1,566 74	2,043 99	650 67		12,609 89	80,377 55
48	77,905 16	9,018 17	1,515 87	712 64		11,823 04	100,974 88
49	100,470 27	773 19	1,739 54	725 28	11 25	13,292 33	117,011 86
50	84,202 57	69,071 92	1,995 97	539 64		13,340 37	169,150 47
51	91,167 00	667 86	3,815 54	836 69		14,419 75	110,906 84
52	13,633 50		164 80	190 39		1,339 81	15,328 50
53	36,247 14	688 28	751 55	667 54		41,998 12	80,352 63
54	101,123 10	6,750 00	4,220 19	4,595 91	254 68	40,584 90	157,528 78
55	38,020 00	55 00	187 54		132 31	12,104 50	50,499 35
	2,672,936 19	571,051 02	67,888 27	36,237 27	5,180 03	1,432,892 56	4,786,185 34

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 12—FINANCIAL

High Schools	Receipts											
	Provincial Government Grants		Municipal Grants (County)		Municipal Grants (Local)		Debentures		Other Sources		Total Receipts	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
1 Alexandria.....	1,616	50	1,618	00	13,532	00			4,965	61	21,732	11
2 Alliston.....	1,579	89	9,690	45	1,000	00			1,047	21	13,317	55
3 Almonte.....	1,504	22	5,066	43	5,593	13			2,426	25	14,590	03
4 Amherstburg...	2,075	44	11,278	91	7,370	82			5,525	06	26,250	23
5 Arnprior.....	1,878	31	13,541	05	10,002	22			2,653	91	28,075	49
6 Arthur.....	1,383	44	7,194	71	2,500	40			4,113	59	15,192	14
7 Athens.....	1,867	87	11,926	19	206	80			12,768	79	26,769	65
8 Aurora.....	1,972	17	16,725	20	5,418	13			891	80	25,007	30
9 Avonmore.....	1,297	07	6,120	49	4,357	00			7,934	69	19,709	25
10 Aylmer.....	1,699	79	8,240	54	3,500	00			4,051	52	17,491	85
11 Beamsville.....	2,071	76	20,255	06	6,532	31			13,685	32	42,544	45
12 Belleville.....	1,704	85	12,556	05	37,699	57			693	45	52,653	92
13 Blenheim.....	1,282	53	5,608	52	6,700	00			572	20	14,163	25
14 Bowmanville...	1,836	50	8,630	50	7,500	00			15,600	55	33,567	55
15 Bracebridge...	7,176	56			15,058	69			338	28	22,573	53
16 Bradford.....	1,431	84	8,390	86	3,500	00			4,566	96	17,889	66
17 Brampton.....	1,970	39	18,922	08	8,000	00			10,770	36	39,662	83
18 Bridgeburg.....	1,539	10	10,821	02	11,586	02	60,135	62	93	20	84,174	96
19 Brighton.....	1,330	82	5,107	91	1,900	00			4,190	57	12,529	30
20 Burford.....	1,602	72	7,130	84	8,490	37			10,151	56	27,375	49
21 Burlington.....	1,841	32	16,681	00	5,600	00			1,032	44	25,154	76
22 Caledonia.....	1,836	32	4,050	00			4,617	10	11,450	19	21,953	61
23 Campbellford...	1,971	50	11,593	04	7,500	00			4,303	07	25,367	61
24 Carleton Place	1,783	69	10,240	46	5,129	36			7,962	01	25,115	52
25 Cayuga.....	1,377	25	4,500	00	4,131	13			1,103	05	11,111	43
26 *Chapleau.....	3,078	70			7,000	00			14,763	81	24,842	51
27 Chesley.....	1,565	22	5,942	44	6,200	00			5,246	60	18,954	26
28 Chesterville...	1,236	55	5,332	87	3,050	00			5,408	73	15,028	15
29 Cobalt.....	39,645	18			15,276	80	35,187	90	880	06	90,989	04
30 Cochrane.....	31,934	58			7,400	00	50,000	00	33,261	98	122,596	56
31 Colborne.....	1,535	75	4,958	61	4,031	00			6,386	52	16,911	88
32 Deseronto.....	2,233	24	2,584	86	2,900	00			1,801	97	9,520	07
33 Dundalk.....	1,193	72	1,193	72	3,000	00			6,584	59	11,972	03
34 Dundas.....	1,609	41	12,736	46	4,200	00			2,507	75	21,053	62
35 Dunnville.....	1,781	50	15,688	12	2,500	00	2,644	19	11,405	80	34,019	61
36 Durham.....	1,373	29	5,302	72	2,825	00	22,716	60	1,938	40	34,156	01
37 Dutton.....	1,423	89	7,383	84	2,000	00			6,124	85	16,932	58
38 East York.....	1,867	93	18,509	36	10,248	68	19,900	00	115,777	86	166,303	83
39 Elmira.....	1,384	21	3,204	04	6,500	00			647	90	11,736	15
40 Elora.....	1,076	61	4,157	61	1,817	26	2,000	00	2,883	58	11,935	06
41 Essex.....	2,091	20	10,520	68	7,000	00			2,470	31	22,082	19
42 Etobicoke.....	72	00			10,000	00					10,072	00
43 Exeter.....	1,491	48	7,729	77	3,600	00			10,639	87	23,461	12
44 Fergus.....	1,464	66	7,884	83	5,000	00	50,000	00	7,259	52	71,609	01
45 Finch.....	1,348	86	7,743	25	1,350	00			6,527	85	16,969	96
46 Flesherton...	1,489	59	5,276	75	3,829	00			6,782	28	17,377	62
47 Forest.....	1,511	99	7,336	82	3,500	00			5,059	23	17,408	04
48 Fort Frances...	5,594	54			22,501	72	64,000	00	3,280	23	95,376	49
49 Gananoque...	1,589	00	2,115	39	14,021	20			322	34	18,047	93
50 Georgetown...	1,651	02	7,471	62	5,970	55			387	59	15,480	78
51 Glencoe.....	1,292	41	7,072	05	500	00			2,393	60	11,258	06
52 Gravenhurst...	2,501	34			7,734	29			849	87	11,085	50
53 Grimsby.....	1,891	48	15,172	27	7,000	00			1,828	28	25,892	03
54 Hagersville...	1,430	47	8,299	60	4,000	00			8,031	28	21,761	35
55 Haileybury...	9,993	94			1,791	43			8,971	25	20,756	62
56 Hanover.....	1,823	50	8,577	78	11,700	00			975	69	23,076	97

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

STATEMENT

Expenditures											
Teachers' Salaries		Buildings, Sites and all Permanent Improvements		Repairs to School Accommodations		Library, Scientific Apparatus, Maps, etc., Typewriters, and Equipment for Physical Culture		Art, Manual Training, Household Science and Agricultural Dept. Equipment		School Books, Stationery, Prizes, Fuel, Examinations, and All Other Expenses	
\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.	
1	10,620 00	100 00		170 24		366 07				5,486 09	16,742 40
2	10,440 00			29 10		153 33				1,756 20	12,378 63
3	10,220 00	2,400 00		84 50		488 70				1,396 83	14,590 03
4	12,760 00	376 66		318 44		155 54		147 41		6,944 03	20,702 08
5	20,780 00	1,128 68		390 95						4,158 32	26,457 95
6	9,060 00			195 56		123 34				3,205 72	12,584 62
7	10,800 00			65 55		382 82				2,962 75	14,211 12
8	12,950 00			1,381 43						10,553 85	24,885 28
9	7,540 00			70 63		18 23				1,291 00	8,919 86
10	11,290 00			167 65		330 87				5,703 33	17,491 85
11	15,024 70	235 50		215 93		290 84		387 15		26,092 86	42,246 98
12	41,834 75	380 00		255 78				312 10		6,125 49	48,908 12
13	7,456 00	560 02				414 93				3,995 43	12,426 38
14	12,899 76	277 00		662 52		519 27		251 41		17,859 32	32,469 28
15	13,100 00			262 09		299 98		40 28		8,597 26	22,299 61
16	7,500 00			143 89		345 30				2,244 72	10,233 91
17	20,670 00	9,968 03		338 97		850 79				4,624 36	36,452 15
18	17,005 01	61,727 81		415 16		527 24				4,499 74	84,174 96
19	5,950 00	53 89		33 94						5,476 56	11,514 39
20	8,040 00			330 57		165 71				8,662 57	17,198 85
21	17,910 00	2,981 30		66 30		261 98		237 77		3,177 30	24,634 65
22	11,650 00	665 30		548 39		354 63				7,950 13	21,168 45
23	14,520 00	1,815 63		277 31						4,340 08	20,953 02
24	16,150 00			166 45		888 69				4,394 47	21,599 61
25	7,880 00	247 98								2,983 45	11,111 43
26	9,960 00	1,911 17		179 72		648 37				11,955 61	24,654 87
27	11,640 00	1,690 78				710 85				1,222 18	15,263 81
28	7,690 00			111 02		1,036 74				3,193 13	12,030 89
29	12,674 10	43,091 60				2,056 01				31,141 48	88,963 19
30	6,620 00	70,178 22		88 23		49 87				35,143 78	112,080 10
31	7,750 00			55 28		176 46				1,516 00	9,497 74
32	6,000 00			205 87				21 75		1,538 13	7,765 75
33	7,400 00	850 00		77 00		13 50				3,182 99	11,523 49
34	14,631 02	46 44		541 38		264 46		38 85		4,048 10	19,570 25
35	14,208 50	476 54		1,006 71		72 23				6,603 33	22,367 31
36	8,150 00	16,738 02		17 95		269 18				1,933 41	27,108 56
37	9,620 00	47 65		4 50						2,009 57	11,681 72
38	19,845 50	127,910 72				823 98				15,401 23	163,981 43
39	7,830 00	1,114 29				181 88				616 36	9,742 53
40	5,900 00	2,687 92		990 81		231 19				1,141 60	10,951 52
41	13,300 00	312 33		380 44				246 06		3,958 24	18,197 07
42	3,680 00	2,412 80				896 67				1,140 50	8,129 97
43	10,669 50					258 40				3,280 60	14,208 50
44	10,480 00	35,877 73		132 85		100 89				16,355 40	62,946 87
45	8,060 00			374 26		50 15				8,183 77	16,668 18
46	7,993 26	299 65		49 38		26 42				1,070 83	9,439 54
47	10,170 00	600 00				135 11				1,913 13	12,818 24
48	17,118 50	61,719 52		497 13		1,629 80				13,481 96	94,446 91
49	12,755 00	405 13		1,657 65		506 03				2,724 12	18,047 93
50	10,760 00	380 54		502 57		291 38				3,416 63	15,351 12
51	7,740 00			303 06						1,460 53	9,503 59
52	7,696 50	1,200 00		632 98		18 96				1,537 06	11,085 50
53	15,696 05			133 97						3,661 39	19,491 41
54	9,835 00	395 46				7 86				7,167 83	17,406 15
55	12,142 00			298 71		155 58				4,636 77	17,233 06
56	17,656 31			153 35		706 95				4,497 26	23,013 87

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 12—FINANCIAL

High Schools	Receipts					
	Provincial Grants	Municipal Grants (County)	Municipal Grants (Local)	Debentures	Other Sources	Total Receipts
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
57 Harriston.....	1,433 08	4,569 16	3,799 74		4,758 33	14,560 31
58 Hawkesbury..	1,256 48	3,426 58	5,359 30		245 18	10,287 55
59 Huntsville....	3,922 12		4,880 57		2,985 41	11,788 10
60 Iroquois.....	1,393 81	6,178 88	2,707 08		5,826 00	16,105 77
61 Kemptville....	1,525 68	5,801 47	6,425 31		408 50	14,160 96
62 Kenora.....	3,400 80		19,717 00		451 70	23,569 50
63 Kincardine....	1,832 97	6,912 31	6,233 00		6,666 17	21,644 45
64 Kingsville....	1,903 77	7,642 71	6,500 00		1,212 94	17,259 42
65 Lakefield.....	1,123 08	4,117 72	3,000 00		334 00	8,574 80
66 Leamington....	2,039 50	9,264 87	5,000 00	4,747 01	15,680 67	36,732 05
67 Listowel.....	1,861 50	11,695 42	4,500 00		3,641 50	21,698 42
68 Lucan.....	1,377 85	5,655 27	2,300 00		374 68	9,707 80
69 Madoc.....	1,543 52	5,945 33	3,930 00		7,193 74	18,612 59
70 Markdale.....	1,170 05	3,280 37	3,034 54		6,512 08	13,997 04
71 Markham.....	1,472 91	9,655 50	2,472 42	6,000 00	1,420 10	21,020 93
72 Meaford.....	1,910 34	7,248 76	8,000 00		633 79	17,792 89
73 Midland.....	2,017 50	8,199 16	19,217 82		3,956 20	33,390 68
74 Milton.....	1,857 04	15,118 13			17,225 35	34,200 52
75 Mimico.....	1,834 50	21,404 90	8,000 00	97,268 26	3,127 94	131,635 60
76 Mitchell.....	2,409 32	10,031 93	2,200 00		496 02	15,137 27
77 Morewood.....	1,094 25	2,521 51	2,047 60		9,655 11	15,318 47
78 Mount Forest..	1,507 38	5,868 83	3,000 00		2,580 27	12,956 48
79 Nepean.....	1,442 06	14,346 33	23,200 00		2,285 81	41,274 20
80 Newburgh.....	1,599 82	4,230 80	726 00		2,893 10	9,449 72
81 Newcastle.....	939 34	1,412 01	3,433 77			5,785 12
82 New Liskeard..	3,134 99		13,510 32		1,172 70	17,818 01
83 Newmarket....	2,140 00	26,192 96		12,529 28	5,036 82	45,899 06
84 Niagara.....	1,454 87	4,747 68	2,632 80		6,680 38	15,515 73
85 Niagara Fls.So	2,264 34	14,537 54	10,000 00		56,634 71	83,436 59
86 Norwich.....	1,610 50	10,073 06	4,400 00		6,479 87	22,563 43
87 Norwood.....	1,338 51	4,271 53	3,903 98		3,112 64	12,626 66
88 Oakville.....	1,951 50	16,613 73	2,803 50		1,667 21	23,035 94
89 Omeme.....	856 10	1,480 77	2,416 38		893 89	5,647 14
90 Orangeville....	1,810 13	9,127 59	8,035 00		3,213 60	22,186 32
91 Paris.....	1,853 00	8,401 11	5,178 52		4,822 83	20,255 46
92 Parkhill.....	1,388 20	5,145 42	3,452 90		207 00	10,193 52
93 Parry Sound..	3,499 02		12,680 59		293 75	16,473 36
94 Penetan'shene.	1,404 61	1,404 71	7,500 00		489 50	10,798 82
95 Petrolia.....	2,540 88	18,086 20	14,500 00		9,535 68	44,662 76
96 Plantagenet...	1,115 78	2,666 83	4,287 83		6,136 57	14,207 01
97 Port Colborne.	1,873 46	14,335 22	7,000 00		69 12	23,277 80
98 Port Credit...	122 50				8,705 56	8,828 06
99 Port Dover....	1,257 22	1,844 50	2,290 31		1,640 07	7,032 10
100 Port Elgin....	1,091 95	3,292 58	3,200 00		3,839 91	11,424 44
101 Port Hope....	1,761 06	9,413 12	15,400 00	52,000 00	6,061 51	84,635 69
102 Port Perry....	4,285 30	5,482 62	7,402 03	44,000 00	3,376 39	64,546 34
103 Port Rowan...	881 11	2,677 92	1,723 81		45 15	5,327 99
104 Prescott.....	1,685 25	2,332 75	8,486 70		2,872 70	15,377 40
105 Richmond Hill	1,827 44	18,514 42			6,443 06	26,784 92
106 Ridgetown....	1,835 25	8,732 80	6,579 00		737 79	17,884 84
107 Rockland.....	1,078 95	3,060 17	2,244 92		5,434 10	11,818 14
108 Runnymede....		11,840 00		254,669 90	140,642 00	407,151 90
109 Saltfleet.....				81,014 38	769 78	81,784 16
110 Scarboro.....	2,149 32	18,032 52	8,060 06	42,894 26	29,544 26	100,680 42
111 Shelburne....	1,752 74	8,056 18	3,425 68		542 74	13,777 34
112 Simcoe.....	1,760 63	12,991 49	10,000 00		100 00	24,852 12

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

STATEMENT

Expenditures														
Teachers' Salaries		Buildings, Sites and all Permanent Improvements		Repairs to School Accommodations		Library, Scientific Apparatus, Maps, etc., Typewriters, and Equipment for Physical Culture		Art, Manual Training, Household Science and Agricultural Dept. Equipment		School Books, Stationery, Prizes, Fuel, Examinations, and all Other Expenses		Total Expenditure		
\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
57	8,300 00	28 50	205 55	90 20				4,611 22		13,235 47				
58	6,200 00	1,817 70	243 32	63 32				1,963 20		10,287 54				
59	8,173 07		72 22	372 72				1,209 49		9,827 50				
60	8,100 00	681 05	306 76	72 30				2,041 18		11,201 29				
61	11,720 00	64 70	242 40					1,937 59		13,964 69				
62	15,940 00	333 34		472 87				6,068 40		22,814 61				
63	12,917 00	722 37	39 22	111 59		241 72		2,093 18		16,125 08				
64	11,695 00	150 00	138 48	376 49				3,050 79		15,410 76				
65	5,600 00	2,317 11						657 69		8,574 80				
66	20,020 00	179 72	737 63	126 69				3,529 10		24,593 14				
67	14,516 15	202 00	229 48	100 00		200 00		6,450 79		21,698 42				
68	7,940 00		87 83	117 40		56 50		1,307 13		9,508 86				
69	9,427 10	394 66	153 92	181 29				8,452 80		18,609 77				
70	5,960 00	218 81	18 10	105 96		150 46		1,225 25		7,678 58				
71	9,760 00	5,995 57	560 17	291 01				4,168 85		20,775 60				
72	13,650 00	464 95	605 12	251 73				2,540 37		17,512 17				
73	19,851 93	812 31	298 90	406 53				11,996 94		33,366 61				
74	13,715 00	878 68	94 24	118 77				19,187 95		33,994 64				
75	24,511 25	408 41	186 91	1,620 27				104,731 42		131,458 26				
76	10,038 68	176 19	72 11	144 26		265 45		3,269 74		13,966 43				
77	5,700 00	71 05	18 25	45 70				1,258 33		7,093 33				
78	9,600 00		104 89					1,603 21		11,308 10				
79	23,020 00	2,401 96	642 02	286 90		200 00		4,199 68		30,750 56				
80	5,400 00	224 25	61 67					1,002 23		6,688 15				
81	4,480 04	455 12	28 45	14 98				806 53		5,785 12				
82	11,720 00	319 00	576 82	238 41		234 54		4,580 21		17,668 98				
83	22,332 10	13,530 53	464 84	128 65				7,759 72		44,205 84				
84	6,905 00	1,361 64	217 53	555 02		238 32		3,582 71		12,860 22				
85	23,145 53	122 87	3,068 80	1,040 62		266 93		9,893 88		37,538 63				
86	9,838 02	276 66	394 52	290 49		220 74		5,469 37		16,489 80				
87	7,600 00	119 95	42 80	124 49				2,682 21		10,569 45				
88	17,260 00	50 00	701 99	359 91		173 69		4,145 59		22,691 18				
89	3,760 00	7 00	60 28	92 12				1,194 28		5,113 68				
90	15,175 00		1,076 55	459 98				2,477 21		19,188 74				
91	12,870 00	109 02	130 37	109 18				2,327 69		15,546 26				
92	8,147 50	12 50	37 45	57 90				1,634 83		9,890 18				
93	12,537 00	68 12	637 29					3,230 95		16,473 36				
94	8,160 00	77 50	184 84					2,376 48		10,798 82				
95	18,772 15	1,563 38	43 30	1,225 27		37 25		5,551 42		27,192 77				
96	5,720 00	1,200 00						292 18		7,212 18				
97	18,500 00		222 85	1,408 40				2,912 01		23,043 26				
98	4,900 00	467 00	176 97	292 26				1,017 19		6,853 42				
99	5,900 00	91 50						1,040 60		7,032 10				
100	6,860 00	674 60		26 29				1,374 87		8,935 76				
101	17,455 58	52,987 88	470 03					5,761 80		76,675 29				
102	9,950 00	46,282 00	50 00	460 33		454 29		4,851 03		62,047 65				
103	4,220 00		163 67	178 10				766 22		5,327 99				
104	10,300 00							2,738 27		13,038 27				
105	14,010 00	363 43	79 08	360 51				8,172 78		22,985 80				
106	12,269 15		777 75	406 09		250 00		3,121 61		16,824 60				
107	5,500 00	1,688 35	62 20	147 88				2,481 84		9,880 27				
108	9,986 00	186,819 45						151,093 00		347,898 45				
109	5,165 16	74,857 49		598 84				1,162 67		81,784 16				
110	19,995 88	7,394 93	502 22	1,246 19		675 82		68,350 30		98,165 34				
111	8,580 00		350 95	142 72		102 93		4,594 30		13,770 90				
112	16,350 00		127 98					3,626 51		20,104 49				

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 12—FINANCIAL

High Schools	Receipts					
	Provincial Government Grants	Municipal Grants (County)	Municipal Grants (Local)	Debentures	Other Sources	Total Receipts
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
113 Smithville....	1,608 19				14,486 93	16,095 12
114 Stirling.....	1,769 14	7,659 22	2,500 00		7,465 87	19,394 23
115 Streetsville...	1,053 26	4,786 70	1,000 00		835 48	7,675 44
116 Sudbury.....	10,109 23		24,000 00		4,048 45	38,157 68
117 Sydenham....	1,497 01	12,275 00			250 97	14,022 98
118 Thessalon....	3,417 45		6,850 00		131 34	10,398 79
119 Thorold.....	1,434 14	7,123 94	7,800 00		1,868 29	18,226 37
120 Tillsonburg...	2,066 67	12,856 73	5,000 00		4,562 69	24,486 09
121 Timmins.....	9,217 25		28,000 00		1,911 01	39,128 26
122 Trenton.....	1,940 76	5,900 58	15,500 00		11,833 63	35,174 97
123 Tweed.....	1,537 58	8,471 78			9,029 65	19,039 01
124 Uxbridge.....	1,882 53	11,620 60	6,900 00		425 71	20,828 84
125 Vaughan Road	1,907 43	10,941 34	70,729 03	322,217 30	6,577 94	412,373 04
126 Vienna.....	703 88	2,929 50	900 00		1,135 36	5,668 74
127 Walkerton....	1,539 77	6,868 57	6,900 00		4,188 21	19,496 55
128 Wallaceburg...	1,619 48	6,887 05	9,602 60		3,830 83	21,939 96
129 Wardsville....	854 30	854 30	1,180 76		2,320 02	5,209 38
130 Waterdown....	1,594 81	11,311 65	3,500 00		5,238 81	21,645 27
131 Waterford....	1,197 73	4,568 50	2,000 00		4,320 75	12,086 98
132 Watford.....	1,599 00	6,462 53	4,500 00		6,769 65	19,331 18
133 Welland.....	1,806 50	11,072 69	19,853 71		1,215 88	33,948 78
134 Weston.....	2,003 50	48,377 66	2,156 53	5,373 45	2,923 35	60,834 49
135 Whitby.....	2,712 42	8,234 53	4,691 88		1,320 52	16,959 35
136 Wiarton.....	1,603 88	6,456 40	4,500 00		3,395 45	15,955 73
137 Williamstown.	1,444 34	1,532 24	7,878 45		8,256 19	19,111 22
138 Winchester...	1,719 21	6,849 95	4,900 00		4,870 91	18,340 07
139 Wingham.....	1,515 00	8,511 44	6,194 51		7,098 83	23,319 78
1 Totals, High Schools.....	334,756 85	1,048,521 04	939,090 83	1,233,915 25	952,369 83	4,508,653 80
2 Totals, Collegiate Institutes...	150,221 74	427,016 75	3,215,396 39	237,324 58	1,217,148 29	5,247,107 75
3 Grand Totals, 1927.....	484,978 59	1,475,537 79	4,154,487 22	1,471,239 83	2,169,518 12	9,755,761 55
4 Increases for year	67,411 87	123,997 70	80,435 98	504,280 52	777,197 67	1,550,323 74
5 Decreases for year						
6 Percentages.....	4.97	15.1	42.60	15.09	22.24	

*1926.

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

STATEMENT

Expenditures							
	Teachers' Salaries	Buildings, Sites and all Permanent Improvements	Repairs to School Accommodations	Library Scientific Apparatus Maps, etc., Typewriters, and Equipment for Physical Culture	Art, Manual Training, Household Science and Agricultural Dept. Equipment	School Books, Stationery, Prizes, Fuel, Examinations, and all Other Expenses	Total Expenditure
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
113	6,910 00	144 65	28 82	101 19	69 72	2,121 36	9,375 74
114	9,750 00	57 34	577 25	126 93		2,228 31	12,739 83
115	6,162 00		6 50			863 02	7,031 52
116	26,313 06	114 00	1,034 59	308 88		6,263 22	34,033 75
117	10,015 18		831 54	263 74		3,401 14	14,511 60
118	8,100 00		35 70	122 10		1,811 39	10,069 19
119	12,670 00	5 25	231 31			4,946 37	17,852 93
120	15,060 00	152 16	33 61	168 87		3,450 13	18,864 77
121	21,003 40		204 90	2,243 99		15,014 37	38,466 66
122	17,910 00	108 60		39 90		16,754 45	34,812 95
123	8,940 00	200 00	310 04	123 15		1,960 93	11,534 12
124	11,110 00	301 76	113 33	96 10	7 70	8,933 10	20,561 99
125	33,563 80	158,909 04	100 73			240,085 07	432,658 64
126	3,700 00	228 94	12 35	132 42		349 77	4,423 48
127	10,900 00	294 00	476 98	995 01		2,690 61	15,356 60
128	14,370 00	594 10	235 79	170 48		2,428 73	17,799 10
129	4,083 50	61 63		23 85		440 23	4,609 21
130	9,260 00	2,377 50	127 50	29 90	180 00	1,438 43	13,413 33
131	6,000 00		306 25	40 90		1,553 68	7,900 83
132	9,980 00		81 20		106 67	1,837 07	12,004 94
133	20,050 00	5,559 18	267 13	49 01		7,353 11	33,278 43
134	34,294 08		1,365 14	1,493 02		16,109 42	53,261 66
135	12,960 00		602 74	215 33		3,021 56	16,799 63
136	12,149 26	100 28	37 93	504 55		1,891 46	14,683 48
137	8,357 80		309 20	107 69		8,523 59	17,298 28
138	9,880 00	471 12	347 52	18 30	126 96	1,691 95	12,535 85
139	13,820 00		1,120 25	28 75		7,709 53	22,678 53
<hr/>							
1	1,657,142 83	1,032,387 11	39,553 19	40,981 87	5,942 47	1,238,113 57	4,014,121 04
2	2,672,936 19	571,051 02	67,888 27	36,237 27	5,180 03	1,432,892 56	4,786,185 34
3	4,330,079 02	1,603,438 13	107,441 46	77,219 14	11,122 50	2,671,006 13	8,800,306 38
4	168,175 87	893,701 26				646,789 50	1,682,142 79
5			13,136 62	1,123 38	2,263 84		
6	49.09	18.22	1.22	.88	.13	30.46	

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

TABLE 12—VALUE OF

Sites, Buildings and Furniture	Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Totals
Sites, Buildings and Furniture.....	\$14,905,693	\$10,205,651	\$25,111,344
Increase for the year.....	40,038	\$1,989,417	\$2,029,455
Equipment			
1. GENERAL—			
Library.....	\$102,690	\$104,209	\$206,899
Scientific Apparatus.....	191,584	170,387	361,971
Charts, maps, globes.....	16,279	23,716	39,995
Art models.....	7,768	14,309	22,077
Typewriters.....	37,714	51,458	89,172
Biological specimens.....	17,380	6,121	33,501
Equipment for physical culture.....	57,384	45,483	102,867
Gymnasium (without equipment).....	1,041,922	522,742	1,564,664
Museum.....	9,665	1,078	10,743
Aquarium and herbarium.....	1,593	134	1,727
Totals.....	\$1,512,231	\$954,146	\$2,466,377
Increase for the year.....	\$82,294	\$230,506	\$312,800

AND HIGH SCHOOLS

SCHOOL PROPERTY

Equipment—Continued	Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Totals
2. SPECIAL—			
(a) MANUAL TRAINING:			
Woodwork.....	\$15,721	\$287	\$16,008
Woodturning.....	5,562	340	5,902
Forging.....	1,804	221	2,025
Machine shop practice.....	6,052	.....	6,052
Totals.....	\$29,139	\$848	\$29,987
(b) HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE:			
Cookery, Sanitation and hygiene.....	\$21,142	\$2,086	\$23,228
Handwork and machine sewing.....	3,056	346	3,402
Laundry work.....	249	84	333
Totals.....	\$24,447	\$2,516	\$26,963
(c) AGRICULTURE.....	\$5,579	\$14,510	\$20,089
Total Value, Special Equipment.....	\$59,165	\$17,874	\$77,039
Increase for year.....	.....	38	.....
Decrease for year.....	\$18,845	.....	\$18,807
Total Value, all Equipment.....	\$1,571,396	\$972,020	\$2,543,416
Increase for year.....	\$63,449	\$230,544	\$293,993

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Continuation Schools	Total Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Number admitted for the First Time to a Secondary School	Number of Pupils in—					Number of	
						Lower School, First Year	Lower School, Second Year	Middle School, First Year	Middle School, Second Year	Upper School	School Sec. or Sect'ns forming the Continua- tion School District	County Outside Cont'n School District
1 Acton.....	69	29	40	57	29	32	19	18	.....	.....	48	9
2 Agincourt.....	50	24	26	44	22	22	21	5	2	.....	20	30
3 Ailsa Craig.....	60	31	29	48	19	20	17	15	8	.....	27	31
4 Alton.....	11	1	10	10	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6
5 Alvinston.....	74	40	34	65	30	33	14	13	14	.....	21	40
6 Arkona.....	31	11	20	27	25	25	6	.....	.....	.....	17	10
7 Ayr.....	54	25	29	47	22	22	19	6	7	.....	48	2
8 Bancroft.....	39	15	24	31	16	17	8	7	7	.....	23	16
9 Bath.....	38	13	25	32	13	15	9	4	10	.....	14	24
10 Beachburg.....	61	29	32	53	18	18	20	9	14	.....	31	29
11 Beaverton.....	74	27	47	59	19	19	21	12	13	9	57	13
12 Beeton.....	51	18	33	43	24	24	8	19	.....	.....	19	31
13 Belmont.....	76	30	46	63	29	29	18	29	.....	.....	33	43
14 Blackstock.....	41	17	24	38	14	15	13	3	10	.....	4	37
15 Blind River.....	38	11	27	28	17	20	8	8	2	.....	37	1
16 Blyth.....	41	16	25	37	13	14	16	2	9	.....	19	22
17 Bobcaygeon.....	60	23	37	54	14	15	19	17	9	.....	39	16
18 Bolton.....	46	17	29	36	13	14	10	14	8	.....	32	8
19 Bothwell.....	44	20	24	35	21	21	10	8	5	.....	18	14
20 Bowesville.....	8	3	5	6	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
21 Brooklin.....	48	14	34	40	17	18	15	8	7	.....	21	27
22 Brownsville.....	39	14	25	35	15	15	9	6	9	.....	23	13
23 Bruce Mines.....	30	10	20	28	14	14	2	9	5	.....	26	4
24 Brussels.....	45	16	29	43	15	15	14	10	6	.....	14	29
25 Burgessville.....	23	10	13	17	15	16	7	.....	.....	.....	23	.....
26 Burk's Falls.....	45	18	27	34	27	26	6	4	9	.....	35	10
27 Caledon East.....	54	20	34	50	14	16	11	12	15	.....	22	32
28 Cannington.....	55	25	30	45	14	15	13	19	8	.....	35	20
29 Capreol.....	47	16	31	39	22	22	11	7	7	.....	47	.....
30 Cardinal.....	44	15	29	36	12	14	12	10	8	.....	33	11
31 Carp.....	85	31	54	75	19	19	22	21	23	.....	22	63
32 Chalk River.....	17	2	15	13	11	11	3	3	.....	.....	17	.....
33 Chatsworth.....	43	17	26	41	11	9	15	19	.....	.....	21	22
34 Claremont.....	56	24	32	44	21	21	21	7	7	.....	22	30
35 Clifford.....	35	12	23	29	9	9	9	7	10	.....	20	.....
36 Cobden.....	40	19	21	37	21	21	19	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
37 Coldwater.....	41	18	23	38	15	15	17	9	.....	.....	41	.....
38 Comber.....	46	21	25	42	23	22	15	7	2	.....	18	28
39 Coniston.....	49	30	19	46	11	11	23	15	.....	.....	49	.....
40 Consecon.....	24	8	16	21	6	6	10	4	4	.....	9	15
41 Cookstown.....	35	10	25	30	11	12	13	8	2	.....	23	12
42 Cooksville.....	19	10	9	16	10	10	9	.....	.....	.....	15	4
43 Creemore.....	49	20	29	39	28	28	8	5	8	.....	20	23
44 Cumberland.....	17	7	10	14	3	3	6	7	1	.....	14	3
45 Delaware.....	41	18	23	35	14	14	13	8	6	.....	18	23
46 Delhi.....	52	22	30	42	19	20	15	9	8	.....	25	26
47 Delta.....	42	16	26	33	20	22	8	6	6	.....	14	27
48 Denbigh.....	7	.....	7	6	3	3	3	1	.....	.....	1	4
49 Dorchester.....	34	9	25	30	11	11	12	7	4	.....	17	16
50 Drayton.....	74	35	39	62	.....	24	17	15	18	.....	20	53
51 Dresden.....	102	45	57	90	39	43	28	12	18	1	44	49
52 Drumbo.....	50	23	27	38	16	16	18	16	.....	.....	37	13
53 Dryden.....	50	17	33	44	24	24	17	9	.....	.....	39	11
54 Edgar.....	8	3	5	7	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	6	2

SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Pupils from—		Number of Pupils from Families whose Head is occupied as below								Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects				
Adjacent County or Counties	Other Places	Commerce	Agriculture	Law, Medicine, Dentistry or the Church	Teaching	The Trades	Labouring Occupations	Other Occupations	Without Occupation	English Composition	English Literature	Canadian History and Civics	Physiography	Algebra
1	12	7	25	4	.....	10	12	10	1	38	38	26	14	39
2	.....	3	30	.....	1	2	6	6	2	43	43	22	21	22
3	2	3	30	3	.....	11	8	5	.....	39	39	20	18	21
4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	11	11	11	.....	10
5	13	7	55	2	.....	5	5	.....	.....	47	47	35	14	33
6	4	2	22	1	.....	4	.....	1	1	31	31	25	6	25
7	4	8	30	4	.....	2	10	.....	.....	41	41	25	16	22
8	.....	11	10	2	1	1	8	5	1	25	25	14	9	17
9	.....	2	23	1	.....	7	2	3	.....	24	24	15	10	15
10	.....	6	40	3	.....	4	3	5	.....	36	36	19	22	18
11	4	20	22	2	.....	8	13	9	.....	40	40	21	20	23
12	.....	11	30	1	.....	3	.....	3	3	32	32	20	9	18
13	.....	7	49	.....	.....	3	11	5	1	40	40	25	15	25
14	.....	4	28	.....	.....	3	3	2	1	28	28	18	13	15
15	.....	3	.....	1	.....	10	18	6	.....	28	28	19	8	15
16	.....	3	18	3	.....	11	1	3	2	19	19	16	17	.....
17	5	7	23	.....	.....	14	4	7	5	34	34	15	19	16
18	6	7	17	4	.....	2	8	8	.....	24	24	15	7	14
19	12	2	22	3	2	3	4	7	1	31	31	22	10	22
20	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	4	4	4
21	.....	4	37	1	.....	2	1	3	.....	33	33	19	15	18
22	3	5	27	1	.....	1	3	1	1	24	24	16	8	15
23	.....	3	7	3	.....	4	7	6	.....	16	16	14	5	14
24	2	11	31	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	29	29	15	14	15
25	.....	2	18	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	23	23	16	7	16
26	.....	4	15	2	.....	11	9	2	2	32	32	27	6	32
27	.....	.....	34	5	.....	9	5	1	.....	27	27	19	13	14
28	.....	13	18	4	.....	6	2	12	.....	28	28	15	13	15
29	.....	.....	1	1	.....	40	.....	4	1	33	33	22	11	22
30	.....	.....	17	1	1	.....	16	7	2	26	26	14	11	11
31	.....	7	60	.....	4	5	9	.....	.....	41	41	19	22	19
32	.....	2	7	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	14	14	11	3	11
33	.....	6	24	3	.....	4	4	2	.....	24	24	11	15	9
34	4	1	38	1	.....	5	8	3	.....	42	42	21	21	21
35	14	1	22	2	.....	6	3	2	.....	17	17	9	8	8
36	.....	5	14	5	.....	2	5	8	1	40	40	22	.....	21
37	.....	9	26	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	32	32	16	13	17
38	.....	4	30	2	.....	.....	9	1	.....	35	35	22	13	24
39	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	15	17	12	1	34	34	11	19	11
40	.....	4	16	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	14	14	9	11	6
41	.....	9	16	.....	.....	4	2	4	.....	23	23	14	13	14
42	.....	3	10	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	19	19	11	9	10
43	6	7	29	1	.....	4	3	3	2	36	36	28	8	28
44	.....	2	11	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	9	9	8	.....	8
45	.....	1	28	2	.....	3	4	.....	3	27	27	14	13	16
46	1	8	30	.....	.....	5	7	.....	2	35	35	20	15	25
47	1	3	29	1	.....	1	2	4	2	30	30	22	9	24
48	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	6	1	6	.....
49	1	15	16	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	23	23	11	12	14
50	1	3	51	1	.....	6	5	6	2	41	41	27	20	22
51	9	21	50	.....	.....	15	9	7	.....	73	73	44	29	44
52	.....	1	33	.....	1	6	4	5	.....	34	34	16	15	20
53	.....	6	6	.....	.....	19	14	5	.....	41	41	27	18	30
54	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	8	4	4	4

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Continuation Schools	Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects											
	Geometry	Arithmetic	English Grammar	Art	Geography	Botany	Zoology	Agriculture and Hort. First Year	Agriculture and Hort. Second Year	Latin Grammar	French	Greek
1 Acton.....	12	14	9	26	25	26	15					
2 Agincourt.....	21	21	4	22	22			43		17	43	
3 Ailsa Craig.....	17	17	17	20	20	35				39	40	
4 Alton.....				11	11	11				10	10	
5 Alvinston.....	14	15	10	34	33	33	14			29	42	
6 Arkona.....	6	10	6	25	25			31		25	31	
7 Ayr.....	19	19	19	23	22	22	19			33	41	
8 Bancroft.....	8	8	9	17	16		28			22	22	
9 Bath.....	9	11	11	15	15	24				24	24	
10 Beachburg.....	20	20	3	20	18	36				32	28	
11 Beaverton.....	21	22	17	19	19	19	21			37	40	
12 Beeton.....	8	9	2	19	19	19	8			27	26	
13 Belmont.....	15	27	14	25	25	26	15			34	34	
14 Blackstock.....	13	13	12	15	15	28				20	25	
15 Blind River.....	8	8	7	15	14	8	17			22	22	
16 Blyth.....			11	17	13	29				21	20	
17 Bobcaygeon.....	12	19	16	14	15	29				32	33	
18 Bolton.....	9	10	8	14	14	15	8			24	25	
19 Bothwell.....	9	10	10	23	21	23	9			27	28	
20 Bowesville.....	4	4	4	4	4	8				8	8	
21 Brooklin.....	15	16	14	18	17	33				21	29	
22 Brownsville.....	9	8	8	16	16		24			24	24	
23 Bruce Mines.....	4	5	17		14	16				17	18	
24 Brussels.....	14	14	5	15	15	15				27	28	
25 Burgessville.....	7	7	7	16	16	16	7			17	17	
26 Burk's Falls.....	6	6	6	27	27	27	5			26	30	
27 Caledon East.....	9	13	9	16	14	24	5			25	26	
28 Cannington.....	13	13	4	15	15	15	13			23	24	
29 Capreol.....	11	11	3	22	22	33				11	33	
30 Cardinal.....	9	10	7	15	13	15	10			17	32	
31 Carp.....	22	22	22	19	19	19	22			41	41	
32 Chalk River.....	3	3	1	11	11	14				2	14	
33 Chatsworth.....	15	16	14	8	8	9	13			21	22	
34 Claremont.....	21	21	14	21	21	21	21			32	40	
35 Clifford.....	8	10	9	9	9		17			17	15	
36 Cobden.....	19	19	19	20	20	38				40	40	
37 Coldwater.....	17	17	1	16	17	16	16			30	31	
38 Comber.....	11	15	7	20	21	21	14			9	37	
39 Coniston.....	20	23	12	14	12	11	19			27	33	
40 Consecon.....	10	9	8	6	6		15			14	15	
41 Cookstown.....	12	14	3	13	13	14	13			24	24	
42 Cooksville.....	9	9		10	10		19			19	19	
43 Creemore.....	8	10		28	28	28	8			36	36	
44 Cumberland.....	2	1		8	8	8				10	14	
45 Delaware.....	13	13	13	14	14		27			28	27	
46 Delhi.....	15	18	8	21	20		35			30	30	
47 Delta.....	9	9	8	22	22	31				29	30	
48 Denbigh.....	6	5	1	3		1	6			2	2	
49 Dorchester.....	11	13	11	11	11	11	10			34	34	
50 Drayton.....	17	19	16	24	26			24	17	24	41	
51 Dresden.....	29	31	31	42	44	44	31			61	66	
52 Drumbo.....	14	18	18	16	16	30				37	36	
53 Dryden.....	17	18		25	24	25	17			42	42	
54 Edgar.....	4	4	4	4	4		8		8	8		

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects							Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects								
German	Spanish or Italian	Manual Training	Household Science	Music	Business Practice	Stenography and Typing	English Composition	English Literature	Algebra	Geometry	Physics	Chemistry	Agriculture and Hort. First Year	Agriculture and Hort. Second Year	British History
1							11	11	10	10	7	9			9
2							7	7	4				4		5
3							23	23	18	17	16	10			19
4															
5							17	17	16	13	21	11			22
6															
7							13	13	7	9	6	7			9
8							14	14	8	7	7			10	10
9							14	14	4	9	10	11			6
10							12	8	16	8	10	13			15
11							16	16	15	14	15	15			12
12							9	9	7	7	8	9			8
13							25	24	17	16	16	18			18
14							13	13	3	5	9	7			9
15							10	10	7	6	6	4			3
16							21	21	5	6	6	5			5
17							20	21	15	12	14	15			17
18							22	22	14	13	16	14			13
19							13	13	8	5	8	4			10
20															
21					33		15	15	11	12	8	7			12
22							15	15	7	6	8	6			7
23							14	14	6	6	7	6			10
24							16	16	13	11	7	11			15
25															
26							13	13	8	4	10	9			8
27							27	27	21	19	13	20			12
28							26	26	16	19	21	12			13
29							14	14	9	6	9	9			9
30							18	18	8	8	9	10			12
31				41			28	34	20	21	28	31			29
32							3	3	3		3				3
33							19	19	9	11	10	13			12
34							14	14	10	10	11	7			7
35							16	16	9	13	12	8			8
36															
37							9	9	10	7	6	7			9
38							7	7	8	6	7	6			6
39							15	15	6	10	5	5			12
40							10	10	6	7	6	7			7
41							12	12	8	8	5	3			2
42															
43							13	13	4	7	11	7			9
44							8	8	9			9			1
45							14	14	7	6	9	6			9
46							17	17	8	7	6	11			15
47							11	11	8	3	4	7			6
48							1	1	1	1	1	1			1
49							11	11	8	4	9	4			10
50							33	33	20	20			24	17	20
51							16	16	23	18	20	16			
52							16	16	8	12	4	13			11
53							9	9	6	5	6	6			17
54															

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

[illegible]

SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Various Upper School Subjects

[illegible]

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Continuation Schools	Total Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Number admitted for the First Time to a Secondary School	Number of Pupils in—					Number of	
						Lower School, First Year	Lower School, Second Year	Middle School, First Year	Middle School, Second Year	Upper School	School Sec. or Sect'n's forming the Continua- tion School District	County Outside Cont'n School District
55 Eganville.....	43	17	26	37	22	22	9	3	9	...	26	17
56 Eganville (R.C.)..	57	26	31	50	26	26	11	10	10	...	38	15
57 Elgin.....	62	26	36	49	17	20	16	15	11	...	26	36
58 Elmvale.....	79	36	43	68	28	29	27	5	16	2	47	32
59 Emo.....	56	26	30	44	25	23	17	8	8	...	36	20
60 Embro.....	37	10	27	33	14	14	14	4	5	...	37	...
61 Englehart.....	34	15	19	25	25	23	6	4	1	...	33	1
62 Ennismore.....	29	14	15	25	9	10	3	12	4	...	5	21
63 Erin.....	47	17	30	42	19	23	8	14	2	...	14	29
64 Espanola.....	69	19	50	54	32	34	16	6	13	...	60	...
65 Fenelon Falls....	82	35	47	70	...	23	21	16	19	3	57	29
66 Feversham.....	16	6	10	14	5	5	11	...	...	...	7	9
67 Fingal.....	38	15	23	33	19	19	5	11	3	...	14	23
68 Fitzroy.....	18	6	12	14	6	7	11	...	...	...	10	8
69 Florence.....	27	14	13	22	14	15	3	...	9	...	3	17
70 Forrester's Falls..	19	5	14	17	10	10	2	3	4	...	11	8
71 Fordwich.....	25	13	12	16	14	15	5	3	2	...	24	...
72 Frankford.....	66	31	35	49	28	28	20	8	10	...	37	11
73 Freelon.....	13	6	7	12	13	8	5	...	...	...	13	...
74 Gore Bay.....	58	33	25	45	10	15	16	16	11	...	45	13
75 Grand Valley....	80	30	50	66	24	30	22	15	13	...	33	45
76 Haliburton.....	34	12	22	27	8	8	17	4	5	...	29	5
77 Hallville.....	41	16	25	36	7	7	17	7	10	...	29	7
78 Harrow.....	54	34	20	50	22	25	12	15	2	...	31	23
79 Havelock.....	62	27	35	51	27	28	16	18	...	...	52	8
80 Hensall.....	40	16	24	34	17	17	8	11	4	...	16	24
81 Hepworth.....	39	17	22	34	39	21	18	...	...	...	12	13
82 Highgate.....	44	18	26	28	10	10	12	18	4	...	13	31
83 Holstein.....	35	18	17	27	13	13	6	7	9	...	19	16
84 Honeywood.....	16	5	11	14	7	16	...	...	...	...	4	11
85 Hornepayne.....	15	6	9	11	8	8	5	2	...	...	15	...
86 Ilderton.....	49	22	27	39	21	21	12	4	12	...	10	39
87 Inglewood.....	29	9	20	22	7	8	6	7	8	...	13	16
88 Iroquois Falls....	49	22	27	44	19	19	11	13	6	...	31	18
89 Janetville.....	14	8	6	11	10	10	4	...	...	...	13	1
90 Jarvis.....	48	22	26	43	19	19	16	8	5	...	25	20
91 Jockvale.....	17	5	12	15	11	11	6	...	...	...	10	7
92 Kars.....	44	19	25	35	14	14	12	18	...	...	30	11
93 Keewatin.....	45	20	25	40	13	14	15	16	...	...	44	1
94 Kenmore.....	46	22	24	39	12	15	15	9	7	...	46	...
95 Kinburn.....	61	22	39	50	16	16	13	32	...	...	16	45
96 Kinmount.....	12	5	7	9	6	8	3	...	1	...	9	3
97 Kirkland Lake...	105	51	54	87	47	47	36	12	10	...	103	2
98 Lambeth.....	37	17	20	32	15	15	17	5	...	...	17	20
99 Lanark.....	58	21	37	53	20	17	14	13	14	...	26	32
100 Lansdowne.....	57	19	38	49	20	19	15	15	8	...	28	29
101 Laurel.....	9	3	6	8	3	3	6	...	...	...	2	7
102 Lefroy.....	43	14	29	35	14	15	16	7	5	...	13	30
103 Lion's Head.....	27	8	19	24	16	16	11	...	...	...	27	...
104 Little Britain...	38	15	23	33	11	11	13	8	6	...	11	24
105 Little Current...	33	11	22	24	13	15	6	4	8	...	26	7
106 Lobo.....	39	18	21	29	13	13	13	6	7	...	7	32
107 Long Branch...	99	49	50	72	44	58	14	11	15	1	98	...
108 Lucknow.....	85	37	48	73	39	37	18	15	15	...	36	24

SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Pupils from—		Number of Pupils from Families whose Head is occupied as below								Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects				
Adjacent County or Counties	Other Places	Commerce	Agriculture	Law, Medicine, Dentistry or the Church	Teaching	The Trades	Labouring Occupations	Other Occupations	Without Occupation	English Composition	English Literature	Canadian History and Civics	Physiography	Algebra
55	.....	8	13	5	.....	6	9	.....	2	40	40	31	9	31
56	..... 4	1	15	4	.....	10	15	12	.....	37	37	26	11	26
57	.....	.....	40	1	.....	14	4	2	1	36	36	21	15	41
58	.....	14	38	.....	.....	18	5	2	2	56	56	29	26	29
59	.....	13	28	2	.....	2	7	2	2	40	40	25	13	23
60	.....	1	29	2	.....	2	3	.....	.....	28	28	19	15	14
61	.....	6	7	.....	2	8	2	9	.....	29	29	25	4	28
62	3	2	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	10	6	10
63	4	2	34	2	.....	2	3	3	1	31	31	25	9	24
64	9	8	7	.....	.....	27	22	5	.....	50	50	34	17	34
65	2	9	39	2	.....	15	5	10	2	44	44	23	21	23
66	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	16	16	5	11	5
67	1	.....	27	2	.....	4	.....	5	.....	24	24	20	5	19
68	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	18	18	7	10	7
69	7	3	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	16	3	15
70	.....	2	15	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	11	11	1	12
71	1	.....	19	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	20	20	15	5	15
72	18	6	29	.....	.....	6	10	5	10	48	48	28	22	28
73	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	13	13	8	5	12
74	.....	4	12	2	1	16	10	9	4	31	31	14	21	14
75	2	10	56	3	.....	4	1	4	2	52	52	32	24	30
76	.....	5	6	.....	.....	11	8	4	.....	25	25	9	17	8
77	5	.....	30	.....	.....	5	3	1	.....	24	24	7	16	7
78	.....	10	25	.....	.....	5	8	6	.....	37	37	25	12	25
79	2	6	10	2	.....	42	1	.....	1	44	44	28	16	32
80	.....	5	26	1	.....	5	1	2	.....	26	26	20	9	17
81	14	3	20	2	.....	8	6	.....	.....	39	39	24	18	21
82	.....	3	37	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	18	18	12	12	10
83	.....	2	21	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	19	19	14	7	13
84	1	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	8	8	7
85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	7	.....	13	13	9	3	9
86	.....	2	42	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	33	33	23	11	22
87	.....	3	17	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	14	14	8	6	8
88	.....	11	1	.....	1	14	16	6	.....	30	30	31	.....	19
89	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	14	14	10	4	10
90	3	5	28	1	.....	11	1	1	1	35	35	24	12	24
91	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17	17	11	6	11
92	2	1	4	26	2	8	.....	2	2	26	26	18	11	14
93	.....	1	1	2	.....	5	21	15	.....	29	29	15	15	14
94	.....	5	12	1	.....	10	10	8	.....	27	27	13	15	12
95	.....	5	43	4	.....	8	1	.....	.....	29	29	17	13	16
96	.....	3	4	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	7	7	5	2	5
97	.....	18	3	.....	.....	24	51	9	.....	84	84	47	37	47
98	.....	2	30	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	32	32	17	17	15
99	.....	3	34	2	.....	16	2	1	.....	31	31	18	15	18
100	.....	10	32	1	.....	3	8	3	.....	33	33	20	13	22
101	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	3	6	3
102	.....	1	24	1	.....	2	6	1	8	31	31	15	16	15
103	.....	.....	18	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....	27	27	19	10	16
104	3	1	31	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	24	24	11	13	11
105	.....	7	8	1	.....	6	8	2	1	21	21	16	7	16
106	.....	.....	33	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	26	26	14	12	13
107	1	12	7	5	.....	39	17	11	8	72	72	32	14	22
108	25	19	49	3	1	5	4	1	3	55	55	39	19	37

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Continuation Schools	Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects											
	Geometry	Arithmetic	English Grammar	Art	Geography	Botany	Zoology	Agriculture and Hort. First Year	Agriculture and Hort. Second Year	Latin Grammar	French	Greek
55 Eganville.....	9	8	2	31	31	31	9		7	8	.....	.....
56 Eganville (R.C.)..	11	11	.....	.....	26	37	.....			37	37	.....
57 Elgin.....	17	17	18	17	19	21	18			39	38	.....
58 Elmvale.....	27	28	.....	27	28	51	.....			53	54	.....
59 Emo.....	17	17	30	24	.....	26	16			35	40	.....
60 Embro.....	14	14	11	15	16	.....	28			26	26	.....
61 Englehart.....	4	4	5	23	23	26	4			24	30	.....
62 Ennismore.....	3	9	.....	11	13	15	.....			13	13	.....
63 Erin.....	8	11	.....	25	24	24	7			33	33	.....
64 Espanola.....	16	18	18	15	34	34	18			47	47	.....
65 Fenelon Falls....	21	21	20	23	23	.....	.....	23	21	35	36	.....
66 Feversham.....	11	11	2	5	5	.....	16			13	16	.....
67 Fingal.....	5	5	5	19	19	19	.....			22	24	.....
68 Fitzroy.....	10	10	.....	8	7	17	1			17	17	.....
69 Florence.....	3	3	3	15	15	15	4			19	19	.....
70 Forrester's Falls..	1	1	.....	11	11	.....	11			12	12	.....
71 Fordwich.....	5	5	.....	15	15	.....	20			20	20	.....
72 Frankford.....	20	22	5	29	28	48	48			34	36	.....
73 Freelon.....	1	5	8	.....	13	.....	13			11	13	.....
74 Gore Bay.....	15	20	6	13	11	18	16			19	27	.....
75 Grand Valley....	22	24	22	32	30	30	24			52	52	.....
76 Haliburton.....	17	17	17	8	9	24	.....			14	24	.....
77 Hallville.....	18	17	7	8	7	.....	23			16	22	.....
78 Harrow.....	12	12	10	25	25	25	12			28	37	.....
79 Havelock.....	12	16	2	29	28	30	16			33	34	.....
80 Hensall.....	7	8	6	17	17	18	8			22	23	.....
81 Hepworth.....	18	18	14	22	21	21	18			33	39	.....
82 Highgate.....	12	10	10	8	10	10	12			13	14	.....
83 Holstein.....	6	7	6	13	13	.....	20			20	20	.....
84 Honeywood.....	9	11	.....	7	6	13	.....			16	16	.....
85 Hornepayne.....	3	4	6	14	.....	.....	13			13	13	.....
86 Ilderton.....	11	11	8	22	22	22	11			29	29	.....
87 Inglewood.....	6	6	6	8	8	13	.....			14	14	.....
88 Iroquois Falls....	11	6	.....	20	30	30	.....			29	30	.....
89 Janetville.....	4	4	.....	10	10	14	.....			14	14	.....
90 Jarvis.....	14	17	.....	20	20	.....	.....	35		32	34	.....
91 Jockvale.....	6	6	6	11	11	17	1			17	17	.....
92 Kars.....	11	14	10	14	14	.....	25			26	26	.....
93 Keewatin.....	16	18	.....	26	13	28	.....			20	29	.....
94 Kenmore.....	15	15	15	12	13	.....	27			24	24	.....
95 Kinburn.....	13	15	13	16	16	16	13			26	26	.....
96 Kinmount.....	2	2	.....	5	5	7	.....			6	3	.....
97 Kirkland Lake...	37	37	47	47	37	47	37			80	84	.....
98 Lambeth.....	17	15	.....	17	15	16	17			31	32	.....
99 Lanark.....	9	12	27	.....	17	.....	26			29	30	.....
100 Lansdowne.....	13	13	10	22	20	14	21			27	30	.....
101 Laurel.....	6	6	9	.....	3	4	6			6	6	.....
102 Lefroy.....	16	16	.....	15	15	1	30			16	30	.....
103 Lion's Head.....	11	11	6	16	16	19	10			19	22	.....
104 Little Britain....	13	13	24	11	11	11	13			20	24	.....
105 Little Current....	8	8	2	14	15	23	.....			19	21	.....
106 Lobo.....	13	14	4	14	13	.....	.....	13	15	17	18	.....
107 Long Branch.....	14	31	14	21	22	22	14			34	60	.....
108 Lucknow.....	19	19	5	37	34	38	19			41	49	.....

SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects							Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects								
German	Spanish or Italian	Manual Training	Household Science	Music	Business Practice	Stenography and Typing	English Composition	English Literature	Algebra	Geometry	Physics	Chemistry	Agriculture and Hort., First Year	Agriculture and Hort., Second Year	British History
55							12	12	6	4	7	8			7
56							20	20	11	20	16	8			9
57							26	26	9	16	15	19			14
58							10	11	7	12	7	11			34
59							16	16	7	9	7	7			7
60							9	9	4	9	8	4			6
61							2	4	2	2	4				
62							16	16	10	7	10	7			12
63							16	16	14	12	14	14			14
64					15		10	19	6	13	16	19			10
65							35	34	21	25	21	25			16
66															
67							14	14	13	4	13	3			12
68															
69							9	9	3	7	8	8			6
70							8	8	7	1	1	6			
71							5	5	3	2	4	2			4
72							14	15	8	8	4	11			13
73															
74							27	16	19	19	12			13	11
75							28	28	13	12	11	8			12
76							4	6	5	7	4	7			8
77			14	24			17	16	6	10	15	10			12
78							17	17	10	9	13	10			15
79							18	18	10	12	16	8			17
80							14	14	9	9	8	7			12
81															
82							11	14	11	13	8	8			12
83							16	16	11	7	9	8			11
84															
85							3	2		2					2
86							16	16	12	12	14	14			16
87							15	15	10	11	15	14			10
88							19	19	13	18	5	21			13
89															
90							13	13	7	5	9	6			
91															
92							18	18	7	6	6	12			13
93						15	15	15	14	13	9	7			12
94						16	16	9	9	9	13	13			9
95						32	32	20	14	14	21	16			20
96						1	1		1	1					
97						22	22	15	6	9	11				21
98						5	5	4	2	3	2				12
99						13	15	14	19	11	13				11
100						21	21	14	6	18	5				20
101															
102							12	12	6	4	6	10			8
103															
104							14	14	10	9	10	8			16
105							6	5	4	4	8	8			3
106							13	13	8	7	9	13			6
107					36	36	17	17	20	22	18	15			12
108							25	23	17	18	15	18			15

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Continuation Schools		Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects											
		Ancient History	Latin	Greek	French	German	Spanish or Italian	Manual Training	Household Science	Art	Music	Bookkeeping and Penmanship	Stenography and Typing
55	Eganville.....	6	5		6								
56	Eganville (R.C.)..	5	17	17									
57	Elgin.....	14	13		16								
58	Elmvale.....	11	14		16								
59	Emo.....	8	12		12								
60	Embro.....	8	9		7								
61	Englehart.....	4			1								
62	Ennismore.....	5	2		4								
63	Erin.....	11	4		2								
64	Espanola.....	9	12		12								
65	Fenelon Falls....	18	21		14								
66	Feversham.....												
67	Fingal.....	4	11		8								
68	Fitzroy.....												
69	Florence.....	8	4		7								
70	Forrester's Falls..	6	6		6								
71	Fordwich.....	2	2		4								
72	Frankford.....	7	8										
73	Freelton.....												
74	Gore Bay.....	11		8									
75	Grand Valley.....	16	15		20								
76	Haliburton.....	6	3		3								
77	Hallville.....	14	4		5					17			
78	Harrow.....	13	4		6								
79	Havelock.....	8	7		8								
80	Hensall.....	9	7		7								
81	Hepworth.....												
82	Highgate.....	14	5		7								
83	Holstein.....	7	9		5								
84	Honeywood.....												
85	Hornepayne.....		3		2								
86	Ilderton.....	12	11		12								
87	Inglewood.....	15	5		6								
88	Iroquois Falls....	8	16		11								
89	Janetville.....												
90	Jarvis.....	5			5								
91	Jockvale.....												
92	Kars.....	7	8		8								
93	Keewatin.....	4	11		15								
94	Kenmore.....	14	10		9								
95	Kinburn.....	22	13		10								
96	Kinmount.....	1	1		1								
97	Kirkland Lake...	9	13		15								
98	Lambeth.....	3	3		3								
99	Lanark.....	9	14		12								
100	Lansdowne.....	5	10		10								
101	Laurel.....												
102	Lefroy.....	10	8		8								
103	Lion's Head.....												
104	Little Britain....	9	10		11								
105	Little Current....	7	4		7								
106	Lobo.....	7	7		8								
107	Long Branch.....	14	6		14								
108	Lucknow.....	15	22		20								

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Continuation Schools	Total Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Number admitted for the First Time to a Secondary School	Number of Pupils in—					Number of	
						Lower School, First Year	Lower School, Second Year	Middle School, First Year	Middle School, Second Year	Upper School	School Sec. or Sect'ns forming the Continua- tion School District	County Outside Cont'n School District
109 Lynden.....	41	21	20	25	14	17	17	4	3	...	13	28
110 Lyndhurst.....	33	11	22	30	11	11	7	10	5	...	13	20
111 MacTier.....	14	8	6	11	14	9	5	...	...	...	14	...
112 Malakoff.....	12	3	9	10	1	3	4	5	...	...	4	8
113 Mallorytown.....	40	17	23	32	10	14	9	8	9	...	10	30
114 Manitowaning.....	25	9	16	20	6	6	11	4	4	...	13	12
115 Manotick.....	54	13	41	46	16	16	11	9	18	...	21	33
116 Marmora.....	81	35	46	67	27	27	23	31	...	...	46	32
117 Massey.....	34	18	16	23	15	15	6	13	...	...	23	11
118 Mattawa.....	32	13	19	29	13	13	12	7	...	...	32	...
119 Maxville.....	98	45	53	84	30	29	28	14	9	18	40	28
120 Melbourne.....	52	26	26	44	12	14	11	12	15	...	20	32
121 Merhn.....	95	39	56	74	36	38	26	12	17	2	34	61
122 Merrickville.....	56	19	37	52	28	29	12	3	12	...	30	12
123 Metcalfe.....	46	18	28	38	15	15	14	11	6	...	20	26
124 Milford Bay.....	26	8	18	22	8	8	9	9	...	...	26	...
125 Millbrook.....	73	39	34	61	28	28	22	7	15	1	44	27
126 Milverton.....	83	36	47	74	35	32	20	22	9	...	49	34
127 Mindemoya.....	29	8	21	23	12	12	8	9	...	...	18	11
128 Minden.....	10	3	7	9	2	4	...	6	...	...	8	2
129 Minesing.....	22	4	18	18	8	8	4	5	5	...	10	12
130 Mount Albert.....	59	24	35	50	21	23	13	23	...	...	32	8
131 Mount Brydges.....	51	18	33	30	15	15	22	7	7	...	39	12
132 Mount Elgin.....	40	22	18	33	13	14	10	7	9	...	16	23
133 Mount Pleasant.....	25	8	17	22	17	17	8	...	...	...	23	1
134 Navan.....	34	8	26	30	6	6	19	4	5	...	20	11
135 New Dundee.....	26	14	12	20	11	11	5	4	6	...	13	11
136 New Hamburg.....	44	15	29	39	20	20	19	3	2	...	31	11
137 Nipigon.....	18	9	9	15	6	6	8	4	...	...	17	1
138 North Augusta.....	27	14	13	23	13	13	4	3	7	...	6	21
139 North Gower.....	30	10	20	27	16	16	2	7	5	...	16	14
140 Odessa.....	42	22	20	30	16	16	12	9	5	...	12	25
141 Oil Springs.....	30	16	14	25	11	10	13	7	...	...	21	9
142 Onondaga.....	17	3	14	15	12	12	5	...	...	...	17	...
143 Orono.....	79	29	50	58	26	26	29	11	...	13	24	54
144 Otterville.....	22	9	13	17	8	8	9	5	...	...	10	11
145 Paisley.....	71	30	41	58	20	20	26	14	11	...	38	32
146 Pakenham.....	39	16	23	33	18	18	9	12	...	...	18	15
147 Palmerston.....	76	33	43	62	30	31	18	18	9	...	47	13
148 Pelee Island.....	10	4	6	7	6	6	2	2	...	...	10	...
149 Pelham.....	72	27	45	61	23	25	21	9	10	7	30	41
150 Pickering.....	53	17	36	44	21	21	10	15	7	...	21	32
151 Plattsville.....	48	22	26	39	23	23	8	17	...	...	12	3
152 Port Burwell.....	42	17	25	32	15	16	7	8	11	...	25	17
153 Port Carling.....	24	6	18	17	6	6	8	7	3	...	19	5
154 Powassan.....	54	17	37	44	22	20	15	9	10	...	35	19
155 Princeton.....	29	11	18	22	13	14	5	7	3	...	20	9
156 Rainy River.....	88	40	48	50	37	39	23	18	8	...	72	16
157 Richard's Land'g.....	16	4	12	14	3	3	7	4	2	...	16	...
158 Richmond.....	58	22	36	45	20	20	20	11	7	...	14	44
159 Ridgeway.....	91	43	48	77	27	29	23	20	12	7	50	41
160 Ripley.....	76	27	49	63	22	24	15	31	...	6	43	33
161 Rockwood.....	43	17	26	37	14	16	12	15	...	...	15	28
162 Rodney.....	65	32	33	55	24	24	19	12	10	...	34	30

SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Pupils from—		Number of Pupils from Families whose Head is occupied as below								Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects				
Adjacent County or Counties	Other Places	Commerce	Agriculture	Law, Medicine, Dentistry or the Church	Teaching	The Trades	Labouring Occupations	Other Occupations	Without Occupation	English Composition	English Literature	Canadian History and Civics	Physiography	Algebra
109		1	30			2	4	4		34	34	14	17	17
110		1	25	2		2	1	2		18	18	11	8	11
111		1	1			1	10	1		14	14	9	5	14
112			12							3	3	3	3	3
113		5	28			1	4	2		23	23	14	9	23
114		6	11	1		1	3	3		16	16	6	10	7
115		1	38	3		9		3		27	27	17	14	16
116	3	7	23	4	1	30	4	6	6	50	50	27	23	40
117		4	9	1		8	7	5		20	20	15	6	15
118		8	1			4	11	7	1	24	24		24	16
119	29	1	51	7		13	9	6		54	54	30	26	28
120		1	35	2		8	4	2		25	25	16	12	25
121		2	48			10	9	25	1	64	64	39	26	41
122	14	5	25	5		9	4	5	3	41	41	27	9	26
123			28	4		5	4	1	4	29	29	17	14	15
124		3	3			15	1	4		17	17	8	9	8
125	2	20	36	2		5	7	2	1	50	50	31	22	35
126		20	32	5		14	9	3		52	52	32	20	32
127		4	17	1		2	2	3		20	20	12	8	12
128			7					3		4	4	4		4
129		1	16			2	1	2		12	12	10	2	8
130	19	11	33	1		4		10		26	26	23	12	25
131			35			3	10	3		37	37	15	23	15
132	1	3	34	1				2		24	24	14	10	14
133	1	1	21			2	1			25	25	17	8	17
134	3	2	29			2		1		25	25	8	20	18
135	2	1	18	1		2	4			16	16	11	5	11
136	2	10	12			8	10		4	39	39	20	19	20
137			1	1		4	5	7		14	14	14	7	6
138		2	21		1		1		2	17	17	13	4	13
139		3	19	1			5	2		18	18	16	3	16
140	5	3	28	2		8	1			27	27	18	12	16
141		5	10	3		1	4	7		23	23	12	12	10
142			15	1				1		17	17	12	4	12
143		1	65	1		3		8		26	29	26	31	26
144	1	3	15			4				17	17	8	9	8
145	1	6	35	5		6	14		5	46	46	20	26	20
146	5	1	23	1		9	6			27	27	18	9	18
147	16	6	29	3	1	7	16	14		49	49	32	19	38
148			9					1		8	8	7	2	7
149	1	2	49			3	14		4	46	46	24	21	10
150		12	30	1		5	4	1		31	31	22	11	21
151	33	5	40			2	1			31	31	24	8	23
152		5	15	1		5	4	10	2	23	23	17	7	16
153		4	8			7	4	1		14	14		14	
154		2	20	3		12	3	11	3	34	34	24	10	24
155		6	14	1		1	4	3		19	19	14	6	15
156		11	17	1		5	5	48	1	62	62	39	18	39
157		4	10					2		10	10	3	7	3
158		6	41	6		5				37	37	30	21	20
159		19	22	2		18	17	13		45	46	31	19	34
160		14	41	1		9	1		10	39	39	23	15	26
161		2	32	1		2	2	4		28	28	16	12	16
162	1	11	33	2		3	11	5		43	43	25	18	25

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Continuation Schools		Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects											
		Geometry	Arithmetic	English Grammar	Art	Geography	Botany	Zoology	Agriculture and Hort. First Year	Agriculture and Hort. Second Year	Latin Grammar	French	Greek
109	Lynden.....	16	17	.....	15	17	.....	.....	34	.....	34	34	.....
110	Lyndhurst.....	7	8	6	12	11	.....	.....	17	.....	18	18	.....
111	MacTier.....	.....	5	.....	14	9	.....	14	.....	.....	14	14	.....
112	Malakoff.....	6	4	.....	3	4	3	4	.....	.....	6	6	.....
113	Mallorytown.....	9	9	9	14	14	22	.....	.....	.....	6	23	.....
114	Manitowaning.....	10	10	6	7	6	14	.....	.....	.....	13	14	.....
115	Manotick.....	11	15	11	16	16	27	.....	.....	.....	26	25	.....
116	Marmora.....	23	23	23	27	27	27	23	.....	.....	48	48	.....
117	Massey.....	6	6	.....	14	15	.....	21	.....	.....	19	20	.....
118	Mattawa.....	9	.....	12	12	24	.....	21	.....	.....	14	22	.....
119	Maxville.....	25	30	21	31	30	32	21	.....	.....	50	56	.....
120	Melbourne.....	11	10	10	13	14	15	12	.....	.....	24	24	.....
121	Merlin.....	25	26	26	38	39	38	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
122	Merrickville.....	6	12	12	28	28	28	10	.....	.....	32	39	.....
123	Metcalfe.....	14	15	4	15	15	28	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....
124	Milford Bay.....	9	9	9	8	8	.....	.....	8	9	6	6	.....
125	Millbrook.....	12	22	4	30	28	28	22	.....	.....	38	50	.....
126	Milverton.....	20	21	.....	35	32	34	18	.....	.....	49	52	.....
127	Mindemoya.....	8	8	.....	13	12	.....	.....	12	8	20	20	.....
128	Minden.....	.....	.....	1	4	4	5	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....
129	Minesing.....	4	4	1	8	8	12	.....	.....	.....	11	11	.....
130	Mount Albert.....	14	17	10	21	21	23	15	.....	.....	35	35	.....
131	Mount Brydges.....	24	23	7	16	15	.....	.....	15	22	33	33	.....
132	Mount Elgin.....	10	10	10	14	14	.....	24	.....	.....	27	27	.....
133	Mount Pleasant.....	7	8	8	16	17	.....	25	.....	.....	18	24	.....
134	Navan.....	8	21	.....	.....	6	24	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....
135	New Dundee.....	5	5	2	11	11	16	.....	.....	.....	15	13	.....
136	New Hamburg.....	19	20	.....	20	20	37	2	.....	.....	39	39	.....
137	Nipigon.....	7	.....	.....	4	14	.....	14	.....	.....	18	18	.....
138	North Augusta.....	4	4	4	13	13	17	.....	.....	.....	16	17	.....
139	North Gower.....	4	3	.....	17	16	.....	16	.....	.....	16	17	.....
140	Odessa.....	14	13	29	16	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	14	16	.....
141	Oil Springs.....	13	12	.....	23	10	.....	23	.....	.....	22	22	.....
142	Onondaga.....	4	5	3	12	12	2	16	.....	.....	14	13	.....
143	Orono.....	29	30	29	26	28	26	30	.....	.....	55	57	.....
144	Otterville.....	9	9	.....	8	8	16	2	.....	.....	17	16	.....
145	Paisley.....	10	26	17	20	20	20	10	.....	.....	29	32	.....
146	Pakenham.....	9	9	9	18	18	27	.....	.....	.....	27	27	.....
147	Palmerston.....	20	21	14	31	31	45	4	.....	.....	40	51	.....
148	Pelee Island.....	2	2	2	6	6	7	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....
149	Pelham.....	21	21	21	23	25	25	19	.....	.....	44	45	.....
150	Pickering.....	11	14	6	22	21	.....	31	.....	.....	32	30	.....
151	Plattsville.....	8	9	9	23	23	.....	31	.....	.....	25	30	.....
152	Port Burwell.....	8	8	2	16	16	.....	23	.....	.....	23	22	.....
153	Port Carling.....	14	14	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14	14	.....
154	Powassan.....	13	13	17	25	24	25	11	.....	.....	30	30	.....
155	Princeton.....	6	5	5	15	14	.....	.....	1	28	17	21	.....
156	Rainy River.....	11	18	10	38	39	17	39	.....	.....	50	60	.....
157	Richard's Landing.....	7	7	3	3	3	10	.....	.....	.....	8	9	.....
158	Richmond.....	20	23	17	23	21	24	20	.....	.....	30	32	.....
159	Ridgeway.....	17	25	15	27	30	.....	.....	27	15	65	49	1
160	Ripley.....	15	17	.....	24	22	26	15	.....	.....	39	39	.....
161	Rockwood.....	12	12	.....	16	16	29	.....	.....	.....	28	28	.....
162	Rodney.....	18	20	13	24	26	25	18	.....	.....	37	43	.....

SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects							Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects								
German	Spanish or Italian	Manual Training	Household Science	Music	Business Practice	Stenography and Typing	English Composition	English Literature	Algebra	Geometry	Physics	Chemistry	Agriculture and Hort., First Year	Agriculture and Hort., Second Year	British History
109	7	7	5	6	5	7	...	...	6
110	15	15	8	1	...	...	10	14	7
111
112	8	8	4	...	4	4	...	...	7
113	17	17	10	7	12	7	...	...	12
114	5	5	3	4	5	4	...	...	8
115	27	27	14	17	9	18	...	...	23
116	31	31	17	20	20	13	...	...	17
117	13	13	7	6	11	8	...	...	10
118	2	4	5	...	...	7	...	...	...
119	18	18	19	19	16	18	...	...	28
120	27	27	14	16	12	20	...	...	18
121	22	22	9	11	12	15	...	...	20
122	15	15	5	10	11	8	...	...	10
123	17	17	11	12	10	11	...	...	11
124	9	9	8	...	...	...	...	...	9
125	16	17	8	10	11	12	...	...	13
126	31	31	19	21	24	21	...	...	23
127	9	9	5	6	8	6	...	...	8
128	6	6	2	6	4	6	...	...	4
129	10	10	7	8	5	7	...	...	7
130	17	18	15	13	17	14	...	...	12
131	14	14	7	6	...	...	6	6	13
132	16	16	8	9	9	8	...	...	9
133
134	9	9	4	3	4	3	...	...	6
135	10	10	8	4	3	4	...	...	10
136	5	5	4	5	1	5	...	...	4
137	4	4	4	...	4	4	...	...	4
138	10	10	...	5	7	3	...	...	5
139	10	11	6	5	8	9	...	...	8
140	11	11	9	5	4	8	...	...	6
141	7	7	4	5	3	4	...	...	...
142
143	17	11	9	8	13	12	...	...	3
144	5	5	5	5	5	2	...	...	5
145	11	11	25	25	12	14	12	14	...	...	20
146	11	11	6	9	4	10	...	...	9
147	27	27	20	16	19	18	...	...	18
148	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
149	14	10	11	10	8	10	...	...	8
150	22	22	15	15	10	9	...	...	13
151	17	17	9	7	9	7	...	...	9
152	19	19	9	5	7	14	...	...	14
153	10	10	6	9	10	8	...	...	9
154	19	19	15	11	12	11	...	...	9
155	10	10	7	7	...	...	3	7	6
156	23	22	19	14	19	12	...	...	17
157	6	6	5	5	1	6	...	...	2
158	21	21	14	14	13	12	...	...	17
159	7	13	29	28	29	21	...	...	12	20	27
160	22	18	23	23	14	25	...	...	16
161	15	15	8	8	9	8	...	...	8
162	21	21	8	8	12	13	...	...	12

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Continuation Schools	Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects										
	Ancient History	Latin	Greek	French	German	Spanish or Italian	Manual Training	Household Science	Art	Music	Bookkeeping and Penmanship
109 Lynden.....	6			3							
110 Lyndhurst.....	7	14		15							
111 MacTier.....											
112 Malakoff.....											1
113 Mallorytown.....	7	8		8							
114 Manitowaning.....	4	1									
115 Manotick.....	25	10		5							
116 Marmora.....	18	10		5							
117 Massey.....	7	4		4							
118 Mattawa.....	5			5							
119 Maxville.....	24	8		11							
120 Melbourne.....	9	6		15							
121 Merlin.....	10	20		12							
122 Merrickville.....	8	4		7							
123 Metcalfe.....	10	5		4							
124 Milford Bay.....		5		7							
125 Millbrook.....	5	15		14							
126 Milverton.....	22	8		10							
127 Mindemoya.....	5	2		3							
128 Minden.....	5	3		4							
129 Minesing.....	7	8		7							
130 Mount Albert.....	17	11		8							
131 Mount Brydges.....	7	2		9							
132 Mount Elgin.....	8	11		11							
133 Mount Pleasant.....											
134 Navan.....	5	4		5							
135 New Dundee.....	5	3		5							
136 New Hamburg.....	1	2		3							
137 Nipigon.....											
138 North Augusta.....	2	5		7							
139 North Gower.....	7	5		4							
140 Odessa.....	3	6		3							
141 Oil Springs.....	6	4		4							
142 Onondaga.....											
143 Orono.....	12	13		17							
144 Otterville.....	4	3		3							
145 Paisley.....	21	14		10							7
146 Pakenham.....	4	6		3							
147 Palmerston.....	16	9		10							
148 Pelee Island.....	2										
149 Pelham.....	9	13		14							
150 Pickering.....	12	7		10							
151 Plattsville.....	9	11		8							
152 Port Burwell.....	11	8		13							
153 Port Carling.....	9	2		2							
154 Powassan.....	12	5		5							
155 Princeton.....	3	7		6							
156 Rainy River.....	13	6		8							
157 Richard's Landing.....	5	4		6							
158 Richmond.....	8	7		7							
159 Ridgeway.....	24	13		9							14
160 Ripley.....	19	13		27							17
161 Rockwood.....	10	10		10							
162 Rodney.....	12	12		12							

SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Various Upper School Subjects

[illegible]

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Continuation Schools	Total Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Number admitted for the First Time to a Secondary School	Number of Pupils in—					Number of	
						Lower School, First Year	Lower School, Second Year	Middle School, First Year	Middle School, Second Year	Upper School	School Sec. or Sect'ns forming the Continua- tion School District	County Outside Cont'n School District
163 Russell.....	66	28	38	59	23	28	18	12	3	5	40	21
164 St. George.....	71	27	44	58	28	29	24	6	12	...	57	9
165 Sandwich.....	112	58	54	97	52	59	33	20	...	...	104	8
166 Schomberg.....	54	24	30	35	19	19	22	12	1	...	16	23
167 Schreiber.....	78	34	44	72	31	33	26	19	...	...	76	2
168 Scotland.....	26	13	13	22	13	13	3	7	3	...	8	14
169 Seeley's Bay....	27	9	18	25	10	10	6	8	3	...	16	6
170 Selkirk.....	48	17	31	39	21	21	13	9	5	...	14	34
171 Severn Bridge...	24	10	14	15	9	9	5	4	6	...	6	2
172 Singhampton....	14	4	10	9	6	7	7	...	...	...	4	5
173 Sioux Lookout...	43	22	21	39	18	18	15	10	...	...	43	...
174 Southampton....	86	34	52	67	37	34	33	13	6	...	77	9
175 South Mountain.	44	18	26	38	15	15	12	4	13	...	16	23
176 South Porcupine.	88	36	52	74	46	46	24	16	2	...	70	18
177 South River....	28	12	16	20	10	12	10	4	2	...	28	...
178 Sparta.....	44	20	24	39	27	31	2	11	...	...	15	29
179 Spencerville....	76	33	43	63	26	27	20	14	15	...	25	51
180 Springfield.....	30	13	17	20	8	7	15	5	3	...	10	20
181 Sprucedale.....	16	11	5	13	2	2	11	3	...	...	10	6
182 Stayner.....	75	33	42	64	26	26	15	14	9	11	38	37
183 Stella.....	23	12	11	18	8	8	6	3	6	...	3	20
184 Stevensville....	35	18	17	29	15	15	15	5	...	...	16	19
185 Stouffville.....	99	46	53	84	50	47	24	12	16	...	38	52
186 Sturgeon Falls..	61	35	26	47	21	21	18	17	5	...	39	20
187 Sunderland.....	46	12	34	40	16	16	10	20	...	...	18	26
188 Sundridge.....	30	9	21	22	11	12	5	8	5	...	24	6
189 Sutton West....	57	19	38	37	23	23	18	16	...	...	36	21
190 Swansea.....	30	21	9	24	20	19	11	...	...	...	30	...
191 Tamworth.....	65	20	45	49	17	21	27	13	4	...	27	31
192 Tara.....	60	27	33	54	28	28	12	14	6	...	20	36
193 Tavistock.....	59	26	33	50	21	22	21	5	11	...	44	4
194 Teeswater.....	93	37	56	87	29	34	22	15	22	...	44	49
195 Thamesford.....	41	15	26	38	14	14	8	10	9	...	20	16
196 Thamesville....	85	39	46	71	37	39	18	28	...	...	38	47
197 Thedford.....	33	10	23	28	10	9	13	6	5	...	32	...
198 Thornbury.....	105	39	66	92	41	42	20	20	21	2	45	60
199 Thorndale.....	55	21	34	50	14	14	20	14	7	...	16	36
200 Thornton.....	25	6	19	20	9	9	6	10	...	...	9	16
201 Tilbury.....	75	38	37	63	28	30	21	14	10	...	31	39
202 Tiverton.....	28	13	15	24	8	9	9	7	3	...	13	15
203 Tottenham.....	68	33	35	57	26	30	16	12	10	...	20	32
204 Wales.....	25	13	12	22	10	10	15	...	...	...	15	10
205 Warkworth.....	66	33	33	57	23	22	13	18	13	...	27	39
206 Wellington.....	57	25	32	47	17	18	18	10	11	...	48	8
207 West Lorne.....	61	33	28	50	22	26	15	11	9	...	42	19
208 Westmeath.....	17	9	8	14	9	8	9	...	...	...	17	...
209 Westport.....	54	25	29	47	24	24	12	9	9	...	31	15
210 Westport (R.C.)	42	14	28	36	10	10	13	10	9	...	24	12
211 Wheatley.....	70	27	43	59	19	21	14	16	9	12	33	37
212 Willowdale.....	38	22	16	30	27	27	11	...	...	...	30	7
213 Wolfe Island....	29	14	15	25	18	23	6	...	...	...	12	17
214 Woodville.....	66	26	40	54	24	24	9	14	19	...	28	35
215 Wooller.....	34	14	20	29	13	13	11	7	3	...	34	...
216 Wroxeter.....	38	17	21	33	6	6	18	7	7	...	12	26

SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Pupils from—		Number of Pupils from Families whose Head is occupied as below								Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects				
Adjacent County or Counties	Other Places	Commerce	Agriculture	Law, Medicine, Dentistry or the Church	Teaching	The Trades	Labouring Occupations	Other Occupations	Without Occupation	English Composition	English Literature	Canadian History and Civics	Physiography	Algebra
163	5	8	32			2	14	10		46	46		12	18
164	3	4	23	5	1	18	6	10	4	53	53	30	23	29
165		13	3	1	2	59	18	16		92	92	58	32	59
166	15	3	35	2		6	5	3		40	40	21	18	21
167		5					73			59	59	36	26	33
168	4	1	20			2	1	2		16	16	13	3	13
169	5	3	15	2		4	1	2		16	16	10	6	10
170		5	29	3		1		10		34	34	21	13	21
171	16	3	7	3		1	8	2		14	14	10	4	9
172	5		13				1			11	11	7	7	4
173		7	1	3		28		2	2	33	33	18	15	18
174		11	8	1		29	24	9	4	67	67	39	18	36
175	5		36	1		4		1	2	27	27	24	11	27
176		14	10			43	18	3		70	70	48	24	46
177		4	2	1		6	7	7	1	22	22	21		12
178		3	30		2	7	4	2	2	33	33	32	2	31
179		7	56	3		1	3			45	46	27	19	28
180			23	1		3	3			21	21	8	15	9
181		7	4			1	1	3		13	13	6	11	4
182		14	36	3	1	4	4	5	8	41	41	26	15	26
183			20	2				1		14	14	15	7	8
184		3	18				11	1	2	30	30		30	
185	9	19	57	6		6		7	4	71	71	47	23	47
186	2	4	3	3		15	23	9	4	39	39	22	18	21
187	2	2	38	1		5				26	26	16	10	16
188			12			12	3	3		17	17	15	5	17
189		11	20			9	17			41	41	20	18	20
190		6		1		9	2	12		30	30	19	11	19
191	7	4	35	2		8	5	7	4	48	48	24	24	21
192	4	8	37	3		8	2		2	40	40	31	13	31
193	8	4	18	1		11	13	12		43	43	24	19	22
194		16	49	2	1	8	12		5	56	56	34	22	56
195	5	3	28	2		1	2	2	3	22	22	16	7	14
196		17	52	1		6	6	3		56	56	38	19	36
197	1		16			2	12	3		22	22	14	15	8
198		7	67	1	3	12	13	2		62	62	46	21	42
199	3	2	45	1	4	1	2			34	34	14	20	14
200		2	17	1			1		4	15	15	11	7	10
201	5	9	40	3		9	7	6	1	51	51	30	21	30
202		3	19	1		1	1	3		18	18	11	10	9
203	16	8	47	2		2	5	4		46	46	32	14	30
204		1	17	2	1	1	1	2		25	25	11	15	10
205		6	47	7		3	2	1		35	35	23	13	23
206	1	8	39			6	2	2		36	36	18	18	18
207		4	28	2		8	12	2	5	31	31	26	14	27
208		3	11				3			17	17	9	8	11
209	8	8	25	1	4	7	7	2		36	36	27	22	24
210	6	8	23			8	3			23	23	11	11	10
211		11	36	1		11	8	3		21	21	21	14	18
212	1	8	1		1	13	2	13		38	38	27	11	27
213		1	22		1	4	1			29	29	23	5	23
214	3	5	31	1		9	14	2	4	33	33	25	9	24
215		1	29			1	1	1	1	24	24	14	10	14
216		5	26			2	3	2		24	24	6	17	7

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Continuation Schools		Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects											
		Geometry	Arithmetic	English Grammar	Art	Geography	Botany	Zoology	Agriculture and Hort., First Year	Agriculture and Hort., Second Year	Latin Grammar	French	Greek
163	Russell.....	18	18	9	32	24	28	18			8	46	
164	St. George.....	25	25	8	29	29	29	24			50	49	
165	Sandwich.....	33	33	32	59	59	59	32			92	92	
166	Schomberg.....	20	19	16	21	20		40			26	32	
167	Schreiber.....	29	29	10	34	28	58	2			59	57	
168	Scotland.....	3	3	3	13	13	3	13			15	16	
169	Seeley's Bay.....	6	6		10	10	16				16	16	
170	Selkirk.....	13	13	13	21	21	21	13			24	29	
171	Severn Bridge.....	5	5	14		9	13				12	14	
172	Singhampton.....	7	7		5	3	10	1			11	11	
173	Sioux Lookout.....	15	15	15	18	18	19	18			27	29	
174	Southampton.....	16	28	26	26	36	36	37	16				
175	South Mountain.....	12	12	6	15	15	20	12			21	21	
176	South Porcupine.....	24	24	24	46	46	70				69	70	
177	South River.....	10	2	21	9	22	3	22			19	19	
178	Sparta.....	2	3	3	30	30			32		21	20	
179	Spencerville.....	22	22	6	26	26	26	19			43	42	
180	Springfield.....	15	15	15	8	7	19	1			18	19	
181	Sprucedale.....	9	12		12		12				14	12	
182	Stayner.....	15	15		26	26	26	15			38	39	
183	Stella.....	5	4	7	8	10	14				14	14	
184	Stevensville.....	30	30				28				24	27	
185	Stouffville.....	24	23	21	49	47	47	23			70	70	
186	Sturgeon Falls.....	19	18		21	21		39			43	36	
187	Sunderland.....	10	10	10	16	16	25				22	23	
188	Sundridge.....	5	14		6	15	15	5			17	17	
189	Sutton West.....	15	21	18	23	23	30	40			40	41	
190	Swansea.....	11	16	11	19	19			30		24	30	
191	Tamworth.....	27	29	26	21	18	22	22			20	22	
192	Tara.....	12	15	9	28	31	31	12			31	36	
193	Tavistock.....	21	21	21	21	22	21	21			27	35	
194	Teeswater.....	22	26		35	34	34	21			50	53	
195	Thamesford.....	7	10	9	23	14			14	8	12	58	
196	Thamesville.....	20	19	16	37	38	39	18			31	39	
197	Thedford.....	15	16	13	8	8	25						
198	Thornbury.....	20	22	20	42	43		21	42		14	19	
199	Thorndale.....	20	22	9	14	14			14	20	25	32	
200	Thornton.....	8	6		15	9	15				15	13	
201	Tilbury.....	21	23	22	32	30	31	20			45	49	
202	Tiverton.....	9	9	9	8	10		18			15	15	
203	Tottenham.....	14	16	2	32	30	32	13					
204	Wales.....	15	16	16	10	10	23	1			20	23	
205	Warkworth.....	13	13	13	23	23	13	23			28		
206	Wellington.....	18	18	18	18	18	18	18			27	33	
207	West Lorne.....	16	16	8	23	26	22	16			33	33	
208	Westmeath.....	7	8	4	8	8	8	8			12	17	
209	Westport.....	12	13		24	34	40				33	33	
210	Westport (R.C.).....	13	12	25	12	10		25			19	22	
211	Wheatley.....	10	21	4	13	21			21	14	22	19	
212	Willowdale.....	11	15		36	30		11			17	38	
213	Wolfe Island.....	6	6		21	28	28				27	27	
214	Woodville.....	9	11		25	24	24	9			35	32	
215	Wooller.....	10	6	11	24	14		24			21	22	
216	Wroxeter.....	18	19	8	11	7	26				10	17	

SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects							Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects								
German	Spanish or Italian	Manual Training	Household Science	Music	Business Practice	Stenography and Typing	English Composition	English Literature	Algebra	Geometry	Physics	Chemistry	Agriculture and Hort. First Year	Agriculture and Hort. Second Year	British History
163							15	15	15	12	5	14			14
164							18	18	8	7	6	8			4
165							20	20	20	20		20			20
166							14	14	11	7	9	8			9
167							22	22	9	14	17	14			10
168							10	10	7	8	7	3			8
169							11	11	4	8	3	8			10
170							14	14	10	12	11	12			10
171							10	10	8	7	5	4			6
172															
173							8	8	4	4	8	6			7
174							19	19	14	11	17	17			13
175							17	17	3	6	9	6			8
176							18	18	10	13	11	18			10
177							6	6	3	2	2	4			3
178							10	10	8	5	6	3			11
179							30	30	17	14	15	15			17
180							6	5	5	6	4	5			5
181							3	3	2	2	2	4			3
182							23	23	16	14	13	17			8
183							4	9	2			3			6
184							5	5	5			5			7
185							28	28	7	8	13	12			8
186							20	20	11	13	8	9			9
187							20	20	11	12	14	14			13
188							13	13	4	10	5	10			4
189							16	16	4	4	4	8			9
190															
191							17	17	9	8	8	11			15
192							20	20	12	12	11	14			11
193							14	14	10	8	8	8			13
194							37	37	12	18	17	19			13
195							18	18	17	7	8			8	12
196							28	28	12	10	22	18			19
197							11	11	5	8	5	5			3
198							41	41	24	26	30	19			19
199							21	21	14	8			13	10	20
200							9	10	9	6	6	5			6
201							17	19	16	14	19	23			15
202							10	10	7	8	6	7			6
203							22	22	17	18	22	16			21
204															
205							31	31	15	11	15	13			18
206							21	21	10	7	10	15			14
207							15	17	15	8	14	15			12
208															
209							18	18	10	10	12	8			13
210							19	19	12	13	14	8			12
211							24	24	20	9			16	7	23
212															
213															
214							33	33	16	23	17	23			13
215							7	8	10		1	9			9
216							14	14	6	8	8	9			9

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Continuation Schools	Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects									
	Ancient History	Latin	Greek	French	German	Spanish or Italian	Manual Training	Household Science	Art	Music
163 Russell.....	6	6		13						
164 St. George.....	8	12		8						
165 Sandwich.....	20	19		20						
166 Schomberg.....	8	6		8						1
167 Schreiber.....	9	10		13						
168 Scotland.....	4	4		2						
169 Seeley's Bay.....	2	7		10						
170 Selkirk.....	13	3		5						
171 Severn Bridge.....	3	3		3						
172 Singhampton.....										
173 Sioux Lookout.....	4	5		6						
174 Southampton.....	14	3		8						
175 South Mountain.....	10	6		7						
176 South Porcupine.....	7	18		15						
177 South River.....	2	3		3						
178 Sparta.....	8	5		5						
179 Spencerville.....	18	15		13						
180 Springfield.....		3		5						
181 Sprucedale.....				1						
182 Stayner.....	18	16		14						
183 Stella.....		8		7						
184 Stevensville.....				3						
185 Stouffville.....	14	15		19						
186 Sturgeon Falls.....	12	7		10						
187 Sunderland.....	14	5		4						
188 Sundridge.....	8	3		8						
189 Sutton West.....	3	6		8						
190 Swansea.....										
191 Tamworth.....	10	6		9						
192 Tara.....	13	8		5						
193 Tavistock.....	8	7		3						
194 Teeswater.....	15	24		25						
195 Thamesford.....	8	9	11		12					
196 Thamesville.....	17	10		11						
197 Thedford.....	8	4		6						
198 Thornbury.....	21	17		29						
199 Thorndale.....	10	10		16						
200 Thornton.....	4	4		7						
201 Tilbury.....	16	8		14						
202 Tiverton.....	5	5		6						
203 Tottenham.....	15	10		10						
204 Wales.....										
205 Warkworth.....	15	23		23						
206 Wellington.....	8	9		20						
207 West Lorne.....	8	8		9						
208 Westmeath.....										
209 Westport.....	6	17		15						
210 Westport (R.C.).....	7	18		18						19
211 Wheatley.....	10	10		12						
212 Willowdale.....										
213 Wolfe Island.....										
214 Woodville.....	29	12		16						
215 Wooller.....	2	8		10						
216 Wroxeter.....	9	4		5						

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Continuation Schools	Enrolment					Number of Pupils in—					Number of	
	Total Enrolment	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Number admitted for the First Time to a Secondary School	Lower School, First Year	Lower School, Second Year	Middle School, First Year	Middle School, Second Year	Upper School	School Sec. or Sect'n forming the Continuation School District	County Outside Contin'n School District
217 Zurich.....	13	6	7	10	8	7	6	.....	.....	...	8	5
1 Totals.....	10,079	4,212	5,867	8,296	4,037	3,975	2,825	1,973	1,208	98	5,683	3,893
2 Increases for year.	443	268	157	237	560	.....	222	.....	.....	10	401	50
3 Decreases for year.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	.....	145	.....	...	.....	.....
4 Percentages.....	.....	41.79	58.21	82.16	39.98	39.44	28.03	19.58	11.97	.98	56.38	38.62

SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Pupils from—			Number of Pupils from Families whose Head is occupied as below								Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects				
Adjacent County or Counties		Other Places	Commerce	Agriculture	Law, Medicine, Dentistry or the Church	Teaching	The Trades	Labouring Occupations	Other Occupations	Without Occupation	English Composition	English Literature	Canadian History and Civics	Physiography	Algebra
217	....	....	2	8	....	....	1	2	....	....	13	13	7	6	7
1	468	35	1,088	5,082	290	39	1,390	1,204	784	202	6,669	6,664	4,088	2,766	4,087
2	3	....	67	5	29	....	166	51	124	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	....	29	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
4	4.64	.36	10.79	50.42	2.88	.39	13.79	11.95	7.78	2.00	....	....	....	....	....

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Continuation Schools	Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects											
	Geometry	Arithmetic	English Grammar	Art	Geography	Botany	Zoology	Agriculture and Hort., First Year	Agriculture and Hort., Second Year	Latin Grammar	French	Greek
217 Zurich.....	6	6	10	.....	7	.....	.....	13	.....	13	13	....
1 Totals.....	2,695	2,944	1,930	3,884	3,901	3,685	2,429	465	194	5,506	6,049	1

SCHOOLS**SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES**

Number of Pupils in the Various Lower School Subjects							Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects								
German	Spanish or Italian	Manual Training	Household Science	Music	Business Practice	Stenography and Typing	English Composition	English Literature	Algebra	Geometry	Physics	Chemistry	Agriculture and Hort., First Year	Agriculture and Hort., Second Year	British History
217
1	14	65	102	75	2,950	2,962	1,870	1,769	1,743	1,770	88	112	2,033

CONTINUATION

TABLE 13—PUPILS: ENROLMENT; CLASSIFICATION BY FORMS AND BY

Continuation Schools	Number of Pupils in the Various Middle School Subjects											
	Ancient History	Latin	Greek	French	German	Spanish or Italian	Manual Training	Household Science	Art	Music	Bookkeeping and Penmanship	Stenography and Typing
217 Zurich.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Totals.....	1,744	1,502	42	1,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	96	22	24

DESTINATION OF PUPILS	Number	Percentage
Other Schools.....	861	25.59
Agriculture.....	761	22.61
Other Occupations.....	549	16.32
Without Occupation.....	437	12.99
Commerce.....	286	8.50
Normal and Model Schools.....	184	5.47
The Trades.....	167	4.96
Colleges and Universities (including Law School).....	120	3.56
Total.....	3,365	

SCHOOLS

SUBJECTS; DESTINATION. RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Pupils in the Various Upper School Subjects

	English Composition	English Literature	Algebra	Geometry	Trigonometry	Modern History	Physics	Chemistry	Botany	Zoology	Latin	Greek	French	German	Spanish or Italian
217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	188	175	83	42	37	95	12	7	15	17	29	2	42	....	....

RELIGIOUS AND COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

Number of Schools in which the Bible or Selections therefrom are used.....*	186
Number of Schools in which passages are memorized.....	8
Schools opened with prayer.....	216
Schools closed with prayer.....	28
Schools in which religious instruction is given as sanctioned under the Regulations	27
Schools having Commencement Exercises.....	64

CONTINUATION
TABLE 14—PUPILS: ENROLMENT

Continuation Schools	Lower School—First Year																		
	Boys											Girls							
	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years
1 Acton.....			1	5	3	6							1	1	3	4	5	3	
2 Agincourt.....			4	3	3	1								1	2	3	3	2	
3 Ailsa Craig.....			1	2	3	2	1								1	2	3	3	1
4 Alton.....					1										1	2	5	1	1
5 Alvinston.....			2	4	3	3	1	1						1	3	5	6	4	
6 Arkona.....		1		1	3	3								1	2	5	4	2	1
7 Ayr.....			2	3	5	1	2									3	4	2	
8 Bancroft.....				1	2		1								1	6	2	3	1
9 Bath.....				2	2										2	3	2	1	2
10 Beachburg.....				1	3	1	3									2	5	3	
11 Beaverton.....				1	1	2	1	1							2	6	3	1	
12 Beeton.....			1	4	4									1	2	6	5	1	
13 Belmont.....			1	6	1	5	2	2								3	6	1	1
14 Blackstock.....				1	2	1	1								1	5	2	1	1
15 Blind River.....						3	1	1									4	4	5
16 Blyth.....				2	2	1									1	4	4		
17 Bobcaygeon.....		1			2	2	1							2	2		3	1	1
18 Bolton.....			3	1		1									2	4	3		
19 Bothwell.....			3	2	2	1	1						1		1	1	6	2	1
20 Bowesville.....			1											1			1		1
21 Brooklin.....			1		2		1								5	1	4	2	2
22 Brownsville.....				1	2	4									1		1	4	2
23 Bruce Mines.....					1	3		3								3	4		
24 Brussels.....				1	3	1	1	1								1	2	3	2
25 Burgessville.....			1	3	3										1	2	2	2	
26 Burk's Falls.....			2	1	6	2	2									3	4	1	3
27 Caledon East.....			1	4	1									1	2	2	4	1	
28 Cannington.....					3	5										2	3	1	1
29 Capreol.....			1	2	2	2	1	1								1	4	6	
30 Cardinal.....		1	2	1		1	1								2	2	1	1	1
31 Carp.....				2	5	4										2	5	1	
32 Chalk River.....					1											3	2	3	2
33 Chatsworth.....				2	2	1									1	2	1		
34 Claremont.....					6	3	1										11		
35 Clifford.....				2	1										2	1	2		1
36 Cobden.....			2	3	1	3	2								2	4	1	3	
37 Coldwater.....			2	1	3	1									1	3	3		
38 Comber.....		1		3	3	3	2							1		4	1	1	
39 Coniston.....					1		1								1	1	5	1	1
40 Consecon.....				2												1	2		1
41 Cookstown.....				1		1	1									3	3		1
42 Cooksville.....					3	1	1								1	2	1		1
43 Creemore.....			2	2	5	4		1								6	5	3	
44 Cumberland.....					1											1	1		
45 Delaware.....			3	2	2										3	3	1		
46 Delhi.....		1		2	4	3									5		4	1	
47 Delta.....			2	3	1	4									1	1	4	3	3
48 Denbigh.....																		2	
49 Dorchester.....					2										3	1	4	1	
50 Drayton.....					6	6	1									4	1	1	3
51 Dresden.....		1	1	3	7	2	1	2							6	1	5	12	2
52 Drumbo.....			2	1	1	1									2	1	5	2	1
53 Dryden.....			1	2	5	2										4	5	3	2
54 Edgar.....				1	1										1			1	
55 Eganville.....		1		2	5	3		1							1	2	2	4	
56 Eganville(R.C.S.S.).....			4	1	3	2		1								2	6	4	1
57 Elgin.....				1	6	1				1				1	1	5		3	1
58 Elmvale.....			1	3	4	3	3								1	6	3	4	

SCHOOLS

BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE

Lower School—Second Year

	Girls					Boys										Girls											
	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	4	1	1	.	.	.
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	2	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	6	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	4	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	7	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.
10	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	3	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	4	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
11	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	5	2	3	.	.	.	.	.
12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
13	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	5	4	.	.	.	.	.
14	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
15	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	1	.	.	.	.
16	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	6	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.
17	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	7	2	1	2	.	.	.
18	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
19	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
21	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	3	1	.	.	.	.
22	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	.
23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	2	1	.	.	.	.	.
25	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
26	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.
27	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
28	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	4	1	.	.	.	.
29	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	3	2	.	.	.	.
30	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	2	.	.	.	.
31	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	4	3	2	1	.	.	.
32	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
33	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	4	1	2	.	.	.	.
34	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	7	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	5	3	2	.	.	.	.
35	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.
36	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	6	2	2	.	.	.	.	.
37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	7	1	2	.	.	.	.
38	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	5	1	1	.	.	.	.
39	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	4	7	.	.	.	.	.
40	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
41	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	4	2	2	.	.	.	.	.
42	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.
43	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
44	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
45	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
46	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	4	3	1	.	.	.	.	.
47	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
48	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
49	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
50	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	4	4	.	.	.	.	.
51	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	6	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.
52	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	4	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	3	1	.	.	.	.	.
53	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	4	3	1	1	.	.	.
54	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
55	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	2	.	.	.	.
56	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1	.	.	.	.	.
57	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	4	2	1	1	.	.	.	.
58	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	5	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	4	3	4	.	.	.

CONTINUATION
TABLE 14—PUPILS: ENROLMENT

Continuation Schools	Middle School—First Year																					Middle School							
	Boys											Girls										Boys							
	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over
1 Acton.....				3	1		1						5	2	2	3	1												
2 Agincourt.....					2									1	2									1					
3 Ailsa Craig.....			1	4	2	2	2							3	1									1			1		
4 Alton.....																													
5 Alvinston.....			2	4		2							1	2	1	1								2	4	2	1		1
6 Arkona.....																													
7 Ayr.....					1								2	2		1								1	1				
8 Bancroft.....				1	1								2	2		1							2	1	2			1	
9 Bath.....		1	1											2									2	1	1	1			
10 Beachburg.....				2	3									1	1	1	1						1		2	2			
11 Beaverton.....					1							2	1	1	5	2								3	4	2			
12 Beeton.....				1	2	1					1	1		1	1	3	7	2											
13 Belmont.....				1	4	3	1							3	10	5	2												
14 Blackstock.....						1								2									1			2			
15 Blind River.....					2	1								3	2														
16 Blyth.....														2								2		2	1				
17 Bobcaygeon.....			4	1	2							1	2	1	4	1	1							1	2	1	2		
18 Bolton.....					2		1		1				3	3	3	1							2			2			
19 Bothwell.....						3						1	2	1	1								1	3					
20 Bowesville.....																													
21 Brooklin.....			1												4	3								1		1			
22 Brownsville.....				1	2								1	1	1										1	1			
23 Bruce Mines.....					1	1								1	4	2													
24 Brussels.....				1		1							2	3	2	1								1		1			
25 Burgessville.....																													
26 Burk's Falls.....														2	2									1					
27 Caledon East.....		1		1	2							2	1	4		1							2					1	
28 Cannington.....			1	4	6		1							5		2										1			
29 Capreol.....				1		1								2		2	1										1	1	
30 Cardinal.....					1	1							3	4	1									1			1	1	
31 Carp.....				1	4								3	3	5	4	1						1		3	3	1		
32 Chalk River.....					1										1														
33 Chatsworth.....				2	2	3								1	2	5	3	1											
34 Claremont.....					1									2	1	2	1								2	1	1		
35 Clifford.....					1								1	4	1									1	1	1		1	
36 Cobden.....																													
37 Coldwater.....				1	2	2								1	2		1												
38 Comber.....					2								2	1	1	1													
39 Coniston.....			5		4									3	3														
40 Consecon.....													1		3									1	1				
41 Cookstown.....			1	2	2									2	1														
42 Cooksville.....																													
43 Creemore.....						1								2	1	1									1				
44 Cumberland.....			1		1									1	2	1	1												
45 Delaware.....				1	3								1	2		1	1								1		1		
46 Delhi.....			1	1		1	1						1	2	1	1							1		2		1		
47 Delta.....				1	1									2	2									1					
48 Denbigh.....																													
49 Dorchester.....		1		1									3	1										2					
50 Drayton.....				1	2	3		1		1				1	2	1	2	1							2	2	2	1	1
51 Dresden.....			1	1	2						1	2		1	3	1							1	4	2	2	1		
52 Drumbo.....				1	3	4		1						2	3	2													
53 Dryden.....				1	2									2	4														
54 Edgar.....																													
55 Eganville.....														1	2										1				
56 Eganville (R.C.S.S.).....			1	2	1	1							2		2							1		2	1	2			
57 Elgin.....			1	2	2	1	1	1					2	1	2	1	1							1		2	1		
58 Elmvale.....				1										3		1									3	2	2		

SCHOOLS

BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE

Second Year										Upper School														Boys	Girls	Total	
Girls										Boys							Girls										
13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years				21 and over
1	29	40	69
2	24	26	50
3	.	.	.	2	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	29	60
4	1	10	11
5	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40	34	74
6	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	20	31
7	.	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	29	54
8	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	24	39
9	1	.	1	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	25	38
10	2	4	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29	32	61
11	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	3	1	.	.	.	27	47	74
12	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	33	51
13	30	46	76
14	.	.	2	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	24	41
15	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	27	38
16	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	25	41
17	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23	37	60
18	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	29	46
19	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	24	44
20	3	5	8
21	.	.	.	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	34	48
22	.	1	2	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	25	39
23	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	20	30
24	.	.	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	29	45
25	10	13	23
26	.	.	.	3	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	27	45
27	.	.	4	1	3	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	34	54
28	.	.	.	4	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	30	55
29	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	31	47
30	.	.	.	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	29	44
31	.	.	1	1	7	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	54	85
32	2	15	17
33	17	26	43
34	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24	32	56
35	.	1	2	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	23	35
36	19	21	40
37	18	23	41
38	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	21	25	46
39	19	30	49
40	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

CONTINUATION
TABLE 14—PUPILS: ENROLMENT

Continuation Schools	Lower School—First Year																		
	Boys											Girls							
	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years
59 Embro.....			2	3											4	1	3	1	
60 Emo.....		2	1	4			1								2	3	3	2	1
61 Englehart.....		2			3	3									2	2	3	3	4
62 Ennismore.....				3	1	2									1			3	
63 Erin.....			4	3	1	1									4	4	5	1	
64 Espanola.....			2	2	2				1						4	4	6	5	6
65 Fenelon Falls.....				1	3		1	2	1						2	5	4	1	3
66 Feversham.....			1		1	1	1										1		
67 Fingal.....			1	1	4	2									1	7	3		
68 Fitzroy.....				1			1								1	2	2		
69 Florence.....		1	1	4	2	1	1								1	3		1	
70 Forresters' Falls.....			2		1										2	4		1	
71 Fordwich.....		1	1	1	1	4								1	1	1		4	
72 Frankford.....			3	1	5	2	2								1	3	4	3	4
73 Freelon.....			1		1		1									2	2	1	
74 Gore Bay.....			1	2	1	6	1								1	2			
75 Grand Valley.....				5	6	2										4	6	4	1
76 Haliburton.....				2	2												4		
77 Hallville.....				1	2	1									1		1	1	
78 Harrow.....			2	2	5	3	1	1							2	2	2	2	2
79 Havelock.....			1	2	5	2	1	1							3	2	7		4
80 Hensall.....				2	3	1	1								1	7		1	1
81 Hepworth.....				3	5	1		1							1	2	4	1	3
82 Highgate.....				3	2											2	2	1	
83 Holstein.....				3	3	2									1	1	1	2	
84 Honeywood.....					1	4									1	2	5	1	1
85 Hornepayne.....			2		2	1									2				1
86 Ilderton.....			4	1	3	1										5	2	2	1
87 Inglewood.....			2											1	1	3	1		
88 Iroquois Falls.....					2	1	1								1	6	5	1	1
89 Janetville.....			1	3	2	1										1	1	1	
90 Jarvis.....				5	2	3	2	1							1	1	2	2	
91 Jockvale.....				1	1	2										2	3	1	
92 Kars.....			1	2	4	2		1									3		1
93 Keewatin.....			2		2	1									2	3	2	2	
94 Kenmore.....				1	2	2	2	2			1					1	2	1	
95 Kinburn.....	2	2		1	4									3	3	1			
96 Kinmount.....		1				2										3	1		
97 Kirkland Lake.....			3	5	3	8									1	10	7	9	1
98 Lambeth.....			1	2	3		1									4	3	1	
99 Lanark.....			2	1	3										2	3	5	1	
100 Lansdowne.....			2	2										1	3		6	2	3
101 Laurel.....				1	1											1			
102 Lefroy.....				2	4			1									4	3	1
103 Lion's Head.....			1	1	1	3								1	5	2	1		
104 Little Britain.....					2	2	1									2	2	1	1
105 Little Current.....				1	1	2	2								1	3	3	2	
106 Lobo.....					2	3	1	1									2	4	
107 Long Branch.....				4	6	4	5							1	2	1	14	16	5
108 Lucknow.....		1	1	2	7	9	1	1						1		4	4	4	1
109 Lynden.....				1	2	4	1							1		3	2	3	
110 Lyndhurst.....					2		2							1	1	2	2	1	
111 MacTier.....			2	1	2		1									1	1	1	
112 Malakoff.....					1	1												1	
113 Mallorytown.....			1	1	5		2	2									1	2	
114 Manitowaning.....				2		1										3			
115 Manotick.....				1		2	1								2	3	2	4	
116 Marmora.....			1	3	3	5	3								1	4	3	4	

SCHOOLS

BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE

Lower School—Second Year																										
Girls					Boys																	Girls				
17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over
59	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	2	2	.	.	.	.
60	1	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	4	1	1	.	.	.	.
61	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
62	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
63	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.
64	.	1	1	.	.	.	3	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	3	.	.	.	1	.
65	1	1	2	5	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	5	1	1	.	.	.	.
66	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	2	2	.	.	.	.	.
67	2	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
68	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.
69	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
70	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
71	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
72	1	3	4	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	2	4	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
73	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
74	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
75	1	2	1	2	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	6	2	1	.	1	.	.	.
76	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	4	3	3	.	.	.	.	.
77	3	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	4	.	2	.	.	.	.
78	1	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
79	1	.	5	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	3	.	.	.	.	.
80	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
81	1	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	1	2	.	1	.	.	.
82	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
83	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
85	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
86	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	1	.	1	.	.	.
87	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
88	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.
89	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
90	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	4	3	2	.	.	.	.	.
91	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.
92	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	1	1	.	.	.
93	1	2	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	2	2	1	1	.	.	.
94	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	3	1	.	1	.	.
95	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.
96	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
97	1	5	5	8	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	6	3	1	.	.	.	.
98	1	2	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	4	2	1	.	.	.	.
99	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	3	1	.	.	.	.
100	1	2	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	5	.	.	.	.	.
101	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.
102	1	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	.	.
103	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	3	2	.	.	.
104	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	3	2	.	.	.	.
105	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.
106	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	1	1	.	1	.	.	.
107	7	3	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
108	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	6	4	3	.	.	.	.
109	1	4	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	2	.	.	.	.	.
110	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
111	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
112	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
113	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	1	1	.	.	.	.
114	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	3	1	.	.	.	.
115	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	3	2	.	1	.	.	.
116	1	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	4	3	4	4	.	.	.

CONTINUATION
TABLE 14—PUPILS: ENROLMENT

Continuation Schools	Middle School—First Year												Middle School—							
	Boys						Girls						Boys							
	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over
59 Embro.....					1							1								
60 Emo.....		1		1								1								
61 Englehart.....					1										2	2				
62 Ennismore.....				1	2							2	2							
63 Erin.....			1	3	2							2	1	2						
64 Espanola.....					1									2						
65 Fenelon Falls.....			1	2	2	1						6	2	2						
66 Feversham.....																				
67 Fingal.....			1	3	1							1		4	1					
68 Fitzroy.....																				
69 Florence.....																				
70 Forresters' Falls..	1	2										1								
71 Fordwich.....				2															1	
72 Frankford.....				1	1								2	2	2					
73 Freelon.....																				
74 Gore Bay.....			2					1	1			1		3	3	5				
75 Grand Valley.....			2		1							2	7	3						
76 Haliburton.....				1	1									1	1					
77 Hallville.....				1	2									1	1	2				
78 Harrow.....			1	2	4	4						1		2	1					
79 Havelock.....					3	2		1					1	2	4	2	3			
80 Hensall.....				1	1	1						1	5	1	1					
81 Hepworth.....																				
82 Highgate.....				2	4		1							7	2	2				
83 Holstein.....			2	1										2		1	1			
84 Honeywood.....																				
85 Hornepayne.....				1										1						
86 Ilderton.....			1	1	1	1								1						
87 Inglewood.....			1											3	2	1				
88 Iroquois Falls....			2	2	4	1						1		1	2					
89 Janetville.....																				
90 Jarvis.....				1								1		1	4	1				
91 Jockvale.....																				
92 Kars.....			1	1	1		1	1					1	2	4	6				
93 Keewatin.....			3	4	1	2								3	1	1	1			
94 Kenmore.....							1							1	3	2	1	1		
95 Kinburn.....			1	2	2	4	1					1	5	3	7	4	2			
96 Kinmount.....																				
97 Kirkland Lake.....	1	1				1						1	3	2	3					
98 Lambeth.....			1	2										2						
99 Lanark.....			1	3		1						1	3	4						
100 Lansdowne.....			2	3	1	1							3	1	1	3				
101 Laurel.....																				
102 Lefroy.....		1			1								1	2	1	1				
103 Lion's Head.....																				
104 Little Britain.....					3	1	1								3					
105 Little Current.....				1									1		2					
106 Lobo.....				1	1								1		1	2				
107 Long Branch.....		1	1	4	2								1	1	1	1				
108 Lucknow.....				2	1	1							1	5	1	4				
109 Lynden.....				1		1									1					
110 Lyndhurst.....					3								3	2	1	1				1
111 MacTier.....																				
112 Malakoff.....						1								1		2		1		
113 Mallorytown.....					1		1							2	2	2				
114 Manitowaning.....					2									1	1					
115 Manotick.....				1			1													
116 Marmora.....				1	3	4	6						1	3	5	3	4	1		

SCHOOLS

BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE

Second Year	Girls										Boys										Upper School										Boys	Girls	Total
	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over								
59				1	3																						10	27	37				
60		1		1	1																						26	30	56				
61																											15	19	34				
62					1																						15	14	29				
63			1																							17	30	47					
64			1	2	6	1																				19	50	69					
65			2	4	3	1						1									2					35	47	82					
66																										6	10	16					
67					1																					15	23	38					
68																										5	13	18					
69		2	3		1																					14	13	27					
70			1	3																						5	14	19					
71						1																				13	12	25					
72				1	3	1																				31	35	66					
73																										6	7	13					
74				3																						33	25	58					
75				5		2																				30	50	80					
76				2	1			1																		12	22	34					
77					4	1	2																			16	25	41					
78																										34	20	54					
79																										27	35	62					
80			1	1	1																					16	24	40					
81																										17	22	39					
82				2																						18	26	44					
83			1	2	1	1																				18	17	35					
84																										5	11	16					
85																										8	7	15					
86				1	1	3	2		1																	21	28	49					
87				2	2																					9	20	29					
88				1	1																					22	27	49					
89																										8	6	14					
90				1	1																					22	26	48					
91																										5	12	17					
92																										19	25	44					
93																										20	25	45					
94				1		1																				22	24	46					
95																										22	39	61					
96																										5	7	12					
97			1	3																						51	54	105					
98																										17	20	37					
99				3	2	4																				21	37	58					
100			2	2	3	1																				19	38	57					
101																										3	6	9					
102				2	2	1																				14	29	43					
103																										8	19	27					
104					3	1																				15	23	38					
105			1	2	1	1																				11	22	33					
106				1		2		1																		18	21	39					
107			2	3	1							1														48	51	99					
108			1	2	2	2																				37	48	85					
109				1	1																					21	20	41					
110			1		1																					11	22	33					
111																										8	6	14					
112																										3	9	12					
113				2		3	2	1																		17	23	40					
114						3																				9	16	25					
115			1	1	4	6																				13	41	54					
116																										35	46	81					

CONTINUATION
TABLE 14—PUPILS: ENROLMENT

Continuation Schools	Lower School—First Year																				
	Boys											Girls									
	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years		
117 Massey.....			1	2	3	2	3									1		2			
118 Mattawa.....				2	2	3		1								2		3			
119 Maxville.....		1	2	4	2	4	1									3	5	1	4	2	
120 Melbourne.....			3	3	3	1										1	1	2			
121 Merlin.....			4	4	5	2								1		2	14	4		2	
122 Merrickville.....				2	1	3	2									3	7	7		4	
123 Metcalfe.....				1	3		1									1	4	3	2		
124 Milford Bay.....			1													2	1	3		1	
125 Millbrook.....			1	3	6	5	2									4	3	2	2		
126 Milverton.....				3	5	3											5	12	4		
127 Mindemoya.....				2	2											1	2	4		1	
128 Minden.....																		1	2	1	
129 Minesing.....					2												1	2	2	1	
130 Mount Albert.....				5	2	2		1								2	6	3	1	1	
131 Mount Brydges.....		1	1		3	2										3	3	2			
132 Mount Elgin.....					4	5												4			
133 Mount Pleasant.....			1	2	1	1								1		2	4	3	1		
134 Navan.....																	3	1	1		
135 New Dundee.....			1		3		1										3	2	1		
136 New Hamburg.....		1	1	2	2	3											2	2	5	1	
137 Nipigon.....				1	1												1	1	1		
138 North Augusta.....			1	4		2	1		1							1	1	1	1		
139 North Gower.....				2	1	2										1	5	2	2	1	
140 Odessa.....		2	1	2	1	2	2									1	2	3			
141 Oil Springs.....		1	1		2	2	1										1	1		1	
142 Onondaga.....				3												2	2	2	3		
143 Orono.....		1		5	1	3	2										3	5	4	2	
144 Otterville.....				1	3	1												1	1	1	
145 Paisley.....			1	4	2	2										1	5	3	1	1	
146 Pakenham.....			3		1	3										2	4	3	1		
147 Palmerston.....				3	6	6	3	1	1							2	1	3	4		
148 Pelee Island.....				1	1													1	2	1	
149 Pelham.....		1	1	4	1	2										4	6	4	1	1	
150 Pickering.....			1	4	3											2	8	2	1		
151 Plattsville.....			2	1	4	3										1	6	4	2		
152 Port Burwell.....			1	4	1		1							2		1	2	2		2	
153 Port Carling.....			1		1									1		1	1	1			
154 Powassan.....		1	2		3		1									1	5	4	3		
155 Princeton.....		1	1	3		2											2	3	2		
156 Rainy River.....					3	5	5	2									5	6	6	4	
157 Richard's Landing.....																	1	1			
158 Richmond.....		4	1	1	2	1										1	5		3	2	
159 Ridgeway.....		1	5	5		3										3	4	3	3	2	
160 Ripley.....				4	3	4	1	1								1	5	3	2		
161 Rockwood.....				4	1	2	1									1	2	3	2		
162 Rodney.....			3	2	4	2	4								1	2	3	2	1		
163 Russell.....			2	2	4	4	1									3	1	6	5		
164 St. George.....					2	5	3									2	4	6	5	2	
165 Sandwich.....			4	8	9	7	2	1								3	14	9	2		
166 Schomberg.....			1	1	2	3										1	5	5			
167 Schreiber.....		1	4	4	5	2										3	8	4		2	
168 Scotland.....				2	3	2										1	3	2			
169 Seeley's Bay.....					2											2	2	2	1	1	
170 Selkirk.....		1		2	3	1										3		2	4		
171 Severn Bridge.....			1			1	1										1	4	1		
172 Singhampton.....			1	1													2	1	2		
173 Sioux Lookout.....					3	2	2										2	3		1	
174 Southampton.....		1	1	4	8	5	1									2	2	5	3	2	

SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE

[illegible]

SCHOOLS

BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE

	Second Year										Upper School										Boys	Girls	Total										
	Girls										Boys													Girls									
	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	14 years	15 years	16 years				17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over					
117	18	16	34					
118	13	19	32					
119	.	1	1	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	1	2	1	.	1	.	.	3	4	.	.	.	45	53	98
120	.	.	1	4	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26	26	52
121	.	3	4	3	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	39	56	95
122	.	.	1	2	4	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19	37	56
123	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	28	46				
124	8	18	26					
125	.	.	.	5	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	39	34	73
126	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36	47	83				
127	8	21	29					
128	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	7	10
129	5	17	22					
130	24	35	59					
131	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	33	51					
132	1	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22	18	40				
133	8	17	25					
134	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	26	34				
135	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	12	26					
136	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	29	44					
137	9	9	18					
138	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	13	27					
139	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	20	30				
140	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22	20	42				
141	16	14	30					
142	3	14	17					
143	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	4	1	1	.	.	29	50	79					
144	9	13	22					
145	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	30	41	71				
146	16	23	39					
147	1	.	4	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33	43	76				
148	4	6	10					
149	2	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	.	.	.	27	45	72				
150	.	1	.	.	1	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	36	53
151	22	26	48					
152	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	25	42					
153	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	18	24					
154	2	.	4	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	37	54				
155	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	18	29					
156	1	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40	48	88					
157	4	12	16					
158	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22	36	58				
159	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	43	48	91					
160	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	27	49	76					
161	17	26	43					
162	.	.	1	3	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	32	33	65
163	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28	37	65
164	3	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	44	71					
165	58	54	112					
166	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24	30	54					
167	35	43	78					
168	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	14	26					
169	9	18	27					
170	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	31	48
171	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	14	24					
172	4	10	14					
173	23	21	44					
174	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	34	52	86

CONTINUATION
TABLE 14—PUPILS: ENROLMENT

Continuation Schools	Lower School—First Year																				
	Boys											Girls									
	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years		
175 South Mountain...				2	2									1	4	2	3	1			
176 South Porcupine...		2	4	6	5	2									4	9	7	4	3		
177 South River...				2	1	2	1										2	1	2	1	
178 Sparta...				2	7	1	2	1						1	4	2	3	5	1		
179 Spencerville...		4	4	2	1	1						1		1	7	2	1	3	1		
180 Springfield...	1	1			1										1	1	1	1			
181 Sprucedale...	1	1																			
182 Stayner...			2	3	1	3										6	5	2	4		
183 Stella...		1	1			1									1	1	1	1	1		
184 Stevensville...		2	1			2	1								3	3	1	2			
185 Stouffville...		2	11	7	2	4			1					1	4	6	5	3	1		
186 Sturgeon Falls...		1	7	2	4												1		2		
187 Sunderland...			2	1	2											3	7	1			
188 Sundridge...				1	2										1	2	6				
189 Sutton West...			1	2	2	1										2	9	5	1		
190 Swansea...		2	4	6	3										1	2	1				
191 Tamworth...				2	4	2										2	3	5	1		
192 Tara...		2			2	4										4	6	3	1		
193 Tavistock...			1	5	2	1									1	4	5	3			
194 Teeswater...			2	5	5	3										5	6	3	4		
195 Thamesford...		1	5	1	1										1	3	2				
196 Thamesville...	3	3	7	5	4	1								2	1	9	1	2	1		
197 Thedford...			1	3											1	1	1	2			
198 Thornbury...		1	5	8	1	2									3	6	8	5	3		
199 Thorndale...	1	2	1	3											3	3		1			
200 Thornton...				1	1	1										1	1	2	1		
201 Tilbury...		2	5	4	1	1								1	5	4	2	3	2		
202 Tiverton...			2	1				1								3	2				
203 Tottenham...			7	5	1			2							3	4	5	1	1		
204 Wales...		1	2	2	1									1			1	1	1		
205 Warkworth...		2	4	2	3	1										2	5	2	1		
206 Wellington...			2	4	3											4	2	1	2		
207 West Lorne...		2	2	2	4	2		1							4	7	2				
208 Westmeath...				2	2			1									1	1			
209 Westport...		1				1								1	3	3		1			
210 Westport (R.C.S.S.)...		1	3	2	2	2								1	4	2	5	1	1		
211 Wheatley...		2		3	2										2	2	5	2	3		
212 Willowdale...			7	3	2	2		1								2	6	4			
213 Wolfe Island...	1	2	2	1	2	1									5	2	2	3	2		
214 Woodville...			1	2	4	1									1	2	7	4			
215 Wooller...			3	2											2	1	5				
216 Wroxeter...			1												1	2	2				
217 Zurich...		1	2											1		1	1	1			

SCHOOLS

BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE

Lower School—Second Year																										
Girls					Boys										Girls											
17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over
175	1	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
176	3	5	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	3	5	3	.	.	.	.	.
177	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	3	.	1	.	.	.	.
178	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
179	1	1	5	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	3	2	.	1	.	1	.
180	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	2	2	1	.	.	.	1	.
181	1	1	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
182	3	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	3	1	.	1	.	.	.
183	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
184	3	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	5	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
185	2	3	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	4	3	3	.	.	.	.	.
186	3	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	5	4	.	.	.	.	.
187	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
188	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
189	2	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	5	.	.	1	.	.
190	3	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.
191	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	6	5	5	.	.	.	.
192	4	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	2	.	.	.	.
193	5	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	6	.	.	.	.	.	.
194	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	3	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	5	2	.	.	.	.
195	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	4	1	.	.	.	.	.
196	2	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	4	2	3	1	.	.	.	.
197	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	5	3	1	.	.	.	.	.
198	2	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	2	4	1	.	.	.	.
199	1	.	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	4	3	3	1	.	.	.	.
200	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
201	2	6	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	2	1	.	.	.	.
202	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.
203	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	5	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
204	1	2	.	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	1	.	1	.	.	.
205	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	6	.	.	.	.	.
206	2	.	3	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	5	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
207	1	3	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
208	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	.	.	.	.
209	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	2	2	2	.	.	.	.
210	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.
211	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	5	1	.	.	.	.	.
212	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
213	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
214	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
215	2	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
216	1	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	4	3	2	.	1	.	.	.
217	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

SCHOOLS

BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE

Second Year										Upper School														Boys	Girls	Total	
Girls										Boys							Girls										
13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 and over	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years				21 and over
175	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	26	44
176	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36	52	88
177	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	16	28
178	20	24	44
179	.	.	2	5	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33	43	76
180	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	17	30
181	11	5	16
182	.	.	.	1	3	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	2	.	.	.	32	43	75
183	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	11	23
184	18	17	35
185	.	.	2	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46	53	99
186	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35	26	61
187	12	34	46
188	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	21	30
189	19	38	57
190	21	9	30
191	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	45	65
192	.	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	33	60
193	.	.	3	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26	33	59
194	.	.	1	3	4	6	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	37	56	93
195	.	.	.	2	1	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	26	41
196	39	46	85
197	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	23	33
198	.	.	1	1	5	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	39	66	105
199	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	21	34	55
200	6	19	25
201	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	38	37	75
202	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	15	28
203	.	.	1	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33	35	68
204	13	12	25
205	.	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33	33	66
206	.	.	.	4	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	32	57
207	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33	28	61
208	9	8	17
209	.	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	28	42
210	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	29	54
211	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	1	1	.	27	43	70
212	22	16	38
213	14	15	29
214	.	1	2	1	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26	40	66
215	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	20	34
216	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	21	38
217	6	7	13

SUMMARY OF PUPILS OF CONTINUATION

		10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.
LOWER SCHOOL First Year	Boys.	5	42	192	428	539
	Girls.	2	41	282	601	646
LOWER SCHOOL Second Year	Boys.	.....	1	27	140	321
	Girls.	.....	2	45	214	487
MIDDLE SCHOOL First Year	Boys.	.....	.....	.....	18	118
	Girls.	.....	.....	.....	30	192
MIDDLE SCHOOL Second Year	Boys.	.....	.....	.....	1	20
	Girls.	.....	.....	.....	2	17
UPPER SCHOOL	Boys.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Girls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys.	5	43	219	587	999
	Girls.	2	43	327	847	1,343
GRAND TOTALS, 1927-28		7	86	546	1,434	2,342

SUMMARY OF PUPILS OF COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES, HIGH SCHOOLS

(Classification as of June, 1928. Age as of September 1st,

		10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.
LOWER SCHOOL First Year	Boys.	14	155	1,130	2,910	3,635	2,436	976	243	51
	Girls.	7	178	1,363	3,524	3,926	2,387	972	260	49
LOWER SCHOOL Second Year	Boys.	.....	9	143	853	2,051	2,317	1,497	549	158
	Girls.	.....	10	190	1,091	2,671	2,800	1,760	728	234
MIDDLE SCHOOL First Year	Boys.	.....	.....	6	116	732	1,490	1,553	880	346
	Girls.	.....	.....	7	137	868	1,819	1,769	977	372
MIDDLE SCHOOL Second Year	Boys.	.....	.....	.....	4	85	510	1,048	1,192	723
	Girls.	.....	.....	.....	4	101	567	1,293	1,316	652
UPPER SCHOOL	Boys.	.....	.....	.....	1	8	69	344	708	633
	Girls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	89	395	794	607
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys.	14	164	1,279	3,884	6,511	6,822	5,418	3,572	1,911
	Girls.	7	188	1,560	4,756	7,574	7,662	6,189	4,075	1,914
TOTALS		21	352	2,839	8,640	14,085	14,484	11,607	7,647	3,825

15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs.	20 yrs.	21 yrs. and over	TOTALS
373	147	40	4	1	2	1	1,774
397	169	45	10	3	2	3	2,201
343	194	76	12	6	2	1	1,123
496	294	121	30	9	3	1	1,702
209	242	126	42	9	4	3	771
339	329	197	80	26	6	3	1,202
61	133	129	100	35	11	7	497
96	212	219	129	25	6	5	711
2	7	11	9	6	1	37
4	14	23	10	5	2	2	61
988	723	382	167	57	20	12	4,202
1,332	1,018	605	259	68	19	14	5,877
2,320	1,741	987	426	125	39	26	10,079

1927, the beginning of the school year)

19 yrs.	20 yrs.	21 and over	Totals	Totals by Forms	Percentage of Total Enrolment	Average Age		Average Increment of Age Between Grades		
						By Sex	Average		By Sex	Average
7	3	4	11,564	24,259	36.82	13.98	13.90			
12	8	9	12,695			13.89				
43	14	13	7,647	17,241	26.17	14.89	14.89	Lower School, 1st yr. . . . .	.91	.99
61	24	25	9,594			14.89		To 2nd yr.	1.00	
109	27	15	5,274	11,366	17.25	15.76	15.73	Lower School, 2nd yr. . . . .	.87	.84
101	28	14	6,092			15.71		To Middle, 1st yr. . . . .	.82	
299	94	58	4,013	8,210	12.46	16.90	16.77	Middle School, 1st yr.	1.14	1.04
201	40	23	4,197			16.65		To 2nd yr. . . . .	.94	
460	173	96	2,492	4,808	7.30	17.78	17.63	Middle School, 2nd yr. . . . .	.88	.86
262	103	58	2,316			17.46		To Upper School. . . . .	.81	
918	311	186	30,990					Average. . . . .	.95	.93
637	203	129	34,894						.89	
1,555	514	315	65,884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CONTINUATION
TABLE 15—FINANCIAL

Continuation Schools	Receipts									
	Provincial Government Grants		Municipal Grants (County)		Municipal Grants (Local)		Debentures		Other Sources	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
1 Acton.....	898	20	2,646	58	2,032	81			1,048	91
2 Agincourt.....	695	28	2,131	60	1,320	00			2,057	58
3 Ailsa Craig.....	874	45	2,189	80					2,897	98
†4 Alton.....					240	00			1,027	63
5 Alvinston.....	877	25	3,420	94	1,285	01			556	40
6 Arkona.....	452	25	826	64					456	82
*†7 Ayer.....	895	00			1,874	44			2,559	17
8 Bancroft.....	891	75	1,191	75					1,850	47
9 Bath.....	873	10	1,863	83	800	00			733	05
10 Beachburg.....	886	92	886	92			804	21	2,664	38
11 Beaverton.....	914	95	2,368	56	3,323	97			181	25
12 Beeton.....	882	24	2,496	70	900	00	653	84	1,588	63
13 Belmont.....	901	60	2,038	19	2,045	92			1,901	07
14 Blackstock.....	861	66	2,476	32	1,000	00			2,397	39
15 Blind River.....	1,807	62	3,503	79					577	50
16 Blyth.....	902	15	2,238	50	742	67			1,858	70
17 Bobcaygeon.....	863	30	896	30	1,127	80			195	85
18 Bolton.....	881	94	2,819	07	660	04			1,833	75
19 Bothwell.....	875	00	1,751	54	1,250	00			408	07
20 Bowesville.....	438	85	476	94	978	57				
21 Brooklin.....	845	45	3,125	77	1,000	00			224	12
22 Brownsville.....	911	45	3,290	84					1,662	57
23 Bruce Mines.....	1,813	20			1,215	08			1,787	87
24 Brussels.....	996	36	1,865	54	1,200	00			386	45
†25 Burgessville.....							19,500	00	513	00
26 Burk's Falls.....	1,826	94			1,892	18			121	80
27 Caledon East.....	793	27	1,526	46	1,264	72	6,800	00	178	33
28 Cannington.....	887	20	1,434	37	1,093	59	829	05	714	72
29 Capreol.....	1,750	70			3,287	24			166	08
30 Cardinal.....	903	58	1,975	07	2,058	64				
31 Carp.....	891	10	3,257	56	2,400	00			2,241	98
32 Chalk River.....	603	92	603	92	900	00				
33 Chatsworth.....	899	92	1,602	72	2,172	38			887	13
34 Claremont.....	901	35	3,147	96	1,000	00			1,421	60
35 Clifford.....	914	11	1,758	49	1,000	00			3,972	74
36 Cobden.....	447	05	1,430	44	538	79				
37 Coldwater.....	918	91	2,382	34	2,000	00			518	39
38 Comber.....	868	15	2,144	96	1,900	00	1,307	77	1,252	26
*39 Coniston.....	1,765	02			250	00			8,695	56
40 Consecon.....	593	80	593	80	630	00	1,250	00	2,522	93
41 Cookstown.....	895	43	1,738	32	1,720	00			2,033	05
42 Cookville.....	430	12	1,126	70					2,911	74
43 Creemore.....	901	13	2,679	09	645	67			56	00
†44 Cumberland.....					300	00			1,231	62
45 Delaware.....	889	79	2,611	03	1,000	00	623	33	1,826	35
46 Delhi.....	898	25	1,576	40	1,348	97			53	60
47 Delta.....	610	83	1,813	32	1,425	00			396	52
48 Denbigh.....	647	32	35	00	310	00			1,068	00
49 Dorchester.....	886	79	2,001	25	1,000	00			772	29
50 Drayton.....	2,021	20	899	62	1,080	26			3,560	50
51 Dresden.....	896	50	2,391	63	2,933	52			96	76
52 Drumbo.....	885	90	2,317	43	2,018	12			3,342	69
53 Dryden.....	2,297	86			2,633	64			7	55
54 Edgar.....	330	57	330	57	600	00			197	77
55 Eganville.....	913	84	2,780	97	1,655	29			1,731	75
**56 Eganville (R.C.S.S.)	926	75	906	75	865	00			1,554	52
57 Elgin.....	419	53	806	46	1,500	00			2,335	52

SCHOOLS

STATEMENT

Expenditures

	Teachers' Salaries	Buildings, Sites, and all Permanent Improvements	Repairs to School Accommodations	Library, Scientific Apparatus, Maps, etc., Typewriters, Drawing Models and Equipment for Physical Cul- ture	School Books, Sta- tionery, Fuel, Ex- aminations and Other Expenses	Total Expenditure
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	4,920 00	204 07	311 99		1,114 24	6,550 30
2	2,394 00	65 00			2,502 06	4,961 06
3	2,940 00	36 25	9 00	785 23	1,584 90	5,355 38
4	400 00	453 22	102 32	44 95	27 14	1,027 63
5	4,434 00	351 99	107 64	139 87	1,106 10	6,139 60
6	1,500 00			27 15	208 56	1,735 71
7	3,440 00	247 84	23 44	109 60	1,168 56	4,989 44
8	3,140 00	180 00		228 92	385 05	3,933 97
9	2,900 00		56 75	75 00	505 20	3,536 95
10	3,000 00		85 25	53 49	1,974 06	5,112 80
11	5,200 00	69 75	153 70	16 00	1,349 28	6,788 73
12	3,240 00	210 75		54 56	1,553 84	5,059 15
13	3,180 00	756 65	191 71	228 55	2,412 75	6,769 66
14	2,580 00	66 56	63 00	61 51	1,807 99	4,579 06
15	3,659 02	1,600 00	24 24		605 65	5,888 91
16	3,200 00	64 13		35 43	631 57	3,931 13
17	2,610 00	15 00		165 00	293 25	3,083 25
18	3,064 95		51 37	10 70	3,067 78	6,194 80
19	2,649 00		59 88	74 71	777 05	3,560 64
20	1,320 00	322 15		46 78	205 43	1,894 36
21	2,980 00	31 87	29 65	60 75	2,093 07	5,195 34
22	3,090 00			11 20	2,156 71	5,257 91
23	2,880 00	28 90	31 08	2 65	560 22	3,502 85
24	3,211 00		88 28		844 12	4,143 40
25	480 00	17,577 84			964 54	19,022 38
26	3,160 00			26 54	650 19	3,836 73
27	2,640 00	1,408 22	35 30	346 60	5,044 69	9,474 81
28	2,782 50	46 19			1,567 14	4,395 83
29	3,073 00	113 43	45 85	688 98	1,282 76	5,204 02
30	3,460 00		9 75		1,467 54	4,937 29
31	4,600 00			205 15	1,862 43	6,667 58
32	1,840 00			114 00	75 00	2,029 00
33	3,328 65	61 51	20 22	79 92	2,060 21	5,550 51
34	3,360 00		52 92	73 82	1,468 63	4,955 37
35	2,960 00		188 59	140 18	824 53	4,113 30
36	1,460 00	800 00		96 98	59 30	2,416 28
37	3,130 00		206 90	50 00	1,210 55	4,597 45
38	3,000 00	140 05		139 29	1,878 79	5,158 13
39	3,860 00	780 38	198 88	196 81	929 19	5,965 26
40	2,070 00	1,829 68		292 89	1,032 22	5,224 79
41	3,700 00	56 66	3 96	57 10	2,458 22	6,275 94
42	1,384 00	18 87		100 42	398 61	1,901 90
43	3,540 00		9 04	56 10	676 75	4,281 89
44	880 00	73 70	473 38	82 04	22 50	1,531 62
45	3,180 00	21 83	60 40	60 82	1,287 45	4,610 50
46	3,120 00		116 28	78 77	562 17	3,877 22
47	2,890 00	383 41	7 60		632 55	3,913 56
48	1,010 00	50 00		8 89	312 48	1,381 37
49	3,140 00	621 81		270 82	626 18	4,658 81
50	5,360 00	647 20	82 92	98 35	1,373 11	7,561 58
51	5,100 00		71 00	82 00	1,061 25	6,314 25
52	3,375 00	327 80	56 70	115 49	747 80	4,622 79
53	3,610 00	16 31		400 72	912 02	4,939 05
54	1,000 00		21 22	97 00	121 00	1,239 22
55	3,716 25		7 80	34 13	561 23	4,319 41
56	2,600 00		3 00	80 40	487 59	3,170 99
57	1,880 00	727 00		635 92	131 68	3,374 60

CONTINUATION
TABLE 15—FINANCIAL

Continuation Schools	Receipts					
	Provincial Government Grants	Municipal Grants (County)	Municipal Grants (Local)	Debentures	Other Sources	Total Receipts
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
58 Elmvale.....	916 53	2,851 10	1,585 00		140 00	5,492 63
59 Embro.....	863 85	3,367 39	3,000 00		1,914 22	9,145 46
60 Emo.....	3,040 92		250 00		1,192 43	4,483 35
†61 Englehart.....	37 00	1,443 00				1,480 00
62 Ennismore.....	867 83	2,426 43	800 00		67 26	4,161 52
63 Erin.....	892 43	2,308 89	957 70	1,564 54	2,362 23	8,085 79
*64 Espanola.....	1,828 60		5,491 00		23 01	7,342 61
65 Fenelon Falls...	990 93	1,367 28			2,931 17	5,289 38
66 Feversham.....	443 11	1,208 91	600 00		1,602 42	3,854 44
67 Fingal.....	904 30	2,121 95	1,000 00		1,550 23	5,576 48
68 Fitzroy.....	392 15	724 84	1,100 00		493 59	2,710 58
69 Florence.....	911 90	2,382 40	1,000 00		1,045 80	5,340 10
70 Forrester's Falls.	443 46	1,045 30	1,459 63		32 75	2,981 14
71 Fordwich.....	874 18	1,891 02	1,582 98		829 10	5,177 28
72 Frankford.....	907 12	3,563 50	1,661 58	119 58	6,981 68	13,233 46
*†73 Freelon.....					1,024 11	1,024 11
74 Gore Bay.....	1,818 10		2,949 35			4,767 45
75 Grand Valley...	892 13	3,946 67	569 89	744 44	1,436 11	7,589 24
76 Haliburton.....	791 37		1,475 00		586 51	2,852 88
77 Hallville.....	1,572 69	1,264 63	3,043 33		3,988 00	9,868 65
78 Harrow.....	903 45	1,531 24	2,850 36			5,285 05
79 Havelock.....	851 99	889 49	2,386 27		124 45	4,252 20
80 Hensall.....	875 63	2,448 85	750 10		16 46	4,091 04
81 Hepworth.....	396 72	991 80			*1,692 97	3,081 49
82 Highgate.....	843 70	2,170 62	689 20		6,078 31	9,781 83
83 Holstein.....	887 67	1,957 81	1,000 00		1,574 64	5,420 12
84 Honeywood.....	416 59	675 63	815 53		5 55	1,913 30
85 Hornepayne.....	1,480 80		1,153 70			2,634 50
*86 Ilderton.....	1,005 15	3,257 84	1,500 00	3,096 55	1,634 59	10,494 13
87 Inglewood.....	646 86	2,430 61	1,315 81		508 31	4,901 59
88 Iroquois Falls...	2,701 26		2,549 13		1 00	5,251 39
89 Janetville.....	418 42	841 88	500 00		228 79	1,989 09
90 Jarvis.....	889 47	1,755 93	1,412 00		43 40	4,100 80
91 Jockvale.....	448 95	448 95	1,000 00		49 96	1,947 86
92 Kars.....	898 65	2,230 47	2,000 00		2,358 58	7,487 70
93 Keewatin.....	1,801 76		3,966 32		2,208 00	7,976 08
94 Kenmore.....	876 55	2,080 10	1,057 35		245 01	4,259 01
95 Kinburn.....	894 75	2,550 04	1,455 35		512 02	5,412 16
96 Kinmount.....	588 93	606 73	980 00		297 22	2,472 88
*97 Kirkland Lake...	1,781 50		6,330 00		358 65	8,470 15
98 Lambeth.....	909 59	3,417 25	2,000 00		2,402 61	8,729 45
99 Lanark.....	874 12	2,518 55	1,200 00		3,553 72	8,146 39
100 Lansdowne.....	890 97	1,941 70	1,887 08		3,056 05	7,775 80
101 Laurel.....	429 03	989 29	750 00		609 44	2,777 76
102 Lefroy.....	612 77	969 35	1,326 74	404 33	2,143 54	5,456 73
103 Lion's Head.....	376 45	941 12			348 00	1,665 57
104 Little Britain...	688 03	2,118 57	1,300 00		1,857 75	5,964 35
*105 Little Current...	1,786 98		3,025 66		1,283 39	6,096 03
106 Lobo.....	877 86	1,883 98	5,250 00		15,964 39	23,976 23
107 Long Branch...	868 90	3,905 74	7,410 01		10 80	12,195 45
108 Lucknow.....	913 99	3,875 97	1,593 71		266 97	6,650 64
109 Lynden.....	880 77	2,977 10	140 00		1,042 62	5,040 49
110 Lyndhurst.....	1,032 40	2,189 40	1,250 00		3,665 10	8,136 90
†111 MacTier.....	1,315 36			7,420 00	9,483 63	18,218 99
112 Malakoff.....	625 65	645 18	675 00		1,509 36	3,455 19
113 Mallorytown...	879 22	2,065 40	850 00	1,320 72	361 83	5,477 17
114 Manitowaning...	1,303 02		1,300 00		946 32	3,549 34

SCHOOLS

STATEMENT

Expenditures												
Teachers' Salaries		Buildings, Sites, and all Permanent Improvements		Repairs to School Accommodations		Library, Scientific Apparatus, Maps, etc., Typewriters, Drawing Models and Equipment for Physical Culture		School Books, Stationery, Fuel, Examinations and Other Expenses		Total Expenditure		
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
58	4,660	00			138	00	67	94	611	70	5,477	64
59	2,720	00	1,403	95	180	73	448	42	4,185	94	8,939	04
60	3,400	00					373	99	707	15	4,481	14
61	1,480	00									1,480	00
62	3,260	00	145	00	77	50	41	44	593	01	4,116	95
63	3,000	00	287	05					4,662	32	7,949	37
64	5,944	17	66	61	194	00	227	71	762	63	7,195	12
65	4,280	00							1,009	38	5,289	38
66	1,400	00	150	00	65	32	43	29	204	18	1,862	79
67	2,800	00	44	22			152	52	2,579	74	5,576	48
68	1,300	00	98	08			128	94	175	28	1,702	30
69	2,760	00			37	05	58	94	931	22	3,787	21
70	2,300	00	90	00			136	51	454	63	2,981	14
71	2,844	92	157	05			35	37	2,139	94	5,177	28
72	3,780	00	400	63			163	01	1,028	50	5,372	14
73	500	00	330	60	61	50			132	01	1,024	11
74	2,979	50	100	25			150	00	1,537	20	4,766	95
75	4,629	21	40	42					1,711	91	6,381	54
76	2,520	00					68	84	217	34	2,806	18
77	3,520	00	227	86	249	47	245	57	2,945	37	7,188	27
78	4,060	00			67	96			1,157	09	5,285	05
79	3,500	00	78	60	35	01	6	18	524	58	4,144	37
80	2,600	00							1,491	04	4,091	04
81	1,137	51	150	25	315	70	10	00	342	50	1,955	96
82	3,020	00	155	45			54	53	704	02	3,934	00
83	3,300	00	17	05			29	64	685	35	4,032	04
84	1,440	00	105	00			65	00	268	30	1,878	30
85	2,170	00					178	62	232	13	2,580	75
86	2,920	00	6,646	38	50	46	168	74	888	55	10,494	13
87	2,230	00	156	00	16	96	130	72	1,346	77	3,880	45
88	4,058	00			128	53	10	47	1,054	39	5,251	39
89	1,200	00			69	00	25	00	204	05	1,498	05
90	3,100	00			51	86	184	12	764	82	4,100	80
91	1,500	00							346	04	1,846	04
92	3,180	00					64	15	565	00	3,809	15
93	4,310	00	369	00	63	50	71	71	3,161	87	7,976	08
94	3,340	00	10	00	62	34	251	03	595	64	4,259	01
95	3,066	25			615	13	19	55	1,432	22	5,133	15
96	1,810	00	91	46			10	87	177	17	2,089	50
97	5,023	45	2,570	95	438	69	309	82	112	50	8,455	41
98	3,040	00	4	00			116	06	5,466	71	8,626	77
99	3,680	00			418	09	131	60	342	23	4,571	92
100	3,040	00	1,010	20	78	13	163	30	478	32	4,769	95
101	1,209	12	266	04	26	00	2	00	1,035	16	2,538	32
102	2,300	00	30	75	3	00			1,719	88	4,053	63
103	1,000	00	100	00			34	83	126	39	1,261	22
104	2,443	25	142	67	94	50	42	36	2,031	34	4,754	12
105	2,940	00					163	47	754	72	3,858	19
106	2,880	00	613	56			81	61	5,451	84	9,027	01
107	6,546	88	2,455	32			700	00	2,493	25	12,195	45
108	4,640	44	131	01			288	12	1,460	10	6,519	67
109	2,730	00			138	50			1,688	45	4,556	98
110	2,875	00	275	00	152	07	47	92	540	43	3,890	42
111	520	00	9,959	08			388	56	7,351	35	18,218	99
112	1,910	00							466	91	2,376	91
113	2,980	00	265	86			28	52	2,202	79	5,477	17
114	2,360	00			39	03	103	38	216	41	2,718	82

CONTINUATION
TABLE 15—FINANCIAL

Continuation Schools	Receipts					
	Provincial Government Grants	Municipal Grants (County)	Municipal Grants (Local)	Debentures	Other Sources	Total Receipts
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
115 Manotick.....	647 65	2,062 52	783 00		3,569 85	7,063 02
*116 Marmora.....	904 55	3,118 60	2,208 26		402 61	6,634 02
117 Massey.....	1,287 20		1,345 34		240 00	2,872 54
*†118 Mattawa.....					1,177 21	1,177 21
119 Maxville.....	909 79	5,800 57	2,600 00		3,074 56	12,384 92
120 Melbourne.....	908 42	2,809 15	1,000 00		2,176 38	6,893 95
121 Merlin.....	889 35	3,703 80	1,400 00	774 92	186 78	6,954 85
122 Merrickville....	884 55	1,852 30	2,250 45		273 29	5,260 59
123 Metcalfe.....	884 70	2,026 39	1,000 00		123 12	4,034 21
†124 Milford Bay....	29 00		1,649 99		3,000 00	4,678 99
125 Millbrook.....	1,110 60	4,448 80	2,678 60		649 91	8,887 91
126 Milverton.....	920 48	2,315 86	2,198 54		111 45	5,546 33
127 Mindemoya.....	2,867 54		650 00	962 61	1,952 87	6,433 02
128 Minden.....	939 31	611 40	555 00		696 46	2,802 17
129 Minesing.....	624 04	1,178 24	1,384 32		31 60	3,218 20
130 Mount Albert....	889 15	2,108 10	1,000 00		69 80	4,067 05
*131 Mount Brydges..	941 54	2,224 33	1,000 00		5,690 43	9,856 30
132 Mount Elgin....	918 10	4,667 52			4,746 32	10,331 94
133 Mt. Pleasant....	435 69	780 02	600 00		210 02	2,025 73
134 Navan.....	640 15	1,801 90	900 00		3,688 48	7,030 53
†135 New Dundee....	787 65		1,000 00		1,013 83	2,801 48
136 New Hamburg....	900 12	291 60	3,363 49			4,555 21
†137 Nipigon.....	523 50		2,500 75		9 00	3,033 25
138 North Augusta..	895 04	1,779 64	850 00		1,502 24	5,026 92
139 North Gower....	896 90	1,540 78	1,873 00		1,251 63	5,562 31
140 Odessa.....	882 35	1,770 20	1,166 54		3,218 59	7,037 68
141 Oil Springs.....	877 20	1,415 36	1,439 96		737 72	4,470 24
*142 Onondaga.....	407 84	392 60			2,087 58	2,888 02
†143 Orono.....	909 86		2,621 11		8,236 88	11,767 85
144 Otterville.....	412 30	1,039 59	600 00		488 64	2,540 53
145 Paisley.....	900 84	2,657 45	1,848 75		67 55	5,474 59
146 Pakenham.....	883 72	883 72	2,000 00		2,824 97	6,592 41
147 Palmerston.....	902 23	1,788 51	3,302 00		108 40	6,101 14
148 Pelee Island....	301 65		1,200 00		569 98	2,071 63
149 Pelham.....	856 42	3,201 93	1,135 05		32,719 62	37,913 02
150 Pickering.....	901 15	2,263 64	1,000 00		254 93	4,419 72
151 Plattsville.....	911 30	2,228 76	1,000 00		571 65	4,711 71
152 Port Burwell....	906 75	1,120 42	2,645 27	1,304 62	30 20	6,007 26
153 Port Carling....	1,270 00		1,577 71		250 00	3,097 71
154 Port Credit.....	849 60	10,897 11	5,051 25		413 03	17,210 99
155 Powassan.....	2,106 27		2,400 00		2,130 91	6,637 18
156 Princeton.....	857 00	946 64	1,516 89		5,178 76	8,499 29
157 Rainy River....	1,794 80		4,450 75		375 29	6,620 84
*158 Richard's Land'g	1,295 62		1,500 00		2,794 73	5,590 35
159 Richmond.....	910 95	3,112 45	1,662 95			5,686 35
160 Ridgeway.....	1,217 98	6,945 65	9,521 26		123 75	17,808 64
161 Ripley.....	885 67	3,085 23	1,600 42		3,441 90	9,013 22
162 Rockwood.....	642 59	642 59	1,482 72		2,061 28	4,829 18
163 Rodney.....	892 15	2,223 80	800 00		853 24	4,769 19
164 Russell.....	903 28	1,986 13	2,195 20		2,126 99	7,211 60
*165 St. George.....	926 29	3,649 59	2,000 00	1,626 28	1,642 95	9,845 11
166 Sandwich.....	869 95	1,369 95	23,779 76			26,019 66
167 Schomberg.....	439 55	952 97	1,686 23		398 31	3,477 06
168 Schreiber.....	2,251 36		2,900 00		935 21	6,086 57
169 Scotland.....	891 47	3,036 36	1,522 20		6,176 12	11,626 15
170 Seely's Bay.....	837 84	1,251 49	850 00		184 60	3,123 93
171 Selkirk.....	885 16	2,217 41	1,766 64		1,098 53	5,967 74
172 Severn Bridge...	3,607 27	640 34	600 00		133 85	4,981 46

SCHOOLS
STATEMENT

Expenditures

	Teachers' Salaries	Buildings, Sites, and all Permanent Improvements	Repairs to School Accommodations	Library, Scientific Apparatus, Maps, etc., Typewriters, Drawing Models and Equipment for Physical Cul- ture	School Books, Sta- tionery, Fuel, Ex- aminations and Other Expenses	Total Expenditure
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
115	2,460 00	81 00	134 23	176 91	907 27	3,759 41
116	4,400 00	.....	97 28	96 29	1,695 89	6,289 46
117	2,120 00	42 67	31 53	50 45	432 57	2,677 22
118	840 00	.....	.....	337 21	.....	1,177 21
119	6,757 50	392 07	113 52	140 58	4,353 94	11,757 61
120	3,856 00	.....	.....	155 17	2,647 07	6,658 24
121	4,620 00	.....	200 00	183 51	1,264 12	6,267 63
122	3,390 00	467 71	47 25	172 92	1,074 52	5,152 40
123	3,033 00	163 99	52 19	180 65	368 59	3,798 42
124	1,160 00	3,001 46	.....	65 55	225 46	4,452 47
125	3,671 43	.....	172 00	75 00	4,370 39	8,288 82
126	3,810 00	350 00	85 00	250 00	821 33	5,316 33
127	2,914 00	63 05	43 03	.....	2,231 71	5,251 79
128	1,907 25	.....	.....	.....	894 92	2,802 17
129	2,160 00	254 70	159 46	228 24	415 80	3,218 20
130	3,000 00	2,925 00	.....	17 72	455 90	6,398 62
131	3,180 00	4,831 47	136 99	.....	1,707 84	9,856 30
132	3,200 00	.....	539 26	.....	2,177 78	5,917 04
133	1,220 00	.....	4 98	15 82	572 43	1,813 23
134	2,140 00	450 00	.....	425 54	561 52	3,577 06
135	2,358 50	172 50	.....	100 48	170 00	2,801 48
136	3,263 81	.....	.....	.....	1,291 40	4,555 21
137	940 00	507 65	51 88	623 50	910 22	3,033 25
138	2,900 00	.....	94 35	22 96	1,815 32	4,832 63
139	3,200 00	.....	34 55	63 96	1,294 33	4,592 84
140	3,100 00	107 00	.....	100 43	426 43	3,733 86
141	2,850 00	195 00	.....	35 75	927 32	4,008 07
142	1,290 00	19 50	.....	21 35	246 51	1,577 36
143	4,926 89	300 00	74 80	54 90	1,469 33	6,825 92
144	1,914 50	170 00	.....	195 95	259 17	2,539 62
145	4,320 00	25 00	553 52	57 68	518 39	5,474 59
146	3,278 25	.....	3 99	12 00	566 74	3,860 98
147	4,979 02	123 00	113 73	.....	815 95	6,031 70
148	920 00	130 00	.....	47 90	144 46	1,242 36
149	4,360 00	27,893 56	.....	49 91	5,609 55	37,913 02
150	3,040 00	.....	314 43	20 29	759 60	4,134 32
151	3,200 00	302 66	103 99	37 75	696 33	4,340 73
152	3,120 00	717 14	.....	114 02	2,056 10	6,007 26
153	2,325 03	.....	40 82	.....	614 05	2,979 90
154	4,320 00	.....	.....	64 21	4,130 78	8,514 99
155	3,260 00	.....	249 41	341 96	443 90	4,295 27
156	2,445 00	22 15	63 41	.....	819 75	3,350 31
157	5,120 00	15 30	198 15	.....	1,285 39	6,618 84
158	2,241 00	200 00	.....	28 13	289 45	2,758 58
159	3,360 00	.....	.....	276 96	2,049 39	5,686 35
160	8,620 00	.....	.....	476 46	7,619 56	16,716 02
161	4,100 00	.....	125 00	303 30	3,459 55	7,987 85
162	2,200 00	212 23	.....	99 90	332 23	2,844 36
163	3,411 05	.....	192 53	.....	740 11	4,343 69
164	3,640 00	.....	245 02	181 75	825 51	4,892 28
165	4,130 00	155 75	.....	97 90	5,461 46	9,845 11
166	7,071 27	6,000 00	.....	1,359 76	.....	14,431 03
167	1,879 96	.....	.....	534 89	536 11	2,950 96
168	3,760 00	518 04	11 05	330 99	1,433 36	6,053 44
169	3,050 00	.....	.....	50 09	1,816 88	4,916 97
170	2,480 00	189 91	.....	208 57	245 45	3,123 93
171	3,440 00	.....	.....	30 60	147 50	3,618 10
172	1,950 00	720 81	70 53	154 73	356 57	3,252 64

CONTINUATION
TABLE 15—FINANCIAL

Continuation Schools	Receipts					
	Provincial Government Grants	Municipal Grants (County)	Municipal Grants (Local)	Debentures	Other Sources	Total Receipts
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
173 Singhampton...	349 63	785 38	930 00	.....	611 54	2,676 55
*174 Sioux Lookout...	590 00	.....	3,100 00	.....	1,458 89	5,148 89
175 Southamptton...	906 49	2,266 22	3,161 42	.....	767 59	7,101 72
176 South Mountain...	898 96	2,609 68	1,639 42	725 84	6,544 77	12,418 67
177 South Porcupine...	1,806 55	.....	9,250 00	.....	1,453 75	12,510 30
178 South River.....	1,986 68	.....	740 00	.....	272 72	2,999 40
179 Sparta.....	456 90	473 70	800 00	15,000 00	2,131 02	18,861 62
180 Spencerville.....	873 06	2,780 00	850 00	.....	2,184 56	6,687 62
181 Springfield.....	921 00	2,203 59	633 04	.....	1,883 53	5,641 16
182 Sprucedale.....	1,424 44	.....	375 00	.....	1,211 53	3,010 97
183 Stayner.....	889 87	3,689 93	1,000 00	.....	1,343 07	6,922 87
184 Stella.....	637 12	2,102 80	625 80	.....	1,169 86	4,535 58
185 Stevensville.....	426 12	567 98	800 00	.....	1,184 17	2,978 27
186 Stouffville.....	880 00	4,442 56	502 93	.....	86 40	5,911 89
187 Sturgeon Falls...	1,815 72	.....	6,000 00	.....	2,330 10	10,145 82
188 Sunderland.....	883 60	1,238 29	1,200 00	616 45	168 01	4,106 35
†189 Sundridge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,424 98	1,424 98
190 Sutton.....	880 95	2,519 88	1,500 00	.....	1,939 68	6,840 51
191 Swansea.....	449 90	849 60	2,192 27	.....	25 60	3,517 37
192 Tamworth.....	887 85	3,150 60	2,000 00	.....	6,696 68	12,735 13
193 Tara.....	896 68	1,900 81	380 04	.....	476 15	3,653 68
194 Tavistock.....	1,051 65	2,088 85	1,567 85	784 67	2,058 03	7,551 05
195 Teeswater.....	909 32	2,696 03	1,988 21	.....	3,706 84	9,300 40
196 Thamesford.....	980 41	2,596 24	1,049 09	1,311 38	941 70	6,878 82
197 Thamesville.....	908 30	3,483 32	.....	.....	2,536 16	6,927 78
198 Thedford.....	803 10	727 99	850 00	11,500 00	1,118 50	14,999 59
199 Thornbury.....	918 12	3,824 35	1,566 58	.....	36 95	6,346 00
200 Thorndale.....	890 67	2,160 72	1,362 15	.....	2,500 50	6,914 04
201 Thornton.....	417 02	417 02	900 00	.....	1,822 37	3,556 41
202 Tilbury.....	903 50	2,053 66	1,000 00	.....	2,995 24	6,952 40
203 Tiverton.....	884 64	2,043 95	500 00	.....	457 24	3,885 83
204 Tottenham.....	900 74	2,017 47	204 44	.....	1,057 17	4,179 82
*205 Wales.....	432 42	563 24	1,305 40	.....	434 97	2,736 03
206 Warkworth.....	903 11	3,164 14	1,453 47	.....	252 99	5,773 71
207 Wellington.....	1,110 17	910 17	6,133 03	.....	2,384 88	10,538 25
208 West Lorne.....	870 90	1,389 51	2,528 85	.....	415 85	5,205 11
209 Westmeath.....	452 26	1,216 16	600 00	.....	.....	2,268 42
210 Westport.....	893 08	893 08	385 29	.....	928 37	3,099 82
**211 Westport (R.C.)..	900 70	1,095 83	1,500 00	.....	1,607 18	5,103 71
212 Wheatley.....	1,677 40	5,293 93	2,040 00	.....	1,548 70	10,560 03
†213 Willowdale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
214 Wolfe Island.....	468 28	1,513 05	550 00	.....	1,287 91	3,819 24
215 Woodville.....	894 67	3,402 54	1,069 49	.....	2,180 98	7,547 68
†216 Wooler.....	.....	.....	850 00	8,000 00	1,260 78	10,110 78
217 Wroxeter.....	878 76	1,600 71	1,106 15	.....	1,157 16	4,742 78
†218 Zurich.....	135 41	112 24	401 87	.....	86 15	735 67
1 Totals.....	199,388 89	363,285 28	350,819 29	89,054 13	361,107 63	1,363,646 22
2 Increases for year	1,213 03	19,415 78	6,249 13	.....	62,036 79	65,381 38
3 Decreases "	.....	.....	.....	23,533 35	.....	.....
4 Percentages.....	14.62	26.64	25.73	6.53	26.48	.....

†Opened September 1, 1927.

‡County grant not received in time to be included in this statement.

*Continuation School Board.

**Separate School Board.

Balance, Public School Board. Port Credit granted status of a High School in Sept. 1927.

SCHOOLS

STATEMENT

Expenditures

	Teachers' Salaries	Buildings, Sites, and all Permanent Improvements	Repairs to School Accommodations	Library, Scientific Apparatus, Maps, etc., Typewriters, Drawing Models and Equipment for Physical Cul- ture	School Books, Sta- tionery, Fuel, Ex- aminations and Other Expenses	Total Expenditure
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
173	1,000 00				260 16	1,260 16
174	3,638 52	140 00		1,034 71	335 66	5,148 89
175	3,750 00	109 60	269 75	615 00	1,575 73	6,320 08
176	3,030 00	52 27		28 90	1,171 38	4,282 55
177	4,190 00	1,932 29	175 90	228 75	5,915 32	12,442 26
178	2,440 00	191 25		251 18	116 97	2,999 40
179	2,140 00	1,635 61		28 70	1,653 34	5,457 65
180	4,200 00	101 70		94 12	694 17	5,089 99
181	2,905 00	27 35		98 06	2,610 75	5,641 16
182	2,066 93	7 50	6 80	137 57	304 18	2,522 98
183	4,600 00	76 27	13 03	96 88	995 34	5,781 52
184	2,820 00	100 00		30 28	344 40	3,294 68
185	1,600 00	360 60			320 85	2,281 45
186	4,510 98	389 03	82 66		929 22	5,911 89
187	3,360 00	1,865 21	60 90	298 94	1,470 84	7,055 89
188	2,800 00		135 07	72 36	1,034 47	4,041 90
189	1,040 00	138 30	154 05	36 13	56 50	1,424 98
190	3,200 00	640 00		137 90	725 00	4,702 90
191	2,331 85	500 00		27 50	658 02	3,517 37
192	3,670 00	495 80	173 99	262 76	7,918 76	12,521 31
193	2,700 00	108 79		167 34	677 55	3,653 68
194	3,100 00	300 00	10 00		1,305 64	4,715 64
195	4,440 00	1,432 14	36 96	82 65	642 31	6,634 06
196	3,370 00	631 12	20 86	4 00	2,638 70	6,664 68
197	4,529 62			32 08	1,304 53	5,866 23
198	2,400 00	9,583 32	32 16	1,678 16	1,013 13	14,706 77
199	4,800 00		144 15		1,401 85	6,346 00
200	3,022 00	129 07			3,762 97	6,914 04
201	1,710 00	274 75	2 75	75 93	220 35	2,283 78
202	5,020 00		302 72	100 00	1,529 68	6,952 40
203	2,850 00			36 25	410 09	3,296 34
204	3,400 00	156 67		17 43	605 72	4,179 82
205	1,500 00	37 96		43 33	402 15	1,983 44
206	4,780 00	52 09		59 60	734 66	5,626 35
207	3,430 00		178 23	166 53	6,262 03	10,036 79
208	3,200 00	690 00	127 42		539 15	4,556 57
209	1,260 00			6 15	1,002 27	2,268 42
210	2,870 24	29 95			199 63	3,099 82
211	2,400 00		150 71		1,114 96	3,665 67
212	7,373 48	272 86			1,932 42	9,578 76
213	449 09	454 85	69 69	703 38	40 50	1,717 51
214	1,340 00	111 15		112 26	1,230 14	2,793 55
215	3,020 00		251 03		3,776 65	7,047 68
216	970 00	8,396 66		183 81	560 31	10,110 78
217	2,700 00	77 75		62 15	534 77	3,374 67
218	480 00		1 12	186 26	68 29	735 67
1	653,770 24	142,593 60	13,686 90	29,034 19	282,919 35	1,122,004 28
2	36,224 18			7,618 71	1,611 81	18,356 95
3		24,696 88	2,400 87			
4	58.27	12.71	1.22	2.59	25.21	

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
TABLE 15—FINANCIAL STATEMENT

VALUE OF EQUIPMENT	
Equipment.	Value
Library.....	\$74,316 12
Scientific apparatus.....	89,986 97
Charts, maps, globes.....	18,105 18
Art models.....	10,237 18
Biological specimens.....	12,158 18
Physical culture.....	6,462 82
Gymnasium (without equipment).....	4,274 90
Pictures.....	2,851 73
Museum.....	32 80
Aquarium or herbarium.....	87 95
Total.....	\$218,513 83
Increase for the year, \$15,214.83.	

VOCATIONAL

TABLE 16—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS: PUPILS;

Schools	Teachers				Enrolment							
					Full Time						Part	
	Full Time	Male	Female	Part-time or Occasional	Total Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Number admitted for First Time to Secondary School	Number of Days School was Open	Total Enrolment	Male
1 Beamsville.....	1	1	.....	.....	18	14	4	11	10	189	.....	.....
2 Brantford.....	6	4	2	12	308	139	169	267	184	199	.....	.....
3 Chatham.....	8	2	6	2	287	110	177	193	113	198	.....	.....
4 Collingwood.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	38
5 Fort William.....	10	4	6	5	370	168	200	325	154	188	.....	.....
6 Galt.....	12	6	6	6	305	129	176	265	154	188	.....	.....
7 Guelph.....	12	7	5	4	355	148	207	273	185	198	.....	.....
8 Haileybury.....	2	1	1	7	74	56	18	52	30	186	.....	.....
9 Hamilton.....	61	44	17	4	1,458	1,089	358	949	377	*223	709	323
Kingston—												
10 Commercial....	4	2	2	.....	202	38	164	150	91	195	.....	.....
11 Navigation.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	31
12 Kitchener.....	17	11	6	7	513	233	280	429	275	188	306	143
13 London.....	36	28	8	4	1,176	553	623	849	503	184	119	49
14 Midland.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	31
15 Niagara Falls.....	12	6	6	1	285	148	137	232	157	185	.....	.....
16 North Bay.....	5	.....	5	3	177	72	105	168	90	188	.....	.....
17 Oshawa.....	5	3	2	8	280	81	199	251	140	188	.....	.....
18 Ottawa.....	33	22	11	6	1,030	461	569	819	522	186	32	24
19 Owen Sound.....	11	6	5	3	208	96	112	158	199	190	.....	.....
20 Port Arthur.....	5	1	4	.....	171	42	129	153	92	197	.....	.....
21 Renfrew.....	2	.....	2	9	146	51	95	89	80	183	.....	.....
22 Ridgetown.....	1	1	.....	8	59	29	30	47	41	186	5	.....
23 St. Catharines....	20	8	12	3	544	226	318	444	242	187	.....	.....
24 St. Thomas.....	19	10	9	.....	409	227	182	353	150	188	.....	.....
25 Sarnia.....	13	10	3	9	376	182	194	325	115	186	.....	.....
26 Sault Ste. Marie..	14	10	4	.....	433	208	225	366	175	186	7	.....
27 Scarborough.....	2	.....	2	3	119	36	83	95	68	186	.....	.....
28 Stamford.....	3	.....	3	3	92	7	85	77	36	165	.....	.....
29 Stratford.....	6	2	4	.....	186	43	143	152	60	188	.....	.....
30 Sudbury.....	9	3	6	.....	182	87	95	148	78	187	.....	.....
31 Timmins.....	7	4	3	2	133	68	65	96	70	193	.....	.....
Toronto—												
32 Boys' Special Industrial...	16	15	1	8	470	470	.....	269	230	188	81	81
33 Girls' Special Industrial....	13	.....	13	13	349	.....	349	181	133	189	28	.....
34 College of Art... 1	1	1	.....	14	135	35	100	92	.....	156	30	8
35 Central Com'ce..	71	51	20	.....	2,701	734	1,967	2,302	1,246	187	80	22
36 Eastern Com'ce	40	26	14	1	1,284	298	986	1,114	644	187	60	22
37 Central Tech....	91	63	28	8	2,781	1,918	863	1,767	1,655	187	938	326
38 Riverdale Tech.	36	28	8	5	931	638	293	702	602	199	414	240
39 Welland.....	3	.....	3	3	115	38	77	96	67	188	.....	.....
40 Weston.....	12	5	7	6	266	131	135	191	147	187	.....	.....
41 Windsor—												
Walkerville....	34	19	15	1	1,104	543	561	868	566	193	.....	.....
42 Woodstock.....	4	.....	4	.....	130	45	85	96	53	188	.....	.....
1 Totals.....	660	407	253	171	20,149	9,591	10,558	15,414	9,734	....	2,909	1,337
2 Increases for year..	55	33	22	21	2,820	1,183	1,637	1,901	1,191	....	180	58
3 Decreases for year..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Percentages.....	.....	61.7	38.3	.....	.....	47.5	52.5	76.4	48.2	.....	.....	46.

*Including days the Part-time School was open.

†Of the number submitted.

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT, CLASSIFICATION BY SUBJECTS

of Pupils						Number of Full-time Pupils from Families whose Head is occupied as below							
Time		Special				Commerce	Agriculture	Law, Medicine, Dentistry or the Church	Teaching	The Trades and Industries	Labouring Occupations	Other Occupations	Without Occupation
Female	Student Hours	Total Enrolment	Male	Female	Student Hours								
1							13	1		1	3		
2						33	26		1	82	66	99	1
3						25	68	2	2	91	33	31	35
4	5,315												
5						41	14			78	172	55	10
6						41	65	2	1	151	24	21	
7						57	39		1	136	52	44	26
8						7	3	1		24	34	4	1
9	386	82,556	477	218	259	131	20	10	6	534	374	296	87
10			25	2	23	19	17	1	1	63	18	82	1
11													
12	163	26,168				82	24	9	3	247	32	84	32
13	71	10,483				183	77	7	10	451	169	150	129
14		7,905											
15						6	19			67	75	88	30
16						8	5	2		54	10	97	1
17						9	15			72	160	6	18
18	8	7,163	259	10	249	137	12	7	2	273	271	156	172
19			17		17	28	35	2	1	77	30	22	13
20						21	7	1		79	18	36	9
21						26	76	10	4	16	14		
22	5	261	14	14		3	38			6	3	9	
23						69	76	1		232	67	90	9
24						101	85		3	175	45		
25			75	22	53	36	39	4	1	157	93	15	31
26	7	1,070	23	11	12	43	20	6		236	75	38	15
27						21	16	2	2	47	6	21	4
28						21	12			41	9	9	
29						18	21		2	115	8	8	14
30			17	2	15	25	9	3		46	37	46	16
31						32	4			67	30		
32		6,820				47		1		97	170	113	42
33	28	2,796				4				13	251		81
34	22	12,150	92	36	56	Not submitted							
35	58	7,134				693	45	27	18	1,099	351	297	171
36	38	4,281				347		19	1	575	53	244	45
37	612	180,514	442	89	353	484	30	42	19	746	336	514	610
38	174	99,360	11	7	4	156	5	6	3	423	37	222	79
39			3	2	1	4	13	1		44	27	22	4
40						29	25			89	96	7	20
41						121	28	3	2	429	183	218	120
42						15	33	8	3	35	20	10	6
1	1,572	453,976	1,455	413	1,042	3,123	1,034	178	86	7,168	3,452	3,154	1,832
2	122	99,887		32		301	182			291	714	901	322
3			171		203			4	9				
4	54			28.4	71.6	15.59	5.16	.89	.43	35.79	17.24	15.75	9.15

VOCATIONAL

TABLE 16—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS: PUPILS;

Schools	Academic								
	English and History						Mathematics		
	English Literature	Reading	Composition and Spelling	Grammar	History and Civics	Current Events	Arithmetic	Algebra	Geometry and Trigonometry
1 Beamsville.....	18	18	18	18	11	.....	18	.....	.....
2 Brantford.....	303	.....	303	.....	369	.....	214	.....	.....
3 Chatham.....	207	184	267	147	186	.....	234	137	.....
4 Collingwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Fort William.....	361	249	361	249	325	.....	230	153	35 8
6 Galt.....	291	.....	299	.....	218	.....	286	90	.....
7 Guelph.....	349	.....	349	104	222	.....	306	65	17
8 Haileybury.....	73	73	73	.....	56	.....	56	55	29 29
9 Hamilton.....	1,266	622	1,273	715	1,226	.....	1,173	509	440 3
Kingston—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Commercial.....	177	.....	177	177	177	.....	177	.....	.....
11 Navigation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Kitchener.....	460	283	490	144	455	.....	380	165	30
13 London.....	924	924	1,040	745	924	.....	1,004	378	224 87
14 Midland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Niagara Falls.....	275	.....	275	.....	262	.....	275	135	28 17
16 North Bay.....	171	171	177	109	155	.....	145	.....	.....
17 Oshawa.....	280	.....	280	.....	233	.....	255	96	.....
18 Ottawa.....	1,009	1,009	1,009	1,009	1,009	.....	1,009	958	81 17
19 Owen Sound.....	180	159	213	16	139	.....	185	40	40 10
20 Port Arthur.....	171	171	171	101	171	.....	128	.....	.....
21 Renfrew.....	146	146	146	4	83	.....	123	53	2
22 Ridgetown.....	73	.....	73	.....	41	.....	73	41	18
23 St. Catharines.....	521	.....	673	.....	501	.....	430	188	.....
24 St. Thomas.....	409	409	409	409	409	.....	289	120	120
25 Sarnia.....	339	.....	376	.....	335	.....	240	62	21 21
26 Sault Ste. Marie.....	433	.....	433	.....	355	.....	338	21	124 21
27 Scarborough.....	114	.....	114	72	114	.....	72	.....	.....
28 Stamford.....	86	42	88	42	88	.....	88	.....	.....
29 Stratford.....	173	.....	181	74	159	.....	138	.....	.....
30 Sudbury.....	182	.....	182	136	165	.....	162	57	28 15
31 Timmins.....	133	27	133	47	47	.....	82	.....	.....
Toronto—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32 Boys' Special Industrial.....	470	470	470	.....	470	.....	470	40	40
33 Girls' Special Industrial.....	349	349	349	349	349	349	349	.....	.....
34 College of Art.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 Central Commerce.....	2,701	.....	2,701	1,534	2,701	.....	2,459	1,939	.....
36 Eastern Commerce.....	1,261	709	1,284	709	1,261	.....	1,169	873	.....
37 Central Technical.....	3,019	3,019	3,019	1,909	2,389	.....	2,634	1,698	1,698 201
38 Riverdale Technical.....	931	931	931	931	892	.....	931	615	615 144
39 Welland.....	115	115	115	115	103	.....	115	.....	.....
40 Weston.....	262	262	262	230	238	.....	213	33	9 9
41 Windsor-Walkerville.....	1,064	90	1,104	335	997	.....	641	419	419 59
42 Woodstock.....	97	.....	130	.....	52	.....	130	.....	.....
Totals.....	19,393	10,432	19,956	10,430	17,887	349	17,221	8,940	4,018 641

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT, CLASSIFICATION BY SUBJECTS

Course										Industrial and Technical Courses					
Science				Languages			General				Metal Trades				
Geography	Physiography	Physics	Chemistry (General)	Latin	French	German	Mechanical Drawing	Shop Mathematics	Applied Mechanics	Industrial Chemistry	Machine Shop Work	Automobile Mechanics	Sheet Metal Drawing	Foundry Work	Forge Work
1	18														
2	114	90					90	90			90	91			
3	122	172	79		113		69	28			63	69			
4															
5	135	122	37				105	35			84				
6	146	90	14		50		86			14	96				
7	118	90					96	124			82	82			
8	56	65	63		39		56	23	22						
9	1,040	379	50		144	17	966	34		45	790	427			
10	145				177										
11															
12	68	313	305		117		192	9		9	150	103			40
13	563	217	142	29	101		467	488	91		300	372	2		50
14															
15	46	163					135	17		117	124				124
16	36	139	20		164										
17	70	163			58										
18	918	414	363		560		284				283	221	280		
19	49						93	64		10	50	60			50
20	43	101			144										
21	49	26			44		26	26	26	26	26	26		26	26
22	48	73													
23	284	146	177	100	223		169				148				
24	141	210	20		210		172	172			172	172			
25	36	260	21		110		165	165	124		124	102			124
26	132	144	151	83			179	124			179				
27	28				93										
28	25	42													
29	53				159										
30	32	33	69				57								
31	28	59	19	19	107			19			47				19
32	470						470	40				60	60		
33															
34															
35	1,534	894	85		2,523										
36	422	709	405	405	1,214										
37	2,389	657	2,389	746	522		1,437	1,149	58	33	1,343	824		306	306
38	892	931	931		412		605		144	208	519	385	144		
39	103														
40	94	17	43		74		104	104	104		117		71		
41	844	344	188		62		465			68	465	392		465	
42	27				45										
11,318		2,160	8,064	3,763	29	7,465	17	6,488	2,711	569	530	5,252	3,386	557	739

VOCATIONAL

TABLE 16—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS: PUPILS;

Schools	Industrial and Technical										
	Metal Trades				Building Trades						
	Oxy-Acetylene Welding	Pattern Making	Metallurgy and Assaying	Mineralogy and Geology	General Woodworking	Carpentry and Build- ing Construction	Joinery and Cabinet Making	Brick Work	Plumbing	Architectural Drawing	Painting and Decorating
1 Beamsville.....					14	14					
2 Brantford.....					131						
3 Chatham.....					69						
4 Collingwood.....											
5 Fort William.....					70	9					
6 Galt.....					96	96	96				
7 Guelph.....					83						
8 Haileybury.....			23	49							
9 Hamilton.....		779			779	779	779			966	
Kingston—											
10 Commercial.....											
11 Navigation.....											
12 Kitchener.....		8			140		51				
13 London.....		32			320	320	320			12	
14 Midland.....											
15 Niagara Falls.....		17			135	26	43			135	
16 North Bay.....											
17 Oshawa.....											
18 Ottawa.....					263	64	64			284	
19 Owen Sound.....		50			60	60	60				
20 Port Arthur.....											
21 Renfrew.....					26	26					
22 Ridgeway.....											
23 St. Catharines.....					139					169	
24 St. Thomas.....	86	86			172	172	172				
25 Sarnia.....					108	108	108			165	
26 Sault Ste. Marie.....				56	179						
27 Scarborough.....											
28 Stamford.....											
29 Stratford.....											
30 Sudbury.....			15	51	70						
31 Timmins.....			44	44	47						
Toronto—											
32 Boys' Special											
Industrial.....					120	60	20		10		40
33 Girls' Special											
Industrial.....											349
34 College of Art.....											
35 Central Commerce..											
36 Eastern Commerce..											
37 Central Technical...	34	376	15	15	1,013	45	376	276	825	88	
38 Riverdale Technical.	12				375	40	111		375	183	
39 Welland.....											
40 Weston.....		33			117	33	33			9	
41 Windsor-Walkerville..		465				265				30	
42 Woodstock.....					17						
Totals.....	132	1,846	97	215	4,543	2,417	2,233	276	1,210	2,041	389

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT, CLASSIFICATION BY SUBJECTS

Courses—Continued

Electrical Work			Print- ing	Miscellaneous							Art								
Electricity	Electrical Wiring	Electrical Drawing		Study of Materials	Surveying and Mapping	Steam Engineering	Marine Engineering	Navigation	Power Plant Operating	Horology	Elementary Drawing	Perspective	Colour Study	Lettering and Show Cards	Industrial Design	Illustrating	Commercial Art	Antique Drawing	
1					14														
2																			
3				41				4		111									
4							14	24											
5	81	11		105						26									
6	86									50		50							
7		83						28				11							
8	48				23					15									
9		66	666	367						621		166	166	166	166			166	
10																			
11								31											
12	155	60										156							
13	331	340	357	372									7	94					
14																			
15	135		65	17															
16																			
17																			
18	81	174	241							91		91	91	91					
19	74	60										13		13					
20																			
21	26		47							6		6	6	6					
22																			
23	169									62									
24	172	172		38						38		38							
25	114	114								45		45							
26	179	179		58															
27																			
28																			
29																			
30				13	15					13				2					
31				44								24		24					
32			60	470															
33				349						349		349	349						
34										83	86	142	81	113	36		23		
35	85			839								178	178						
36				55															
37	633	854	61	825	427	30		57	7	1,537		204	163	204	135	178	135		
38	519	393		390	208					931		24	59	59	59		24		
39																			
40	104	104								20		20	20	20	20		20		
41	379									22		22							
42																			
	3,371	2,610	61	2,651	3,403	52	30	14	55	89	7	4,020	86	1,539	1,120	779	429	178	368

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT, CLASSIFICATION BY SUBJECTS

Household Economics Course

	Cooking	Hygiene and Dietetics	Housekeeping	Home Economics	Home Nursing	Sewing and Dressmaking	Power Machine Operating	Laundry	Millinery	Embroidery and Lace Work	Draping	Textiles
1				4								
2	152					152						
3	47	19	19	19	19	47		19	12			
4												
5	26	26		26	26	26						
6	26	26	26	26	30	27		26	27			
7	28	28	28	28	28	28						
8	18	18	18	18	18	18		18	18			
9	305	633	12		15	301		55	266	9		
10												
11												
12	215		62	215					32			
13	335	163	163	163	163	335		163	94	163		
14												
15	106		9	9	9	106		9				
16												
17												
18	170	91	91	91	91	196			167			
19	52	52	52	52		13			13			
20												
21	23	23	23	23	23	23		23	23			
22	35		30	30	30	35						29
23	91	9		22	48	101			67	4	4	
24	182	38	182	182	38	182			38			
25	106	34	106	106	9	80			37			
26	125	7		125	125	95						
27												
28												
29												
30	34	18	16	5	5	82		16				
31	3	3	3	3	3	23		3				23
32												
33	349	349	349	349	349	349	12	349	349	349		
34												
35												
36												
37	746	603	109	603	131	1,126	32	68	694	36		
38	257	64		64	64	257			257			
39												
40	50	26	26	7	19	50	5	18	23	4		
41	56				56	58			58			
42	35				5	35						
	3,572	2,230	1,324	2,170	1,304	3,745	49	767	2,175	565	4	52

VOCATIONAL

TABLE 16—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS: PUPILS;

Schools	Commercial									
	History of Commerce	Commercial Law	Economics	Writing	Bookkeeping	Stenography	Typewriting	Business Correspondence	Business Forms	Filing
1 Beamsville.....										
2 Brantford.....		58	25	217	194	201	217			
3 Chatham.....		140	141	287	178	192	199			
4 Collingwood.....										
5 Fort William.....		84	42	237	231	237	237			
6 Galt.....		79	23	189	190	188	191			
7 Guelph.....		127		231	231	231	127			
8 Haileybury.....										
9 Hamilton.....		36	36	635						
Kingston—										
10 Commercial.....		74		177	178	202	202			
11 Navigation.....										
12 Kitchener.....		78	88	252	188	230	300			
13 London.....		117	233	684	344	467	516			
14 Midland.....										
15 Niagara Falls.....		69	48	133	141	141	141			
16 North Bay.....		57	27	177	59	177	177			52
17 Oshawa.....	22	51	51	280	280	280	280			
18 Ottawa.....		282	117	803	674	675	355			
19 Owen Sound.....		43	43	121	121	120	122			148
20 Port Arthur.....		43	27	171	168	170	171			
21 Renfrew.....		55	55	122	124	97	97			
22 Ridgetown.....			14		32					
23 St. Catharines.....		162	76	308	291	292	308		110	
24 St. Thomas.....		120	120	199	199	199	199			
25 Sarnia.....		93	58	163	163	163	163			
26 Sault Ste. Marie.....	78	78	78	196	196	196	196			
27 Scarborough.....		12	8	103	43	119	119			
28 Stamford.....		22	22	67	78	92	92			
29 Stratford.....		117	64	159	117	195	196	94		
30 Sudbury.....		42	15	65	107	107	107			
31 Timmins.....		27	27	86	86	86	86	27	27	27
Toronto—										
32 Boys' Special Industrial.....				470			23			
33 Girls' Special Industrial.....				349			349			
34 College of Art.....										
35 Central Commerce.....		921	143	2,550	2,701	2,701	2,701			
36 Eastern Commerce.....		53	147	1,284	1,284	1,284	1,284			
37 Central Technical.....			421							
38 Riverdale Technical.....										
39 Welland.....		41	41	115	115	115	115			
40 Weston.....		9	36	129	65	134	136			
41 Windsor-Walkerville.....		153	207	457	292	515	605			
42 Woodstock.....		45	51	130	130	130	130			
Totals.....	100	3,288	2,484	11,546	9,200	9,936	10,141	121	137	227

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT, CLASSIFICATION BY SUBJECTS

Course					Agricultural Course											
Office Routine	Banking and Exchange	Commerce and Transportation	Salesmanship	Advertising	General Elementary Agriculture	Farm Economics	Surveying and Drainage	Horticulture	Animal Husbandry	Dairying	Poultry	Field Crops	Bee-Keeping	Entomology	Botany	Nature Study
1	14	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9	622
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18	.	22	22	148	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19
20
21
22	73	14	73	43	18	55	43	29	43	43	.	.
23	76	.	76	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31	27	27	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28	.
32
33
34
35
36	.	8	8	8	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
37
38
39
40
41
42
103	57	57	232	8	87	18	14	73	43	18	55	43	29	43	71	622

VOCATIONAL

TABLE 16—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS: PUPILS;

Schools	Occupation of Part-time and Special									
	Metal Working Trades	Wood-working Trades	Building Trades	Electrical Trades	Textile Trades	Chemical Industries	Automotive Trades	Printing and Bookbinding	Pulp and Paper Making	Labouring Occupations
1 Beamsville.....										
2 Brantford.....										
3 Chatham.....										
4 Collingwood.....										
5 Fort William.....										
6 Galt.....										
7 Guelph.....										
8 Haileybury.....										
9 Hamilton.....	72	19	25	36		1		49		134
Kingston—										
10 Commercial.....										
11 Navigation.....										
12 Kitchener.....		11	2				4	3		10
13 London.....		2	1			1	2			1
14 Midland.....										
15 Niagara Falls.....										
16 North Bay.....										
17 Oshawa.....										
18 Ottawa.....										
19 Owen Sound.....							2	25		
20 Port Arthur.....										
21 Renfrew.....										
22 Ridgetown.....										
23 St. Catharines.....										
24 St. Thomas.....										
25 Sarnia.....		1				2		2		1
26 Sault Ste. Marie.....										
27 Scarborough.....										
28 Stamford.....										
29 Stratford.....										
30 Sudbury.....										
31 Timmins.....										
Toronto—										
32 Boys' Special Industrial.....										
33 Girls' Special Industrial.....										
34 College of Art.....										
35 Central Commerce.....										
36 Eastern Commerce.....			1	1		3			1	
37 Central Technical.....				2		5	10	16		97
38 Riverdale Technical.....	12	3	6	6	13		8	11		
39 Welland.....										
40 Weston.....										
41 Windsor-Walkerville.....										
42 Woodstock.....										
Totals.....	84	36	35	45	13	12	26	106	1	243

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT, CLASSIFICATION BY SUBJECTS

Pupils on Entering School

	Draughting and Design	Bookkeeping and Stenography	Salesmanship	Messengers	Other Trades	Other Commercial Occupations	Agriculture	Students	Women at Work in Factories	Women at Work in Shops and Stores	House Workers	Housekeepers	Nurses	Other Occupations	Without Occupations
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9	11	.	2	.	34	27	5	.	107	29	68	72	.	291	22
10
11
12	.	.	2	.	26	5	.	.	73	10	80	.	.	77	2
13	1	1	.	.	3	25	2	.	21	8	8	.	.	6	40
14
15
16
17
18	17	.	.	.
19	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	17	161	.	29	50
20
21	2	14	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
22
23
24
25	1	3	2	.	2	11	.	.	.	.	2	18	15	.	15
26	30
27
28
29
30	2	.	.	15	.
31
32
33	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	21	.	.	.
34	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	103	.	.	.	3	.	.	7
35	.	3	.	.	.	39	.	.	.	13	.	.	.	9	16
36	.	.	6	.	5	11	.	.	6	6	15	.	.	5	.
37	38	.	55	186	146	98	1	.	55	36	35	68	391	45	96
38	.	17	8	.	21	154	.	.	.	.	31	3	.	35	97
39	3
40
41	2
42
	61	29	76	186	237	372	22	103	262	106	264	363	406	521	380

VOCATIONAL

TABLE 17—DAY SCHOOLS: ENROLMENT OF

Schools	1st Year																	
	Boys											Girls						
	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years
1 Beamsville.....					2	3	2									1	1	
2 Brantford.....			8	23	28	17	5	3		1					11	35	36	17
3 Chatham.....			1	1	15	16	12	5	1						4	12	21	13
4 Fort William...		1	5	21	40	32	12	1	1					1	16	27	43	22
5 Galt.....			7	13	33	13	8								6	30	40	16
6 Guelph.....				3	35	20	5	1							2	14	31	32
7 Haileybury.....			1	2	6	10	4	3								3	3	2
8 Hamilton.....			30	49	93	68	8								5	20	46	27
Kingston:																		
9 Commercial...			1	3	7	11	1								7	19	34	14
10 Kitchener.....				5	23	51	48	9		1						3	38	65
11 London.....		1	16	66	95	71	27	6					1	12	61	99	76	
12 Niagara Falls...		1	1	13	21	40	20	4					1	8	19	16	16	
13 North Bay.....				6	11	11	16	4						1	11	20	17	
14 Oshawa.....			2	13	24	11	4						2	7	30	33	22	
15 Ottawa.....			11	47	81	103	38	8	1					27	71	110	74	
16 Owen Sound...				6	17	20	10	4	1	1					7	16	9	
17 Port Arthur...			1	10	10	4	1	1	1					3	12	24	26	
18 Renfrew.....				1	6	13	10	5	2					1	3	8	17	
19 Ridgetown...		1	1	5	5	5	2							1	3	7	5	
20 St. Catharines...			8	33	50	29	20	5						14	47	34	31	
21 St. Thomas.....				5	26	34	24	9						1	4	28	20	
22 Sarnia.....		1	6	19	39	31	10						2	3	25	25	24	
23 Sault Ste. Marie			3	18	40	42	24	5						2	15	39	43	
24 Scarborough...			2	5	6	8	2							3	16	14	10	
25 Stamford.....				1		2							2	5	11	11	4	
26 Stratford.....			1	11	10	2	4							1	19	16	4	
27 Sudbury.....			1	9	8	15	12	1						1	13	17	17	
28 Timmins.....			2	5	9	10	3	4	1						5	6	6	
Toronto:																		
29 Central Com...		1	27	90	152	115	30	6	4	5	1		2	72	275	443	231	
30 Eastern Com...			6	38	58	49	15	4						15	117	215	148	
31 Central Tech...			3	10	162	366	386	146	122	13	2	4			4	33	130	
32 Riverdale Tech.			5	30	91	140	132	37	5	1	1	1		1	7	35	83	
33 Boys' Spec. Ind'l			3	90	83	46	4	2		1	1							
34 Girls' Spec. Ind'l																		
35 College of Art..						2	1	5	2	5	5							
36 Welland.....		1		1	11	6	4	1							11	21	9	
37 Weston.....			4	17	28	22	11	3	1					3	22	32	10	
38 Windsor-Walk- erville.....			7	45	105	101	38	19	2					11	52	112	64	
39 Woodstock.....		1	1	7	5	2	1						1	3	15	8	7	
Totals.....	8	164	721	1,435	1,539	955	297	147	25	8	11		12	246	1,039	1,715	1,311	

†Not graded by years of study.

SCHOOLS

FULL-TIME PUPILS BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE

		2nd Year																											
		Boys											Girls																
		16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over
1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
2	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	17	13	12	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	17	24	..	..	..	..	..
3	3	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	11	8	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	10	5	1	1	..
4	4	18	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	10	14	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	13	7	2	1	..	..
5	5	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	12	8	10	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	21	16	7	8	3	..	..
6	6	15	5	2	..	..	..	1	5	17	15	5	5	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	5	15	13	8	3	..	..
7	7	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	4	4	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	..
8	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	10	47	91	71	16	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	22	48	51	8	1	1	1	..
9	9	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	12	8	6	4	..	..	..
10	10	33	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	15	26	14	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	20	33	7	2	..	..
11	11	17	5	2	..	..	..	4	19	40	21	7	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	29	43	23	4	1	..	..
12	12	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	11	8	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	13	11	12	4	..	..	..
13	13	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	5	5	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	6	3	3	..	..	..
14	14	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	13	23	9	3	..	..	..
15	15	36	5	1	..	..	..	1	9	29	48	23	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	42	44	23	11	1	..	..
16	16	14	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	4	9	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	8	5	2	3	..	..
17	17	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	14	8	7	2	..	..
18	18	8	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	15	6	4	..	..
19	19	4	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	3	..	..	..
20	20	10	1	..	..	..	..	5	20	17	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	31	26	20	9	2	1	..
21	21	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	23	26	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	24	31	5	2	..	..
22	22	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	17	8	6	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	19	9	6	1	..	..
23	23	15	1	3	..	..	..	3	5	14	13	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	11	16	2	2	..	..
24	24	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	8	7	4	1	3	1	..
25	25	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	8	4	..	3	..	..
26	26	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	16	18	3	1	..	1	..
27	27	9	4	..	..	..	..	3	6	7	4	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	8	6	1	1	..	..
28	28	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	11	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	14	4	4	..	..
29	29	42	20	13	2	..	3	..	1	20	60	74	42	8	..	..	..	..	..	6	60	186	229	102	18	2	1	..
30	30	40	4	..	..	..	..	..	6	26	38	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	95	134	60	15	1	..	..
31	31	139	133	22	5	2	22	74	120	72	34	14	2	2	1	4	22	38	35	23	9	6
32	32	67	21	2	..	..	1	..	1	23	57	46	41	24	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	22	29	9	7	3	2
33	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	108	52	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	35	3	14	12	5	2	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	2	3
36	36	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3	2	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	6	5	2	..	1	..
37	37	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	14	17	1	..	1	1
38	38	9	5	1	..	..	..	..	7	26	47	30	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	17	42	54	22	8	1	..	..
39	39	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	8	4	1	..	..	..
		584	264	62	13	2	16	..	18	172	584	705	485	258	81	28	7	8	..	15	184	666	932	566	204	74	21	14	13

VOCATIONAL

TABLE 17—DAY SCHOOLS: ENROLMENT OF

Schools		3rd Year																			
		Boys										Girls									
		12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over
1	Beamsville																				
2	Brantford			1	4	1	2						1	7	3	5				1	
3	Chatham				1	1			1				2	10	17	6	1	1			
4	Fort William					4	6	3	2	1				2	3	12	8	3			
5	Galt				9	5	2	2				1	1	4	5	7	1				
6	Guelph				5	4	5	2						7	5	12	4				
7	Haileybury					1		6	1						2		1				
8	Hamilton	6	42	107	95	42	13	5		2	1		2	26	29	8	2	1	2		2
	Kingston:																				
9	Commercial				2		1							5	12	8	3		1		
10	Kitchener				1	4	10	8		1					14	14	8	3	1		
11	London			2	11	10	7	1				1	9	21	20	8		1	2		
12	Niagara Falls				3	6	6	2					1	3	14	7	6				
13	North Bay				3	2		1					1	2	4		5	1			
14	Oshawa				2		1							7	6	4	2				
15	Ottawa		1	2	12	16	7	1	1	1		3	6	25	24	10	3				
16	Owen Sound				1	2	3	2		2				1	7	9	2		1		
17	Port Arthur				2	2	1		2	1				1	9	6	2	3			
18	Renfrew					1	1	1							2	9	5	1			
19	Ridgetown																				
20	St. Catharines			1	14	6	5	1		1			6	20	16	12	6	3	2		
21	St. Thomas				2	15	23	17	7	2	1			2	13	22	12	4			
22	Sarnia				4	6	5	1	1					5	6	6	2				
23	Sault Ste. Marie			2	9	3	4	7	2			1	2	9	10	9	2				
24	Scarborough					2	1							2	5	2					
25	Stamford					1						1	2	9	6	5	1				
26	Stratford				1							1	3	13	6	3	2				
27	Sudbury				1	6		2					2	1	2	5	3				
28	Timmins					1	2		1	2	1			2	5	6	4	2	1		
	Toronto:																				
29	Central Commerce			4	23	23	13	3	1			3	33	99	67	24	6	1			
30	Eastern Commerce			1	11	10	7	1				1	10	41	32	12	1				
31	Central Technical			1	7	43	62	32	26	23	5			6	21	26	22	12	16	5	
32	Riverdale Technical																				
33	Boys' Special Industr'l			11	38	1					1										
34	Girls' Special Industr'l																3		4	12	
35	College of Art							2			4										
36	Welland				3	1	1						2	3	2						
37	Weston				7	4							1	1	2	2					
38	Windsor-Walkerville			5	16	31	16	9	5	1			9	43	43	21	6	2			
39	Woodstock			2	1	2	1							4	4	4					
Totals		6	43	139	288	256	205	109	50	37	13		14	117	384	396	278	122	39	29	19

SCHOOLS

FULL-TIME PUPILS BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE

4th and 5th Years																					
Boys											Girls										
12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over		
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6				1	2	3															
7			1	1	2	2	1														
8	6	27	70	53	39	20	12	8	56	1	5	9	9	6	6	4	1	6			
9																					
10					6	1	3	1					3	11	9	4	2				
11	1	9	21	27	21	12	7	25				4	10	21	16	12	10	7			
12																					
13																					
14																					
15				1		1							2	5	8	4	1				
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20				1		1	1						5	7	5	2	2				
21																					
22				2	3	1															
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27			1	1	2	3	1														
28																					
29			5	10	9	6			1			2	11	7	7						
30				6	2								2	8	2						
31				4	23	39	54	35	8					5	9	25	35	29	43		
32																					
33																					
34																					
35									1									3	14		
36																					
37																					
38			2	4	5	2	2	1					1	10	12	7	3				
39																					
	1	6	36	101	112	115	88	81	70	66	1	11	40	75	76	65	59	42	63		

VOCATIONAL

TABLE 17—DAY SCHOOLS: ENROLMENT OF

Schools	Special							
	Boys							
	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over
1 Beamsville.....								
2 Brantford.....								
3 Chatham.....		2	7	5	5	1		1
4 Fort William.....								
5 Galt.....								
6 Guelph.....			3	4	3	1	1	
7 Haileybury.....								
8 Hamilton.....								
Kingston:								
9 Commercial.....								2
10 Kitchener.....								
11 London.....		2	4	6	5	4	3	
12 Niagara Falls.....								
13 North Bay.....				1			1	
14 Oshawa.....		2	1	1	2			
15 Ottawa.....			1	3	1	2	1	
16 Owen Sound.....				1	1	1		
17 Port Arthur.....								
18 Renfrew.....								
19 Ridgetown.....								
20 St. Catharines.....								
21 St. Thomas.....								
22 Sarnia.....			2	1		1		
23 Sault Ste. Marie.....			1	3	3	2		
24 Scarborough.....								
25 Stamford.....								
26 Stratford.....		1	2	1				
27 Sudbury.....								
28 Timmins.....								
Toronto:								
29 Central Commerce.....					2			
30 Eastern Commerce.....								
31 Central Technical.....								
32 Riverdale Technical.....								
33 Boys' Special Industrial.....								
34 Girls' Special Industrial.....								
35 College of Art.....								
36 Welland.....								
37 Weston.....				1				
38 Windsor-Walkerville.....								2
39 Woodstock.....	3	3	4		2			1
Totals.....	3	10	25	27	24	12	6	6

SCHOOLS

FULL-TIME PUPILS BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE

	Girls								Boys	Girls	Total
	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over			
1	14	4	18
2	139	169	308
3	4	3	11	10	2	4	2	6	110	177	287
4	168	200	368
5	129	176	305
6	2	9	9	7	5	2	.....	148	207	355
7	56	18	74
8	1,089	358	1,447
9	8	7	3	2	3	38	164	202
10	233	280	513
11	2	10	29	15	19	14	8	.....	553	623	1,176
12	148	137	285
13	2	4	6	1	.....	1	72	105	177
14	2	6	5	6	3	.....	.....	81	199	280
15	1	3	9	5	5	.....	.....	461	569	1,030
16	3	3	5	4	4	1	.....	96	112	208
17	42	129	171
18	51	95	146
19	29	30	59
20	226	318	544
21	227	182	409
22	2	.....	9	9	5	5	2	1	182	194	376
23	5	5	11	4	5	.....	.....	208	225	433
24	36	83	119
25	7	85	92
26	1	4	8	7	2	5	1	.....	43	143	186
27	87	95	182
28	68	65	133
29	734	1,967	2,701
30	9	6	6	.....	.....	.....	298	986	1,284
31	1,918	863	2,781
32	638	293	931
33	470	.....	470
34	349	349
35	35	100	135
36	38	77	115
37	6	4	3	3	2	.....	.....	131	135	266
38	2	543	561	1,104
39	8	1	4	2	4	.....	1	45	85	130
	9	44	99	105	78	60	18	14	9,591	10,558	20,149

VOCATIONAL

TABLE 17—DAY SCHOOLS: SUMMARY OF

'Age, Sept. 1927		10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.
1ST YEAR PUPILS..	Boys...	.....	8	164	721	1,435
	Girls...	.....	12	246	1,039	1,715
2ND YEAR PUPILS	Boys...	.....	.....	18	172	584
	Girls...	.....	.....	15	184	666
3RD YEAR PUPILS	Boys...	.....	.....	6	43	139
	Girls...	.....	.....	.....	14	117
4TH AND 5TH YEAR PUPILS.....	Boys...	.....	.....	1	6	36
	Girls...	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
SPECIAL PUPILS..	Boys...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	Girls...	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys...	.....	8	189	942	2,197
	Girls...	.....	12	261	1,235	2,518
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	.....	20	450	2,177	4,715

Excluding 349 Girls not graded in Girls' Special Industrial School.

SCHOOLS**FULL-TIME PUPILS BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE**

15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs.	20 yrs.	21 yrs. and over	TOTALS
1,539	955	297	147	25	8	11	5,310
1,311	584	264	62	13	2	16	5,264
705	485	258	81	28	7	8	2,346
932	566	204	74	21	14	13	2,689
288	256	205	109	50	37	13	1,146
384	396	278	122	39	29	19	1,398
101	112	115	88	81	70	66	676
40	75	76	65	59	42	63	431
10	25	27	24	12	6	6	113
44	99	105	78	60	18	14	427
2,643	1,833	902	449	196	128	104	9,591
2,712	1,719	923	401	193	105	125	10,209
5,355	3,552	1,825	850	389	233	229	19,800

VOCATIONAL

TABLE 18—EVENING SCHOOLS—TEACHERS: PUPILS;

Schools	Teachers		
	Male	Female	Aggregate number of teacher hours
1 Amherstburg.....	1	2	136
2 Arnprior.....	1	1	100
3 Barrie.....	4	2	96
4 Belleville.....	6	8	1,254
5 Brantford.....	10	8	1,735
6 Brockville.....	9	8	1,304
7 Chatham.....	5	12	1,236
8 Collingwood.....	3	4	608
9 Dundas.....	5	4	794
10 Elmira.....	3	5	596
11 Espanola.....	3	1	390
12 Fort William.....	12	6	1,492
13 Galt.....	9	7	1,636
14 Goderich.....	.....	2	265
15 Guelph.....	19	13	1,440
16 Hamilton.....	65	45	10,312
17 Hanover.....	2	5	745
18 Hespeler.....	1	5	440
19 Ingersoll.....	7	2	691
20 Iroquois Falls.....	6	9	840
21 Kapuskasing.....	4	6	452
22 Kenora.....	1	.....	200
23 Kitchener.....	17	7	2,082
24 London.....	28	14	3,400
25 Leamington.....	1	3	224
26 Madoc.....	1	1	125
27 Midland.....	.....	3	225
28 Napanee.....	4	4	612
29 Niagara Falls.....	10	9	1,460
30 Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	4	3	320
31 North Bay.....	7	10	1,330
32 Oshawa.....	9	8	1,626
33 Ottawa.....	37	48	9,280
34 Owen Sound.....	8	9	1,466
35 Pembroke.....	5	6	772
36 Perth.....	5	7	634
37 Peterborough.....	10	7	1,348
38 Petrolia.....	5	3	302
39 Port Arthur.....	9	6	1,296
40 Preston.....	2	5	678
41 Renfrew.....	7	9	644
42 St. Catharines.....	19	13	3,474
43 St. Thomas.....	8	8	2,768
44 Sarnia.....	14	4	1,771
45 Sault Ste. Marie.....	7	4	946
46 Scarborough.....	1	1	192
47 South Porcupine.....	.....	1	108
48 Stratford.....	9	6	1,380
49 Sudbury.....	7	9	1,093
50 Timmins.....	4	5	1,020
Toronto:			
51 College of Art.....	9	5	1,440
52 Central Commerce.....	51	12	5,847
53 Eastern Commerce.....	22	7	2,812
54 Central Technical.....	141	54	19,368
55 Riverdale Technical.....	53	21	8,166

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT, AND CLASSIFICATION BY SUBJECTS

Enrolment (Sept.-June)									Number of classes	Number of nights the school has been open
Total Enrolment	Male	Female	New students admitted	Students whose birthplace is Canada	Students whose birthplace is the British Isles	Students born in other countries	Aggregate number of student-hours Attendance	Total enrolment in all classes		
1 63	6	57	59	57	3	3	1,268	63	3	30
2 25	7	18	25	25	.....	.....	810	25	4	26
3 80	28	52	10	74	6	.....	7,680	80	5	48
4 282	138	144	82	239	33	10	14,912	399	10	49
5 500	205	295	415	381	99	20	24,380	931	16	82
6 579	357	222	357	491	67	21	14,671	759	16	45
7 513	220	293	388	315	83	115	18,382	887	14	44
8 108	12	96	66	98	8	2	4,208	118	7	49
9 156	27	129	78	127	14	15	4,234	179	13	66
10 127	43	84	77	115	1	11	6,738	152	8	44
11 47	21	26	29	37	4	6	2,006	59	4	49
12 592	256	336	393	319	106	167	22,244	743	29	59
13 472	230	242	260	296	162	14	21,181	565	33	95
14 63	7	56	39	55	8	.....	2,180	106	6	123
15 872	375	497	563	663	154	55	39,240	948	32	45
16 2,598	1,916	682	2,076	1,017	741	840	115,062	2,958	58	195
17 98	59	39	68	68	1	29	4,303	212	10	49
18 129	45	84	56	105	7	17	5,282	129	7	40
19 198	93	105	117	145	48	5	6,057	198	12	48
20 218	117	101	153	158	17	43	9,752	218	14	97
21 383	326	57	383	127	92	164	6,688	383	11	23
22 48	43	5	27	.....	.....	48	3,416	48	1	100
23 1,004	557	447	200	580	48	376	32,872	1,004	38	66
24 1,404	655	749	1,068	962	332	110	45,218	2,156	59	75
25 57	48	9	.....	.....	.....	57	3,192	57	3	28
26 28	13	15	28	26	2	.....	125	60	3	50
27 87	.....	87	87	70	17	.....	3,054	87	5	90
28 154	77	77	154	152	2	.....	6,394	302	9	48
29 540	321	219	345	248	173	119	17,482	685	24	82
30 94	23	71	49	61	27	6	2,935	101	7	63
31 337	121	216	231	268	41	28	18,994	449	16	57
32 412	209	203	46	255	95	62	24,722	417	18	49
33 3,746	874	2,872	1,739	3,237	299	210	130,667	4,054	167	117
34 383	155	228	313	331	45	7	13,186	561	19	75
35 169	61	108	72	152	9	8	6,396	205	10	71
36 188	60	128	64	171	9	8	5,832	188	16	39
37 503	253	250	240	376	115	12	19,032	503	30	91
38 207	84	123	180	196	5	6	4,762	225	12	50
39 448	231	217	246	198	67	183	22,808	462	16	69
40 160	50	110	118	94	35	31	7,872	166	6	50
41 192	54	138	114	141	44	7	4,268	233	16	62
42 1,010	430	580	689	597	272	141	41,587	1,342	61	96
43 542	226	316	139	438	78	26	23,966	542	23	97
44 421	246	175	304	304	76	41	20,418	458	23	92
45 265	131	134	212	185	25	55	12,857	393	11	43
46 74	33	41	74	49	22	3	3,516	259	6	48
47 14	14	.....	2	.....	.....	14	644	14	1	54
48 534	233	301	19	386	123	25	27,240	733	14	121
49 335	147	188	267	240	29	66	13,127	335	14	49
50 217	104	113	193	135	23	59	9,472	264	9	125
51 207	115	92	93	169	26	12	14,110	588	17	143
52 3,106	1,180	1,926	2,382	2,267	777	62	122,521	7,896	158	121
53 1,464	718	746	1,212	902	486	76	60,991	3,469	79	97
54 7,055	3,369	3,686	3,809	3,956	2,257	842	346,094	9,695	332	121
55 2,405	925	1,480	2,405	1,253	1,087	65	172,968	4,170	112	123

VOCATIONAL

TABLE 18—EVENING SCHOOLS—TEACHERS: PUPILS;

Schools	Teachers		
	Male	Female	Aggregate number of teacher hours
56 Wallaceburg.....	3	4	630
57 Welland.....	6	5	1,300
58 Weston.....	9	7	1,489
59 Whitby.....	3	3	351
60 Windsor.....	44	17	6,149
61 Woodstock.....	11	7	2,546
Totals.....	766	510	117,436
Increases for the year.....	.....	21	4,297
Decreases for the year.....	42	.....	.....
Percentages.....	60.03	39.97	.....

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT, AND CLASSIFICATION BY SUBJECTS

Enrolment (Sept.-June)									Number of classes	Number of nights the school has been open
Total Enrolment	Male	Female	New students admitted	Students whose birthplace is Canada	Students whose birthplace is the British Isles	Students born in other countries	Aggregate number of student hours	Total enrolment in all classes		
56 111	45	66	81	65	16	30	5,686	242	11	45
57 299	187	112	192	152	60	87	14,618	301	11	87
58 397	172	225	267	236	150	11	24,546	494	21	42
59 73	15	58	40	67	6	.....	2,733	87	8	83
60 2,016	1,177	839	1,886	839	451	726	83,020	2,016	67	117
61 287	131	156	147	182	104	1	4,898	444	17	1
39,096	17,975	21,121	25,428	24,852	9,087	5,157	1,706,855	55,817	1,782	4,338
1,662	393	786	2,832	598	407	425	136,468	6,682	153	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263
.....	45.97	54.03	65.04	63.57	23.24	13.19	.....	.....	.....	.....

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

TABLE 18—EVENING SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE
VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION

I. ACADEMIC COURSE

English and History:	
English Literature.....	1,676
Reading.....	1,485
Composition and Spelling.....	2,874
Grammar.....	1,945
History and Civics.....	563
English for non-English Speaking Persons.....	3,072
Public Speaking.....	164
Mathematics:	
Arithmetic.....	2,541
Algebra.....	689
Geometry.....	493
Trigonometry.....	170
Science:	
Geography.....	309
Physics.....	11
General Chemistry.....	381
Mineralogy and Geology.....	42
Languages:	
French.....	1,304
Spanish.....	133
General:	
Physical Training.....	581
Swimming.....	577
Music.....	210
Lip Reading.....	10

II. INDUSTRIAL AND TECHNICAL COURSE

General:	
Shop Mathematics.....	782
Mechanical Drawing.....	1,213
Applied Mechanics.....	111
Industrial Chemistry.....	238
Drafting and Design.....	269
Metal Trades:	
Sheet Metal Drawing.....	69
Sheet Metal Work.....	37
Foundry Work.....	21
Structural Steel Design.....	52
Oxy-Acetylene Welding.....	434
Pattern Making.....	28
Automobile Mechanics.....	1,901
Machine Shop Work.....	1,175
Tool Making.....	15
Building Trades:	
Architectural Drawing.....	431
General Woodworking.....	682
Bricklaying.....	46
Painting and Decorating.....	41
Paper Hanging.....	23
Plumbing.....	305
Estimating.....	25
Carpentry and Building Con- struction.....	263
Cabinet Making and Joinery...	308

Printing Trades:	
Printing and Bookbinding.....	312
Photography, Photo-engraving and Lithography.....	44
Pulp and Paper Making.....	14
Electrical Work:	
Electricity, Theory.....	770
Electricity, Applied.....	1,133
Radio.....	299
Miscellaneous:	
Air Brakes.....	21
Telegraphy.....	108
Horology.....	30
Stationary Engineering.....	247
Steam and Gas Engines, and Power Plants.....	524
Textile Working.....	27
Real Estate.....	8
Chemistry for Nurses.....	70

III. COMMERCIAL COURSE:

Advertising.....	181
Bookkeeping.....	2,814
Business Law.....	221
Penmanship.....	1,376
Stenography.....	4,427
Salesmanship.....	207
Typewriting.....	5,565
Business Practice.....	58

IV. HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS COURSE:

Cooking.....	2,764
Housekeeping.....	36
Home Economics.....	685
Home Nursing.....	938
Hygiene and Dietetics.....	401
Sewing and Dressmaking.....	6,162
Power Machine Operating.....	203
Millinery.....	1,096
Embroidery and Lace-Making..	466

V. Art COURSE:

Elementary Drawing.....	560
Colour Study.....	324
Lettering.....	353
Show Card Writing.....	587
Industrial Design.....	193
Illustrating.....	145
Drawing and Painting from the Antique.....	219
Drawing and Painting from Still Life.....	197
Drawing and Painting from Life.....	141
Modelling.....	63
Wood Carving.....	75
Basketry.....	134
Pottery.....	64

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Metal Work and Jewellery.....	3	Painting and Decorating.....	236
Arts and Crafts.....	81	Plumbing.....	470
Interior Decorating.....	303	Power Plant Operating.....	278
Costume Drawing.....	141	Electrical Work.....	938
Commercial Art.....	15	Printing and Bookbinding.....	498
Batik.....	2	Photography, etc.....	50
Leather.....	3	Other Trades.....	2,727
OCCUPATION OF PUPILS ON ENTERING		Commerce.....	4,868
SCHOOL:		Teaching.....	535
Textile Industries.....	676	Nursing.....	8
Chemical Industries.....	272	Civil Service.....	978
Sheet Metal Work.....	232	Mining.....	93
Machine Shop Work.....	1,889	Farming.....	180
Forge Work.....	117	Art and Design.....	235
Foundry Work.....	307	Women at work in factories.....	2,464
Leather Work.....	259	Women at work in shops and stores..	2,005
Cabinet Making and Joinery.....	290	House Workers.....	1,875
Carpentry and Building Construction.	667	Housekeepers.....	3,670
		Other Occupations.....	8,304
		Without Occupation.....	3,635

VOCATIONAL

TABLE 19—DAY AND EVENING SCHOOLS—

Day and Evening Schools	Receipts					
	Legislative Grants	Local Municipal Grants	School Fees	Debentures	Other Sources	Total Receipts
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1 Amherstburg.....	90 75		56 00		60 62	207 37
2 Arnprior.....	196 52		225 00		131 47	552 99
3 Barrie.....	777 00	550 00	140 00		344 50	1,811 50
4 Beamsville.....	4,334 90	276 29	1,405 00		342 96	6,359 15
5 Belleville.....	1,652 10	1,525 90	406 00			3,584 00
6 Brantford.....	11,986 09	17,451 64	5,117 40			34,555 13
7 Brockville.....	2,185 37	1,500 00			309 00	3,994 37
8 Chatham.....	9,367 62	22,596 12	587 00		2,050 25	34,600 99
9 Collingwood.....	1,938 39	1,354 35	85 00			3,377 74
10 Dundas.....	2,028 58		276 50		555 36	2,860 44
11 Elmira.....	876 87		182 00		507 00	1,565 87
12 Espanola.....	980 63	502 50	64 00		27 78	1,574 91
13 Fairbank.....	779 25				25 05	804 30
14 Fort William.....	15,315 38	31,426 09	334 00			46,415 25
15 Galt.....	21,378 46	32,710 36	450 00		1,713 52	56,252 34
16 Goderich.....	557 25	214 57	83 00		30 85	885 67
17 Guelph.....	22,142 19	19,451 06	3,541 28		3,444 77	48,579 30
18 Haileybury.....	9,916 48				3,601 25	13,517 73
19 Hamilton.....	49,864 43	210,858 00	9,357 20		72,017 13	342,096 76
20 Hanover.....		1,510 00	456 00			1,966 00
21 Hespeler.....	688 50	300 00	10 00		187 77	1,186 27
22 Ingersoll.....	1,449 62	800 00			911 26	3,160 88
23 Iroquois Falls.....	1,263 95	479 20	611 00		606 18	2,960 33
24 Kenora.....	117 00	283 00				400 00
25 Kingston.....	612 50		80 00			692 50
26 Kingsville.....	223 50	76 50				300 00
27 Kitchener-Water- loo.....	30,605 67	57,000 00	1,482 00		15,809 35	104,897 02
28 Leamington.....	214 25	83 37	37 38			335 00
29 London.....	31,488 66	122,188 78	3,532 05	11,762 96	76,670 33	245,642 78
30 Midland.....	1,101 00	879 06	272 00			2,252 06
31 Napanee.....		651 55				651 55
32 Niagara Falls.....	11,722 33	26,368 06	592 00		69 27	38,751 66
33 Niagara-on-the- Lake.....	584 69	502 26	81 00		18 60	1,186 55
34 North Bay.....	6,705 78	7,068 46	420 00			14,194 24
35 Oakville.....	1,251 36		12 00		1,304 99	2,568 35
36 Oshawa.....	8,229 48		612 00		11,509 13	20,350 61
37 Ottawa.....	30,290 74	115,677 36	7,025 50		8,983 66	161,977 26
38 Owen Sound.....	22,357 04	27,427 53	329 50		1,023 76	51,137 83
39 Pembroke.....	1,464 75		119 00		885 43	2,469 18
40 Perth.....	1,073 66	545 12	260 00		3 89	1,882 67
41 Peterborough.....	2,439 08	1,800 00	204 38		448 11	4,891 57
42 Petrolia.....	573 75				346 25	920 00
43 Port Arthur.....	7,447 21	6,466 00	288 00			14,201 21
44 Preston.....	1,115 25	800 00	172 00		166 63	2,253 88
45 Renfrew.....	8,407 28	3,500 00		4,269 74	7,023 45	23,200 47
46 Ridgetown.....	3,947 03	3,477 22			2,140 05	9,564 30
47 St. Catharines.....	16,739 27	50,668 78	20,889 79		4,311 61	92,609 45
48 St. Thomas.....	25,713 58	46,978 75				72,692 33
49 Sarnia.....	15,438 12	66,410 81	1,769 00		9,097 31	92,715 24
50 Sault Ste. Marie.....	14,230 38	43,369 19	832 55		1,574 98	60,007 10
51 Scarborough.....					4,881 92	4,881 92
52 Smith's Falls.....	120 75					120 75

SCHOOLS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Expenditures

	Teachers' Salaries	Buildings, Sites and all Permanent Improvements	Repairs to School Accommodations	Libraries, Maps and Charts, All Apparatus and Equipment	School Books, Stationery, Prizes, Fuel, Examinations and all Other Expenses	Total Expenditure
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	121 00			8 75	23 00	152 75
2	336 00			88 24	128 75	552 99
3	1,180 00			182 95	233 30	1,596 25
4	3,394 80				2,964 35	6,359 15
5	2,799 00			39 75	745 25	3,584 00
6	25,448 80			6,535 66	2,570 67	34,555 13
7	3,114 00			32 03	848 34	3,994 37
8	21,080 49		1,361 19	2,396 49	4,950 79	29,788 96
9	2,490 34			44 50	842 90	3,377 74
10	1,648 00			76 20	378 96	2,103 16
11	1,272 00				276 25	1,548 25
12	1,169 00	20 00		7 66	282 83	1,479 49
13	548 00				130 00	678 00
14	32,132 88	229 60	715 29	5,106 22	8,231 26	46,415 25
15	34,874 11	449 63	235 01	1,064 42	18,568 91	55,192 08
16	688 00	50 00			147 67	885 67
17	33,522 50			2,138 75	11,287 26	46,948 51
18	10,113 00		11 90	118 92	2,205 07	12,448 89
19	177,900 53	1,442 67	4,880 89	2,908 44	103,171 74	290,304 27
20	1,599 00			76 58	254 95	1,930 53
21	920 00				266 27	1,186 27
22	1,868 00				176 97	2,044 97
23	2,385 00	23 10		82 38	469 85	2,960 33
24	400 00					400 00
25	650 00		5 00		37 50	692 50
26	300 00					300 00
27	54,713 51	539 79	1,242 09	1,061 70	44,319 57	101,876 66
28	315 00				20 00	335 00
29	110,068 00	35,687 13	2,418 87	5,267 15	92,201 21	245,642 78
30	1,746 00			41 67	464 39	2,252 06
31	604 00			12 50	35 05	651 55
32	29,929 72				8,821 94	38,751 66
33	987 57			22 59	176 39	1,186 55
34	13,619 10			318 14	257 00	14,194 24
35	1,040 00				270 89	1,310 89
36	19,564 52			271 31	414 78	20,250 61
37	112,977 34	9,840 51	481 25	3,485 48	31,270 61	158,055 19
38	27,850 02	346 79	268 63	743 65	19,172 45	48,381 54
39	2,060 00		62 50		346 68	2,469 18
40	1,588 00	77 25		20 00	197 42	1,882 67
41	3,611 00	140,441 47		35 16	711 42	4,357 58
42	920 00					920 00
43	11,666 50	7 75	116 95	253 58	2,156 43	14,201 21
44	1,604 00				107 14	1,711 14
45	14,229 90	150 00		309 42	8,511 15	23,200 47
46	6,131 22			3,337 15	234 90	9,703 27
47	53,472 59	123 46	173 99	1,610 12	34,810 92	90,191 08
48	47,244 09		1,298 95	2,286 76	21,862 53	72,692 33
49	47,201 30	385 92	319 22	868 14	41,867 42	90,642 00
50	38,330 00	894 86	96 29	1,265 67	17,002 39	57,589 21
51	3,531 92	1,350 00				4,881 92
52					120 75	120 75

VOCATIONAL

TABLE 19—DAY AND EVENING SCHOOLS—

Day and Evening Schools	Receipts					
	Legislative Grants	Local Municipal Grants	School Fees	Debentures	Other Sources	Total Receipts
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
53 South Porcupine .	287 81	300 00	32 00	.....	96 82	716 63
54 Stamford.....	5,348 92	.....	.....	.....	4,685 41	10,034 33
55 Stratford.....	9,368 00	7,541 60	242 14	.....	415 01	17,566 75
56 Sudbury.....	16,488 07	21,000 00	710 00	.....	3,464 74	41,662 81
57 Timmins.....	1,557 00	.....	337 00	.....	565 00	2,459 00
Toronto:						
58 Technical and Commercial Schools....	295,532 95	1,133,016 00	44,445 17	1,174,276 93	138,578 20	2,785,849 25
59 College of Art..	25,000 00	.....	11,738 05	.....	1,297 20	38,035 25
60 Wallaceburg.....	817 50	397 40	216 00	.....	.....	1,430 90
61 Welland.....	6,281 03	6,146 29	512 00	.....	.....	12,939 32
62 Weston.....	17,356 36	20,652 90	344 00	.....	10,786 71	49,139 97
63 Whitby.....	792 00	118 12	.....	.....	.....	910 12
64 Windsor-Walker- ville.....	65,353 39	125,539 44	21,914 73	.....	15,142 89	227,950 45
65 Woodstock.....	1,397 25	5,730 80	275 00	.....	596 99	8,000 04
1 Totals, 1927....	849,564 72	2,246,170 43	143,162 62	1,190,309 63	408,764 41	4,837,971 81
2 Increases for year	25,982 98	249,158 97	.....	274,459 94	9,649 08	561,264 43
3 Decreases for year	.....	.....	7,986 54	.....	.....	.....
4 Percentages.....	17.56	46.40	2.96	24.63	8.45	.....

SCHOOLS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Expenditures

Teachers' Salaries		Buildings, Sites and All Permanent Improvements		Repairs to School Accommodations		Libraries, Maps and Charts, All Apparatus and Equipment		School Books, Stationery, Prizes, Fuel, Examinations and all Other Expenses		Total Expenditure	
	\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.	
53	410 00	57 30						106 00		573 30	
54	8,319 14			3 00		728 99		80 23		9,131 36	
55	14,781 20	1,923 12						862 43		17,566 75	
56	27,789 71	203 50		560 27		478 06		8,217 65		37,249 19	
57	2,424 00					35 00				2,459 00	
58	776,481 60	486,677 13		23,906 83		33,712 42		509,573 67		1,830,351 65	
59	27,904 94	940 00		959 02				8,231 29		38,035 25	
60	1,160 00					270 90				1,430 90	
61	11,369 18					1,570 14				12,939 32	
62	27,086 49					5,449 47		12,515 19		45,051 15	
63	716 00					14 12		170 00		900 12	
64											
65	111,438 56	11,317 14		2,582 53		882 29		99,896 23		226,116 75	
	5,730 80	740 00				1,387 89		141 35		8,000 04	
1	1,982,571 79	693,918 12		41,699 67		86,647 41		1,124,340 31		3,929,177 30	
2	201,506 76	383,656 50		929 11						429,796 84	
3						2,297 36		153,998 17			
4	50.46	17.66		1.06		2.21		28.61			

VOCATIONAL
TABLE 19—VALUE OF

Schools	Sites, Buildings and Furniture						
		Library	Maps and Charts	Laboratory and Workshop Tables	Machines and Tools	Scientific Apparatus	Drawing Instruments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1 Beamsville.....	50,000	576	171	1,994	910	2,286	.....
2 Brantford.....		240	.....	1,434	8,591	314	504
3 Chatham.....	* 50,000	478	75	2,409	16,691	2,035	366
4 Collingwood.....		417	90	250	.....	339	.....
5 Fort William.....	303,000	257	.....	1,325	20,722	4,963	.....
6 Galt.....	250,000	200	128	886	18,630	3,238	200
7 Guelph.....	215,000	201	.....	3,755	13,926	2,033	538
8 Haileybury.....		269	125	942	1,075	701	176
9 Hamilton.....	1,217,084	2,328	636	12,163	84,803	19,344	2,299
10 Kingston (Navigation).....		189	221	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Kitchener.....	265,000	632	222	6,420	20,729	8,139	432
12 London.....	674,093	2,103	602	.....	47,838	7,989	1,612
13 Midland.....	9,833	364	19	.....	.....	378	32
14 Niagara Falls.....	207,647	78	42	8,341	22,048	9,150	850
15 North Bay.....	83,600	70	33	26	231	.....	44
16 Oshawa.....		463	.....	.....	.....	289	286
17 Ottawa.....	405,310	775	134	7,592	19,024	8,189	729
18 Owen Sound.....	148,000	612	7	2,545	21,266	290	345
19 Port Arthur.....	412,952	13	.....	.....	3,153	.....	.....
20 Renfrew.....	87,000	97	.....	.....	3,577	.....	71
21 Ridgetown.....	55,678	23	25	.....	.....	1,287	.....
22 St. Catharines.....	232,000	3,734	232	2,660	18,459	2,446	204
23 St. Thomas.....	221,000	504	.....	4,203	19,733	3,875	704
24 Sarnia.....	342,000	1,238	201	7,935	30,176	1,958	1,116
25 Sault Ste. Marie.....	260,616	534	.....	5,406	15,741	9,029	540
26 Scarborough.....		1,262	238	.....	.....	1,953	.....
27 Stamford.....		212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28 Stratford.....		1,315	226	.....	.....	2,935	65
29 Sudbury.....	255,000	1,002	55	8,629	11,109	6,001	412
30 Timmins.....	117,000	21	110	.....	.....	1,168	215
Toronto:							
31 Central H.S. of Commerce.....	794,777	4,555	502	.....	.....	5,653	.....
32 Eastern H.S. of Commerce.....	483,264	1,264	263	.....	.....	1,461	.....
33 Central Technical.....	1,929,703	5,544	646	44,279	115,464	36,193	3,675
34 Riverdale Technical.....	993,266	89	.....	.....	861	.....	.....
35 Ontario College of Art.....	121,569	2,288	.....	.....	.....	8,914	.....
36 Boys' Special Industrial.....	64,535	265	8	456	2,968	.....	68
37 Girls' Special Industrial.....	62,838	142	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
38 Welland.....	36,000	701	2	640	1,317	614	270
39 Weston.....	143,000	133	44	2,520	15,688	842	267
40 Windsor-Walkerville.....	907,915	2,494	157	8,777	81,031	12,403	1,951
41 Woodstock.....		1,950	249	40	1,837	2,868	4
1 Totals, 1927-28.....	11,398,680	39,632	5,485	135,627	617,598	169,277	17,975
2 Increases for the year.....		7,740	1,398	1,721	25,018	21,515	1,254
3 Decreases for the year.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Percentages.....		2.82	.39	9.65	43.96	12.07	1.28

*Excluding Furniture.

SCHOOLS

SCHOOL PROPERTY

Equipment

	Drawing Models	Stoves, Ranges and Utensils	Equipment for Dressmaking	Equipment for Millinery	Equipment for Laundry	Equipment for Home Nursing	Equipment for Physical Culture	Equipment for Commercial Work (where re- ported separately)	Other Equipment not Specified	Total Value of Equipment
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	65	228	131		41	44	516		380	7,342
2	55	2,463	822	45		91	748	4,668		19,975
3	8	1,814	510	45		18		2,207	8,115	34,771
4										1,096
5		798	251			48		1,690	1,538	31,592
6		506	327	4	133	26	2,001	2,809	2,221	31,309
7		1,730	530			39		4,141	1,847	28,740
8		1,606	272						7,813	12,979
9	2,283	4,482	1,600	1,409	217	75	7,869		8,405	147,913
10										410
11	74	827	932	427		15	2,343	2,862	7,532	51,586
12	904	6,627	1,576	273	1,637		423	7,009	1,878	80,471
13		45	142							980
14		812	456	17	19				4,794	46,607
15			470				417	2,334	70	3,695
16			368	43			440		5,456	7,345
17	192	1,619	1,431	56		80	15		4,462	44,298
18		1,557	579	143			832	420	1,661	30,257
19							470			3,636
20		824	166				734		1,045	6,514
21		344	83				28		14	1,804
22	231	692	936	19		26	1,588	3,911	14,542	49,680
23		1,999	957				830		5,428	38,233
24	11	1,049	472	121			1,749		24,551	70,577
25		774	358	2					1,904	34,288
26							1,463		3,332	8,248
27								2,843		3,055
28			337				1,959	3,288		10,125
29	75	1,245	477	7	53	57		3,429	9,176	41,727
30	89	818	168		50		1,966	1,700	180	6,485
31	120						2,260		5,079	18,169
32									1,806	4,794
33	720	4,520	4,185	431	1,995	185	2,674		63,796	284,307
34			163	163	743		22		177	2,218
35									3,967	15,169
36		359					190		1,059	5,373
37		880	466	14	94	116	46		188	1,968
38		390	300					3,025	1,100	8,359
39		513	316	227		70	1,754		5,626	28,000
40		2,674	1,115	221		406	1,416		51,936	164,581
41	170	540	90	22			5,000	2,891	492	16,153
1	4,997	42,735	20,986	3,689	4,982	1,296	39,753	49,227	251,570	1,404,829
2		2,973	1,797	415	878	130	11,606			
3	757							19,304		
4	.36	3.04	1.49	.26	.35	.09	2.83	3.50	17.91	

TABLE 20—INSPECTORS—ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1928
A—Elementary Schools

V. K. Greer, M.A., Chief Inspector, Public and Separate Schools..	} Toronto, Parliament Buildings
W. I. Chisholm, M.A., Assistant Chief Inspector, Public and Separate Schools.....	
J. B. MacDougall, B.A., D.Paed., Provincial School Attendance Officer.....	
Neil McDougall, B.A., General Inspector, Public and Separate Schools.....	
W. J. Karr, B.A., D.Paed., Director of English Instruction.....	
A. J. Beneteau, B.A., Director of French Instruction.....	
S. B. Sinclair, M.A., Ph.D., Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....	
Albert H. Leake, Inspector of Manual Training and Household Science.....	
J. B. Dandeno, B.A., Ph.D., Inspector of Elementary Agricultural Education.....	

1. Public School

(1) URBAN

Inspectorate		Name of Inspector	Address
Brantford,	City of.....	E. E. C. Kilmer, B.A.	Brantford.
Fort William and Port Arthur,	Cities of....	W. A. Wilson, B.A.	Port Arthur.
Guelph,	City of.....	Wm. Tytler, B.A., LL.D.	Guelph.
Hamilton,	do	W. H. Ballard, B.A., LL.D....	} Hamilton.
do	do	Frank E. Perney, B.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector	
do	do	Jas. Gill, B.A., B.Paed.....	} Kingston.
do	do	E. T. Seaton, B.A., D.Paed....	
Kingston,	do	F. P. Smith, M.A.	} London.
London,	do	G. A. Wheable, B.A.	
do	do	J. C. Stothers, B.A., B.Paed...	} Ottawa.
Ottawa,	do	J. H. Putnam, B.A., D.Paed...	
do	do	McGregor Easson, B.A., B.Paed.	} Peterborough.
Peterborough,	do	A. Mowat, B.A.	
Sarnia,	do	Henry Conn, B.A.	Sarnia.
St. Catharines,	do	D. C. Hetherington.....	St. Catharines.
Toronto,	do	D. D. Moshier, B.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector	} Toronto
do	do	Jos. W. Rogers, M.A.	
do	do	N. S. MacDonald, B.A., D.Paed	
do	do	W. E. Hume, B.A., D.Paed....	
do	do	Aletta E. Marty, M.A., LL.D. (on exchange)	
do	do	P. F. Munro, M.A., D.Paed...	
do	do	Cecil C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed	
do	do	A. G. Leitch, B.A., B.Paed...	} Welland.
do	do	G. W. McGill, B.A., D.Paed...	
Welland,	do	John Flower, B.A.	Welland.
Windsor,	do	J. E. Benson, M.A.	Windsor.
Sandwich and Walkerville Towns.....			

1. Public School (Continued)

(2) COUNTY

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant and Norfolk in part; Town of Paris; Village of Waterford (Joint Inspectorate)	T. W. Standing, B.A.....	Brantford.
Bruce East; Towns of Chesley, Walkerton, Wiarton; Villages of Hepworth, Lion's Head, Mildmay, Tara.....	John McCool, M.A.....	Walkerton.
Bruce, West; Towns of Kincardine, Southamptton; Villages of Lucknow, Paisley, Port Elgin, Teeswater, Tiverton.....	W. F. Bald, B.A., LL.B.....	Port Elgin.
Carleton, East.....	T. P. Maxwell, B.A.....	Ottawa.
Carleton, West; Town of Eastview; Village of Richmond.....	R. C. Rose, B.A.....	Ottawa,
Dufferin; Town of Orangeville; Villages of Grand Valley, Shelburne.....	W. R. Liddy, B.A.....	247 Powell Ave. Orangeville.
Dundas; Villages of Chesterville, Iroquois, Morrisburg, Winchester.....	Hiram B. Fetterly, M.A.....	Winchester.
Elgin, East; Town of Aylmer; Villages of Springfield, Vienna.....	J. C. Smith, B.A.....	St. Thomas
Elgin, West; City of St. Thomas; Villages of Dutton, Rodney, Port Stanley, West Lorne (Joint Inspectorate).....	John A. Taylor, B.A.....	St. Thomas.
Essex (No. 1); Towns of Essex, Kingsville, Leamington.....	W. L. Bowden, B.A.....	Kingsville.
Essex (No. 2); Towns of Amherstburg, Ford, Riverside, Tecumseh.....	Thos. Preston, B.A., B.Paed...	Sandwich.
Frontenac, South; Village of Portsmouth...	S. A. Truscott, M.A.....	Kingston.
Frontenac, North, and Addington (Joint Inspectorate).....	M. R. Reid, M.A.....	Sharbot Lake.
Glenarry; Town of Alexandria; Villages of Lancaster, Maxville.....	J. W. Crewson, B.A.....	Alexandria.
Grey, East; Towns of Meaford, Thornbury; Village of Flesherton.....	S. A. Morrison, B.A.....	Meaford.
Grey, West; City of Owen Sound; Villages of Chatsworth, Shallow Lake.....	H. H. Burgess, B.A.....	Owen Sound.
Grey, South; Towns of Durham, Hanover; Villages of Dundalk, Markdale, Neustadt	Robert Wright, B.A.....	Hanover.
Haldimand; Town of Dunnville; Villages of Caledonia, Cayuga, Hagersville, Jarvis..	J. L. Mitchener, B.A.....	Cayuga.
Halton and Wentworth in part; Towns of Burlington, Georgetown, Milton, Oakville; Village of Acton (Joint Inspectorate)	James M. Denyes, B.A.....	Milton.
Hastings, Centre; Villages of Deloro, Madoc, Marmora, Stirling, Tweed.....	A. W. McGuire, B.A.....	Tweed.
Hastings, South, and City of Belleville; Towns of Deseronto, Trenton; Village of Frankford (Joint Inspectorate).....	H. J. Clarke, B.A.....	Belleville.
Hastings, North; Village of Bancroft.....	Jas. Colling, B.A.....	Bancroft.
Huron, East; Towns of Clinton, Seaforth, Wingham; Villages of Blyth, Brussels, Wroxeter.....	John M. Field, B.A., Ph.D....	Goderich.
Huron, West; Town of Goderich; Villages of Bayfield, Exeter, Hensall.....	E. E. Beacom, B.A.....	Goderich.
Kent, East; Towns of Blenheim, Bothwell, Dresden, Ridgetown; Villages of Erieau, Highgate, Thamesville.....	George A. Pearson, B.A.....	Chatham.
Kent, West, and City of Chatham; Towns of Tilbury, Wallaceburg; Village of Wheatley (Joint Inspectorate).....	J. H. Smith, M.A.....	Blenheim.
Lambton, East (No. 2); Town of Petrolia; Villages of Alvinston, Arkona, Oil Springs, Watford.....	J. J. Edwards, B.A.....	Petrolia.

1. Public School (Continued)

(2) COUNTY (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Lambton, West (No. 1); Town of Forest; Villages of Courtright, Point Edward, Thedford, Wyoming (Joint Inspectorate)	H. P. Galpin, B.A.	Sarnia.
Lanark, East (No. 1); Towns of Almonte, Carleton Place; Village of Lanark.	J. C. Spence, B.A., B.Paed.	Carleton Place
Lanark, West (No. 2); Towns of Perth, Smith's Falls (Joint Inspectorate).	Thos. C. Smith, M.A.	Perth.
Leeds and Grenville (No. 1); Town of Gananoque; Villages of Newboro, Westport.	James F. McGuire, M.A.	Westport.
Leeds and Grenville (No. 2); Town of Brockville; Village of Athens (Joint Inspectorate).	W. C. Dowsley, M.A.	Brockville.
Leeds and Grenville (No. 3); Town of Prescott; Villages of Cardinal, Kemptville, Merrickville (Joint Inspectorate).	T. A. Craig.	Kemtpville.
Lennox; Town of Napanee; Villages of Bath, Newburgh (see also Frontenac, North) ...	E. J. Corkill, B.A.	Napanee.
Lincoln; Towns of Grimsby, Merriton, Niagara; Villages of Beamsville, Port Dalhousie.	Geo. A. Carefoot, B.A., B.Paed.	St. Catharines.
Middlesex, East; Village of Lucan.	P. J. Thompson, B.A.	London.
Middlesex, West; Towns of Parkhill, Strathroy; Villages of Ailsa Craig, Glencoe, Newbury, Wardsville.	J. H. Sexton, M.A.	Strathroy.
Norfolk; Town of Simcoe; Villages of Delhi, Port Dover, Port Rowan (see Brant Co.)	H. Frank Cook, B.A.	Simcoe.
Northumberland and Durham, West (No. 1); Towns of Bowmanville, Port Hope; Village of Newcastle.	E. E. Snider, B.A.	Port Hope.
Northumberland and Durham, Centre (No. 2); Town of Cobourg; Village of Milbrook	J. W. Odell, B.A.	Cobourg.
Northumberland and Durham, East (No. 3); Town of Campbellford; Villages of Brighton, Colborne, Hastings.	Robert Boyes.	Campbellford.
Ontario, North; Town of Uxbridge; Villages of Beaverton, Cannington.	T. R. Ferguson, M.A.	Uxbridge.
Ontario, South; City of Oshawa; Town of Whitby; Village of Port Perry (Joint Inspectorate).	R. A. Hutchison, B.A.	Whitby.
Oxford, North, and City of Woodstock; Villages of Embro, Tavistock (Joint Inspectorate).	J. M. Cole.	Woodstock.
Oxford, South; Towns of Ingersoll, Tillsonburg; Village of Norwich (Joint Inspectorate).	R. A. Paterson, B.A.	Ingersoll.
Peel; Town of Brampton; Villages of Bolton, Port Credit, Streetsville.	M. R. Fydell, B.A.	Brampton.
Perth, North; Towns of Listowel, Mitchell, St. Mary's; Village of Milverton.	A. E. Nelson, B.A.	Stratford
Perth, South, and City of Stratford (Joint Inspectorate).	James H. Smith, B.A.	Stratford.
Peterborough, East; Villages of Havelock, Lakefield, Norwood.	Richard, Lees, M.A.	Peterborough.
Peterborough, West, and Victoria, East; Town of Lindsay; Villages of Bobcaygeon, Omemee (Joint Inspectorate).	R. F. Downey, B.A., B.Paed.	Peterborough.
Prescott and Russell, Part I: Towns of Hawkesbury, Rockland, Vankleek, Hill, Villages of Casselman, L'Orignal (Joint Inspectorate).	Archibald McVicar, B.A.	Ottawa, 198 Powell Ave.

1. Public School (Continued)

(2) COUNTY (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Prescott and Russell, Part II; Village of L'Original (Joint Inspectorate).....	F. Choquette, B.A.....	Hawkesbury.
Prince Edward; Town of Picton; Villages of Bloomfield, Wellington.....	C. E. Stothers, B.A.....	Picton.
Renfrew, North; Town of Pembroke; Village of Cobden.....	Norman Campbell, M.A.....	Pembroke.
Renfrew, South; Towns of Arnprior, Renfrew; Villages of Braeside, Eganville, Killaloe Station.....	G. G. McNab, M.A., D.Paed..	Renfrew.
Simcoe, North; Towns of Barrie, Collingwood, Penetanguishene.....	Joseph L. Garvin, B.A.....	Barrie.
Simcoe, South; Towns of Alliston, Stayner; Villages of Beeton, Bradford, Creemore, Tottenham.....	Edwin Longman.....	Barrie.
Simcoe, East; Towns of Midland, Orillia; Villages of Coldwater, Port McNicoll, Victoria Harbour.....	Isaac Day, B.A.....	Orillia.
Stormont; Town of Cornwall; Village of Finch.....	James Froats, M.A., B.Paed..	Finch.
Victoria, West; Villages of Fenelon Falls, Sturgeon Point, Woodville.....	E. W. Jennings, B.A.....	Lindsay.
Victoria, East (See Peterborough West).		
Waterloo, North (No. 1); City of Kitchener; Towns of Elmira, Waterloo (Joint Inspectorate).....	R. H. Roberts, B.A.....	Kitchener.
Waterloo, South (No. 2); City of Galt; Towns of Hespeler, Preston; Villages of Ayr, New Hamburg (Joint Inspectorate)..	Lambert Norman, B.A.....	Galt.
Welland, North; City of Niagara Falls; Town of Thorold; Villages of Chippawa, Fonthill (Joint Inspectorate).....	John W. Marshall, B.A.....	Niagara Falls.
Welland, South; Towns of Bridgeburg, Port Colborne; Villages of Fort Erie, Humberstone.....	James McNiece, B.A.....	Welland.
Wellington, North; Towns of Harriston, Mount Forest; Palmerston; Village of Clifford.....	Robt. Galbraith, B.A.....	Mount Forest.
Wellington, South; Villages of Arthur, Drayton, Elora, Erin, Fergus.....	J. J. Craig, B.A.....	Fergus.
Wentworth; Town of Dundas; Village of Waterdown.....	Jno. B. Robinson, B.A., B. Paed.	Hamilton.
York (No. 1); Towns of Aurora, Newmarket; Villages of Holland Landing, Sutton West, Richmond Hill.....	C. W. Mulloy, B.A.....	Aurora.
York (No. 3); Towns of Mimico, New Toronto, Weston.....	A. L. Campbell, M.A.....	Weston.
York (No. 3); Village of Swansea.....	A. A. Jordan, B.A., B.Paed....	Toronto,
York (No. 4); Town of Leaside; Village of Forest Hill.....	W. W. A. Trench, B.A.....	37 Chaplin Cres. Richmond Hill.
York (No. 5); Villages of Markham, Stouffville, Woodbridge.....	J. E. Wilkinson, B.A., B.Paed..	Toronto, 1 Heath Street E.

1. Public School (Continued)

(3) DISTRICT

Inspectoral Division	Name of District	Public School Inspector	Post Office
I	Kenora District and Thunder Bay District in part; Towns of Dryden, Keewatin, Kenora and Sioux Lookout...	S. Shannon, B.A.	Kenora.
II	Rainy River District; Towns of Fort Frances, Rainy River.....	C. F. Ewers, B.A.	Fort Frances.
III	Fort William and Port Arthur, Cities of	W. A. Wilson, B.A.	Port Arthur.
IV	Thunder Bay District.....	L. J. Williams, B.A.	Port Arthur.
V	Algoma District in part; City of Sault Ste. Marie; Village of Hilton Beach..	D. T. Walkom, B.A.	Sault Ste. Marie
VI	Sudbury District in part; Algoma in part, Towns of Capreol, Copper Cliff.	O. M. MacKillop, B.A.	Sudbury.
VII, Part I	Sudbury Dist., in part; Algoma in part; Towns of Blind River, Massey, Sudbury, Webbwood.....	Robert Gillies, B.A.	Sudbury.
Part II	Sudbury District, in part.....	Jos. Bechard, B.A.	Sturgeon Falls.
VIII	Manitoulin District; Algoma District in part; Towns of Bruce Mines, Gore Bay, Little Current, Thessalon.....	James W. Hagan, M.A.	Gore Bay.
IX	Cochrane District North, Thunder Bay in part; Towns of Cochrane, Hearst, Timmins.....	L. A. Marlin, M.A.	Cochrane.
X	Temiskaming District North, and Cochrane District in part; Towns of Englehart, Iroquois Falls, Matheson.....	Leo. W. Copp, B.A.	New Liskeard
XI	Temiskaming, South; Towns of Cobalt, Haileybury, Latchford, New Liskeard; Village of Thornloe.....	R. A. A. McConnell, B.A.	Haileybury.
XII, Part I	Nipissing District and Parry Sound in part; Towns of Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa, North Bay, Sturgeon Falls	P. W. Brown, B.A.	North Bay.
Part II	Nipissing District, in part.....	H. S. Payette, B.A.	North Bay.
Part III	Nipissing District, in part.....	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.	Pembroke 282 Supple St.
XIII	Parry Sound, East; Muskoka North; and Nipissing South in part; Towns of Kearney, Powassan, Trout Creek; Villages of Burk's Falls, South River, Sundridge.....	D. G. Smith, B.A.	North Bay.
XIV	Parry Sound District, West, and Muskoka in part; Towns of Parry Sound; Village of Magnetawan.....	J. L. Moore, B.A.	Parry Sound.
XV	Muskoka, District; South and West, Towns of Bala, Bracebridge, Gravenhurst; Villages of Port Carling, Windermere.....	G. S. Johnson, B.A.	Bracebridge.
XVI	Haliburton and East Muskoka; Town of Huntsville.....	Geo. E. Pentland, M.A.	Fenelon Falls.

2. Roman Catholic Separate School

Inspectoral Division	Name of Inspector	Address
I	F. J. McDonald, B.A.	Port Arthur.
II	Jos. Bechard, B.A.	Sturgeon Falls.
III	C. Charron, B.A.	Cochrane.
IV	H. J. Payette, B.A.	North Bay.
V	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.	Pembroke.
VI	T. S. Melady, B.A.	Windsor, 314 Campbell Ave.
VII	Robt. Gauthier, B.A.	Windsor, 225 Moy Ave.
VIII	V. C. Quarry, B.A.	London, 613 Wellington St.
IX	J. C. Walsh, B.A., B.Paed.	Kitchener, 73 Heins Ave.
X	J. F. Sullivan, B.A.	Hamilton, 41 Grant Ave.
XI	J. F. Powers, M.A.	Toronto, 33 Dalton Road.
XII	W. J. Lee, B.A.	Toronto, 434 Brunswick Ave.
XIII	J. M. Bennett, M.A.	Toronto, 47 Browning Ave.
XIV	J. P. Finn, B.A.	Ottawa, 20 Broadway Ave.
XV	L. Charbonneau, B.A.	Ottawa, 1 Beckwith St.
XVI	J. S. Gratton.	Plantagenet.
XVII	J. E. Jones, B.A.	Ottawa, 104 Henderson Ave.
XVIII	Chas. Latour, B.A., B.L.	Ottawa, 67 Osgoode St.
XIX	F. Choquette, B.A.	Hawkesbury.

B—Secondary Schools

1. High Schools and Collegiate Institutes:

I. M. Levan, B.A.
G. F. Rogers, B.A.
R. W. Anglin, M.A.
A. J. Husband, B.A.

2. Continuation Schools:

G. K. Mills, B.A.
J. P. Hoag, B.A.
J. P. Cowles, B.A.

3. Technical Schools:

D. A. Campbell, B.A.
F. S. Rutherford, B.A.Sc.
Miss A. M. Hamill, B.A.

Address:—Toronto, Parliament Buildings.

TABLE 21

SUMMARY OF HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1928

Enrolment, Senior Fourth Grade, December, 1927.....	57,847
Number of High School Entrance Candidates:	
Recommended by Principal on Group 11.....	13,828
Taking written test on Group 11.....	32,219
	46,047
(Of this 46,047, there were 524 who took Group 1 for French-speaking Pupils.)	
High School Entrance candidate percentage of December Senior Fourth enrolment...	79.60
Number of candidates successful on written test on Group 11—	
By Regulation 11—(1) and (2).....	23,282
—(3) and (4).....	958
—(5).....	248
—(6).....	251
	24,739
Total number of successful candidates.....	38,567

Percentage of all candidates who were successful, 83.75 (30.03 by Principals' recommendation and 53.72 by passing the written test.)

TABLE 22—DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1928

(a) Lower School

Subjects	Total number of candidates	Candidates writing Departmental Examination	Number Granted Standing						Per cent.	
			On Departmental Examination	On teachers' report	Appeals		Total successful		1928	1927
					Total number	Number sustained				
English Grammar.....	9,949	1,379	861	8,570	7	4	9,435		94.84	91.52
Canadian History.....	19,007	2,565	356	16,442	36	3	16,801		88.39	90.79
Geography.....	18,179	1,662	1,052	16,517	7	0	17,569		96.64	96.83
Physiography.....	13,148	1,213	272	11,935	12	4	12,211		92.87	93.27
Arithmetic.....	13,044	1,893	1,253	11,151	7	4	12,408		95.12	91.66
Art.....	14,696	1,261	665	13,435	4	2	14,102		95.96	96.56
Botany.....	12,810	1,439	609	11,371	10	3	11,983		93.54	95.43
Zoology.....	9,296	658	477	8,638	3	0	9,115		98.05	95.99
Agriculture and Horticulture I.	3,728	979	769	2,749	5	0	3,518		94.37	91.33
Agriculture and Horticulture II.	2,545	827	742	1,718	2	0	2,460		96.66	95.11
Latin Grammar.....	2,689	259	122	2,430	0	0	2,552		94.91	95.02
French Grammar.....	207	44	33	163	0	0	196		94.69	.....
Totals.....	119,298	14,179	7,211	105,119	93	20	112,350			

Total Number of Candidates in June.....	37,107	35,110
Total Number of Examination Centres.....	393	369

(b) Middle School

Subjects	Total number of candidates	Number granted standing	Appeals		Total successful	Per Cent.	
			Total number	Number sustained		1927	1928
English Composition....	11,539	7,074	320	61	7,135	65.17	61.83
English Literature.....	11,454	7,375	389	45	7,420	56.21	64.78
British History.....	12,198	7,530	671	319	7,849	63.27	64.34
Ancient History.....	9,484	7,898	135	29	7,927	78.82	83.56
Algebra.....	10,517	8,016	184	37	8,053	81.78	76.57
Geometry.....	9,417	7,471	139	35	7,506	83.69	79.70
Physics.....	9,509	7,728	168	41	7,769	70.73	81.70
Chemistry.....	9,458	6,863	265	57	6,920	69.11	73.16
Latin Authors.....	7,099	6,098	147	39	6,137	70.09	86.44
Latin Composition.....	7,749	5,878	217	31	5,909	67.91	76.25
French Authors.....	8,258	6,622	176	29	6,651	68.50	80.54
French Composition.....	8,584	5,942	271	52	5,994	64.91	69.82
German Authors.....	513	371	10	2	373	86.74	72.70
German Composition....	547	386	11	1	387	75.43	70.74
Greek Authors.....	102	89	2	0	89	81.42	87.25
Greek Composition.....	105	91	2	0	91	70.73	86.66
Spanish Authors.....	115	88	7	1	89	66.67	77.39
Spanish Composition....	119	84	10	2	86	72.13	72.26
Italian Authors.....	1	1	0	0	1	100.00	100.00
Italian Composition....	1	1	0	0	1	100.00	100.00
Agric. and Hort. I.....	1,046	709	35	6	715	69.83	68.35
Agric. and Hort. II.....	920	671	23	10	681	80.77	74.02
Music.....	42	34	1	0	34	55.55	80.95
Arithmetic.....	63	37	5	1	38	73.91	60.31
Special French Literature	70	67	0	0	67	.....	95.71
Special French Compos'n.	80	68	3	1	69	.....	86.25
Totals.....	118,990	87,192	3,191	799	87,991		

Total Number of Candidates.....	25,375
Total Number of Centres.....	420

(c) Upper School

Subjects	Total number of candidates	Number granted standing	Appeals		Total successful	Per cent.	
			Total number	Number sustained		1927	1928
English Composition	5,977	4,632	173	30	4,662	69.63	77.99
English Literature	5,583	3,786	325	56	3,842	59.88	68.81
Modern History	2,669	2,080	116	26	2,106	78.03	78.90
Algebra	3,740	2,664	152	34	2,698	72.52	72.13
Geometry	3,700	2,700	168	19	2,719	74.41	73.48
Trigonometry	3,065	2,180	100	18	2,198	86.76	71.71
Botany	680	627	5	0	627	70.81	92.20
Zoology	675	615	22	7	622	82.06	92.14
Physics	1,317	939	56	8	947	64.89	71.90
Chemistry	1,295	954	59	10	964	63.16	74.44
Latin Authors	2,398	1,904	82	17	1,921	77.13	80.10
Latin Composition	2,419	1,516	194	62	1,578	69.92	65.23
French Authors	3,702	3,134	121	35	3,169	82.10	85.60
French Composition	3,750	2,884	157	53	2,937	74.72	78.32
German Authors	250	210	2	0	210	81.81	84.00
German Composition	234	194	5	0	194	85.41	82.90
Greek Authors	59	49	1	0	49	93.84	83.05
Greek Composition	59	50	0	0	50	92.19	84.74
Spanish Authors	48	38	1	0	38	74.47	79.16
Spanish Composition	50	36	0	0	36	77.08	72.00
Italian Authors	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
Italian Composition	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
Problems	52	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
Totals	41,722	31,192	1,739	375	31,567		

Total Number of Candidates 10,671
 Total Number of Centres 340

TABLE 23

Classification of Ontario One-room Rural Schools for the Calendar Year 1927 on the Basis of Average Attendance (.5 or over is considered next whole)

County	Average Attendance													Over 20	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11-15	16-20			
Brant.....							1			1	8	10	33	53	
Bruce.....			2	2	3	4	2	5	6	6	48	41	44	163	
Carleton.....			2	2	3		1	1		2	21	19	48	99	
Dufferin.....		1			3	3	4	5	4	2	33	22	14	91	
Dundas.....										2	16	19	24	61	
Elgin.....					2			2	3	6	19	22	36	90	
Essex.....											5	19	67	91	
Frontenac.....			1	4	7	11	4	9	4	7	28	26	35	136	
Glengarry.....						4	1	2	1	1	19	14	27	69	
Grey.....		1		2		6	3	2	9	9	59	49	74	214	
Haldimand.....							1	2	1	5	8	15	36	68	
Haliburton.....		3	3	1	5	4	8	2	7	2	9	3	4	51	
Halton.....							2	1		1	10	12	26	52	
Hastings.....			1		4	6	4	5	8	4	33	37	61	163	
Huron.....			1		1		3	3	2	6	53	50	52	171	
Kent.....									1	2	10	23	91	127	
Lambton.....				1	1	2		5	4	11	42	50	47	163	
Lanark.....	1	1	1	4		7	8	1	7	10	35	23	19	117	
Leeds and Grenville.....		1	2	3	2	8	8	8	11	14	56	35	36	184	
Lennox and Addington.....		3		3	1	5	4	4	7	4	36	22	16	105	
Lincoln.....								1		3	3	7	32	46	
Middlesex.....		1		1	1	3	2	3	6	4	35	39	70	165	
Norfolk.....								1	1	4	15	23	48	92	
Northumberland and Durham.....		1				1	3	7	7	10	45	54	61	189	
Ontario.....				1		1	1		1	1	16	35	48	104	
Oxford.....									1	1	11	18	59	90	
Peel.....				1		2	3		5	2	10	18	23	64	
Perth.....									2	3	18	19	64	106	
Peterborough.....			2		4	3	2	2	3	2	17	25	30	90	
Prescott and Russell.....			1		3	4	2	2	2	3	23	16	17	73	
Prince Edward.....		1		1	2	3		1	3	3	23	12	20	69	
Renfrew.....		1	1		3	5	6	3	2	10	35	28	59	153	
Simcoe.....					1		2	2	5	6	29	48	102	195	
Stormont.....				1			2	3	2	3	17	16	23	67	
Victoria.....			2	1	3	5	1	4	9	3	33	15	17	93	
Waterloo.....										1	7	14	49	71	
Welland.....									1	1	4	20	32	58	
Wellington.....				1		1	7		3	4	48	32	39	135	
Wentworth.....											3	6	46	55	
York.....							1				9	23	71	104	
Totals, Counties.....	1	14	19	29	49	88	86	86	128	159	949	979	1,700	4,287	

TABLE 23

Districts	Average Attendance														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11-15	16-20	Over 20	Total	
Algoma.....	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	14	16	27	69	
Cochrane.....			1	2	2		4	3	3	2	16	6	8	47	
Kenora.....								2		3	8	7	9	29	
Manitoulin.....				1	1	2	4	3	1		10	9	16	47	
Muskoka.....				3	2	7	9	6	6	8	26	12	14	93	
Nipissing.....				1	1	2	1	1	3	3	20	11	24	67	
Parry Sound.....		3		2	3		6	7	4	7	35	17	21	105	
Rainy River.....				1		2	1	6	2	1	19	13	11	56	
Sudbury.....			2		2		1	4	4	3	21	18	24	79	
Timiskaming.....			1		2	2	3	1	5	2	9	17	20	62	
Thunder Bay.....				1			2	3	2	6	15	12	29	70	
Totals, Districts.....	1	3	5	12	14	17	32	37	33	36	193	138	203	724	

Summary of Statistics Above

(a) By Numbers				(b) By Percentages			
Average Attendance	Counties	Districts	Province	Average Attendance	Counties	Districts	Province
1.....	1	1	2	5 or less.....	2.6	5.0	3.0
2 or less.....	15	4	19	10 ".....	15.4	26.3	17.0
3 ".....	34	9	43	15 ".....	37.5	53.0	39.7
4 ".....	63	21	84	20 ".....	60.4	72.0	62.0
5 ".....	112	35	147	Over 20.....	39.6	28.0	38.0
6 ".....	200	52	252				
7 ".....	286	84	370				
8 ".....	372	121	493				
9 ".....	500	154	654				
10 ".....	659	190	849				
15 ".....	1,608	383	1,991				
20 ".....	2,587	521	3,108				
Over 20.....	1,700	203	1,903				
Totals.....	4,287	724	5,011				

TABLE 24—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(1) County Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 5

County Inspectorate	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
				\$	\$	\$
Bruce W.	Bruce	11	3	110 83	250 69	361 52
	Kincardine	6	5	72 50	190 88	263 38
		8	4	15 00	203 19	218 19
		15	3	120 83	369 19	490 02
Bruce E.	Amabel	11	5	90 15	117 82	207 97
	Albemarle	U 9	4	257 11	116 44	373 55
	Lindsay	3	5	115 70	85 79	201 49
Carleton W.	March	4	3	92 62	262 23	354 85
	Goulburn	1	3	174 53	178 76	353 29
		4	5	57 86	162 77	220 63
	Marlborough	7	5	57 86	124 95	182 81
		9	4	125 48	85 63	211 11
		12	5	99 85	93 59	193 44
	Torbolton	3	4	21 87	166 53	188 40
Dufferin	Amaranth	17	5	53 73	166 36	220 09
		20	5	27 39	196 34	223 73
		21	2	16 84	653 60	670 44
	Mono	3	5	30 37	197 57	227 94
Elgin E.	Bayham	9	5	78 28	126 76	205 04
Elgin W.	Aldboro	9	5	6 50	236 24	242 74
Frontenac N.	Oso	4	5	88 53	41 76	130 29
	Kennebec	8	5	107 20	65 30	172 50
		11	3	147 77	54 74	202 51
	Olden	3	5	102 00	49 10	151 10
	Palmerston and C.	7	5	102 00	115 55	217 55
	Barrie	6	4	108 74	65 91	174 65
	Barrie	8	4	109 68	60 65	170 33
	Bedford	8	5	87 25	46 75	134 00
		10	4	109 12	166 17	275 29
	Pittsburgh	3	5	66 52	218 38	284 90
Frontenac S.		14	4	122 52	136 75	259 27
	Wolfe Island	5	5	99 49	80 79	180 28
	Gollingwood	U 1	2	51 25	449 39	500 64
	St. Vincent	U 2 E	4	6 25	280 10	286 35
Grey E.	Keppel	13	4	114 67	94 96	209 63
Grey W.	Cardiff	1	3	265 64	32 65	298 29
	Cardiff	5	5	92 81	60 50	153 31
	Cardiff	6	5	147 57	12 48	160 05
	Dysart	5	3	158 36	148 63	306 99
	Guilford	1	4	106 34	221 83	328 17
	Lutterworth	U 4	5	96 94	53 41	150 35
		U 5	5	100 80	48 60	149 40
		6	5	97 66	52 26	149 92
		U 7	3	169 92	103 19	273 11
	Minden	1	2	249 84	136 28	386 12
Hastings C.	Sherbourne	2	2	36 08	240 54	276 62
	Stanhope	4	2	286 75	110 19	396 94
	Hungerford	4	3	139 67	156 55	296 22
	Carlow	3	5	102 66	67 60	170 26
Hastings N.	Herschel	11	5	117 31	48 54	165 85
	Tudor	9	5	101 10	82 59	183 69
	Tyendinaga	30	5	107 41	94 88	202 29
Hastings S.	Grey	2	5	8 15	174 02	182 17
Huron E.	Morris	12	3	17 22	267 22	284 44
	Brooke	4	4	29 47	193 41	222 88
Lambton E.	Dawn	4	5	11 69	181 58	193 27
	Beckwith	3	1	435 86	452 13	887 99
Lanark E.		6	4	29 36	170 58	199 94
	Darling	6	2	224 66	118 68	343 34
	Montague	8	4	116 11	133 64	249 75
	Ramsay	9	4	83 15	188 98	272 13

TABLE 24—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(1) County Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 5

County Inspectorate	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lanark W.	Dalhousie.	9	4	124 12	82 07	206 19
	Sherbrooke S.	6	3	163 08	100 86	263 94
Leeds and Grenville, 2	Elizabethtown.	33	4	125 78	129 45	255 23
	Rear of Yonge.	13	2	278 09	169 09	447 18
Leeds and Grenville, 3	Augusta.	U 3	5	68 86	113 09	181 95
		19	4	133 79	118 44	252 23
	Oxford.	7	5	32 40	158 30	190 70
		21	3	166 39	160 36	326 75
	Wolford.	13	3	66 91	223 37	290 28
		17	4	97 01	146 49	243 50
Lennox and Addington	Camden. .	14	2	160 90	283 87	444 77
	Richmond.	20	2	229 35	149 23	378 58
	Sheffield.	11	4	128 42	44 53	172 95
		15	4	130 71	89 29	220 00
		16	4	109 73	79 68	189 41
	Kaladar, A and E. . .	1	2	247 50	125 73	373 23
	*Denbigh, A and A. . .	6	5	42 62	341 26	383 88
Middlesex E.	Dorchester N.	8	5	25 26	177 29	202 55
Middlesex W.	Mosa.	8	4	18 59	230 20	248 79
		12	2	31 15	435 00	466 15
Northumberland and Durham, 1.	*Cartwright.	8	2		361 51	361 51
Ontario N.	Uxbridge.	3	4	92 23	145 63	237 86
Peel.	Caledon.	2	4	71 88	226 00	297 88
Peterborough E.	Burleigh, etc.	B 2	5	110 16	48 83	158 99
	Anstruther.	A 2	3	182 59	69 65	252 24
	Chandos.	7	5	107 59	8 82	116 41
	Otonabee.	12	5	71 14	153 48	224 62
Peterborough W.	Galway.	U 7	3	204 79	74 71	279 50
	Harvey.	4	5	101 28	71 55	172 83
Prince Edward.	Hallowell.	1	5	65 87	135 27	201 14
	Hillier.	3	5	15 36	178 72	194 08
	N. Marysburg.	7	2	143 40	446 30	589 70
		8	4	72 21	185 94	258 15
Prescott and Russell. .	Caledonia.	U 13	5	96 28	103 68	199 96
	Cambridge.	U 6	5	37 68	147 21	184 89
	E. Hawkesbury.	3	3		286 23	286 23
	S. Plantagenet.	U 13	5	49 11	112 18	161 29
Renfrew N.	Rolph.	4 B	5	68 50	116 34	184 84
	Wilberforce.	11	5	90 00	84 37	174 37
	Westmeath.	4	3	163 06	189 59	352 65
Renfrew S.	Admaston.	9	2	284 58	231 03	515 61
	Sebastopol.	2	5	125 39	55 40	180 79
Simcoe N.	Nottawasaga.	U 4	5	15 87	219 87	235 74
Stormont.	Osnabruck.	16	4	83 12	169 86	252 98
Victoria E.	Verulam.	12	5	39 82	164 09	203 91
Victoria W.	Bexley.	6	3	110 16	271 76	381 92
	Carden.	7	3	160 40	143 01	303 41
	Dalton.	5	5	87 55	40 47	128 02
		6	5	86 87	40 44	127 31
	Digby.	1	4	88 48	209 28	297 76
Wellington N.	Arthur.	U 6	4	20 00	264 82	284 82
Totals, Counties. .	.....	112	447	Average.		237 00

*Open half year.

Average expenditure per pupil, all rural schools. . \$78.00

TABLE 24—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(2) District Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 5

District Inspectorate	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Algoma.....	Shedden.....	2	1	196 00	173 90	369 90
	Wells.....	U 1	5	112 25	56 97	169 22
	Fenwick.....	U 2	3	222 67	94 95	317 62
	Fisher.....	U 1	4	147 50	150 61	298 11
Cochrane.....**	Beatty.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....
	Blount.....	2	4	171 50	168 59	340 09
	Brower.....	2	4	141 99	108 62	250 61
	Clute.....	5	5	132 88	254 19	387 07
	Eilber.....	U 1	3	248 33	239 76	488 09
Manitoulin.....	Assignack.....	1	5	75 59	244 62	320 21
	Howland.....	3	4	136 25	101 66	237 91
Muskoka.....	Draper.....	9	4	146 25	68 70	214 95
	Medora.....	9	5	94 00	146 99	240 99
	Muskoka.....	2	4	133 75	89 95	223 70
	Ryde.....	3	4	162 75	23 45	186 20
	Franklin.....	4	5	81 37	66 40	147 77
Nipissing.....	Pentland.....	1	4	50 00	145 88	195 88
	Stewart.....	1	5	180 00	26 90	206 90
Parry Sound.....	Joly.....	1	5	112 25	59 48	171 73
	Ryerson.....	6	2	54 25	206 68	260 93
	Machar.....	5	2	290 00	108 07	398 07
	Gurd.....	2	2	300 00	141 54	441 54
	Spence.....	4	5	.....	136 59	136 59
	Monteith.....	2	4	138 75	82 29	221 04
	Christie.....	2	5	116 00	61 05	177 05
	Ferguson.....	1	4	145 00	71 72	216 72
Rainy River.....	Farrington.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
	Dowling.....	U 1	3	114 29	226 91	341 20
Sudbury.....	Appleby.....	U 2	3	195 00	110 74	305 74
	May.....	7	5	105 81	107 55	213 36
	Shakespeare.....	1	5	144 46	77 23	221 69
	Sibley.....	1	4	213 94	17 11	231 05
Thunder Bay.....	Bryce.....	U 1	5	109 82	99 38	209 20
Timiskaming.....	Pacaud.....	4	5	68 00	304 00	372 00
	Tudhope.....	2	3	198 67	125 09	323 76
Totals, Districts....	.....	35	140	Average.....	.....	244 00

** Open only 69 days.

Average expenditure per pupil, all rural schools..\$78.00

TABLE 24—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(3) County Schools with Average Attendance of 6 to 10

County Inspectorate	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brant.....	Onondaga.....	4	7	32 58	143 76	176 34
	Burford.....	6	10	4 77	80 65	85 42
Bruce W.....	Bruce.....	U 1	6	20 83	138 37	159 20
		6	9	8 88	100 12	109 00
	Culross.....	2	9	29 11	101 42	130 53
	Greenock.....	U 2	9	40 28	88 73	129 01
		U 4	7	8 93	130 42	139 35
	Huron.....	1	8	31 87	124 38	156 25
		2	8	28 12	130 37	158 49
		8	8	31 25	113 24	144 49
	Kincardine.....	9	8	10 00	166 65	176 65
		11	7	11 43	131 78	143 21
Bruce E.....		13	6	53 75	131 92	185 67
	Saugeen.....	6	6	13 33	134 52	147 85
	Elderslie.....	1	10	8 49	101 08	109 57
		8	10	29 36	95 14	124 50
		9	8	31 69	116 97	148 66
	Arran.....	4	9	7 34	97 71	105 05
	Amabel.....	U 8	10	57 27	77 97	135 24
		13	6	86 16	80 86	167 02
	Albemarle.....	U 6	10	104 75	45 37	150 12
	Carrick.....	8	10	16 25	109 77	126 02
Bruce W.....	Lindsay.....	1	9	59 08	46 14	105 22
		4	9	64 27	50 59	114 86
	Greenock.....	U 1	10	36 25	67 53	103 78
	Carleton W.....	Huntley.....	7	46 11	71 17	117 28
		Marlboro.....	4	17 48	97 61	115 09
		17	7	68 36	71 57	139 93
	Carleton E.....	Nepean.....	7	28 72	87 80	116 52
	Dufferin.....	Amaranth.....	9	46 82	107 20	154 02
		10	7	38 29	137 73	176 02
		11	9	22 24	112 58	134 82
Dundas.....	Garafraxa E.....	5	6	9 69	210 32	220 01
		10	8	40 94	115 96	156 90
		12	9	32 23	111 90	144 13
	Melancthon.....	18	10	12 22	108 30	120 52
	Mono.....	2	9	37 39	87 67	125 06
		4	8	33 64	122 69	156 33
		7	6	42 43	164 74	207 17
		8	9	24 97	114 74	139 71
		11	8	17 70	114 03	131 73
		20	10	32 12	92 96	125 08
Elgin E.....		22	8	50 50	107 41	157 91
		27	6	46 44	158 93	205 37
	Mulmur.....	10	7	8 17	142 69	150 86
		16	7	46 84	124 16	171 00
		21	7	20 75	115 49	136 24
	Dundas.....	16	10	34 42	79 69	114 11
	Matilda.....	23	10	33 10	76 90	110 00
	Yarmouth.....	6	9	29 28	135 55	164 83
	Southwold.....	15	8	22 24	112 59	134 83
		U 20	9	33 42	108 32	141 74
Elgin W.....		21	10	48 54	76 76	125 30
	Malahide.....	23	10	17 31	115 01	132 32
	Bayham.....	5	10	29 72	85 29	115 12
	Dunwich.....	10	10	26 33	95 93	122 26
		14 N	9	} 21 05	93 83	114 88
		14 S	10			
		16	8			
	Aldboro.....	U 1	10	30 62	182 40	213 02
				4 21	108 97	113 18

TABLE 24—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(3) County Schools with Average Attendance of 6 to 10

County Inspectorate	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Frontenac N.	Oso	2	8	64 20	38 13	102 33
		6	6	102 07	56 19	158 26
		8	8	62 97	48 86	111 83
		11	8	72 81	31 49	104 30
	Kennebec	3	6	73 45	41 53	114 98
		4	8	55 09	32 14	87 23
	Olden	U 1	9	62 22	39 13	101 35
		1	10	61 40	30 23	91 63
		4	7	72 86	53 50	126 36
		5	10	61 95	28 15	90 10
		8	6	103 09	48 37	151 46
	Clarendon	U 14	8	65 92	29 08	95 00
	Palmerston and C.	2	8	76 40	34 02	110 42
		3	10	45 00	38 54	83 54
Frontenac S.	Bedford	4	8	55 21	34 02	89 23
		5	6	76 82	52 56	129 38
		6	6	72 72	41 51	114 23
		13	7	68 04	59 02	127 06
	Hinchinbrooke	16	8	54 62	41 77	96 39
		10	6	72 82	46 70	119 52
	Kingston	13	10	36 91	62 16	99 07
		18	6	64 43	101 28	165 71
	Loughboro	13	9	58 70	46 00	104 70
		15	6	79 58	58 35	137 93
	Pittsburgh	2	10	36 40	92 24	128 64
		4	10	29 33	85 28	114 61
		5	10	30 69	73 43	104 12
		13	8	58 56	77 87	136 43
	Portland	19	9	52 57	57 92	110 49
		18	7	73 59	55 33	128 92
	Storrington	8	6	70 40	161 01	231 41
		13	9	53 22	44 12	97 34
	Wolfe Island	13	7	70 67	71 08	141 75
		15	6	79 53	48 29	127 82
Glengarry	Charlottenburgh	5	7	49 72	97 77	147 49
		19	6	62 09	99 55	161 64
	Kenyon	15	10	14 65	76 99	91 64
		19	6	44 79	148 20	192 99
		23	9	46 05	59 28	105 33
		24	8	43 66	67 46	111 12
	Lancaster	10	8	56 69	55 96	112 65
	Lochiel	11	6	77 64	84 52	162 16
		13	6	67 56	231 16	298 72
Grey E.	Artemesia	6	10	8 46	102 72	111 18
		U 14	6	46 57	149 71	196 28
		U 16	9	47 12	68 30	115 42
		4	8	36 24	109 59	145 83
	Collingwood	7	10	11 36	148 72	160 08
		6	10	14 05	74 95	89 00
		U 10	6	17 14	138 81	155 95
		U 14	6	26 61	161 23	187 84
		U 16	9	16 94	103 25	120 19
	Euphrasia	U 20	10	17 15	99 69	116 84
		U 1 E	8	29 00	84 80	113 80
		U 3	9	17 33	102 46	119 79
		5	10	25 04	98 16	123 20
	Osprey	12	7	14 29	134 15	148 44
	St. Vincent	U 1	9	13 40	107 69	121 09
		16	6	53 58	118 21	171 79

TABLE 24—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(3) County Schools with Average Attendance of 6 to 10

County Inspectorate	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
Grey S.....	Bentinck.....	7	9	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
		13	10	31 79	97 89	129 68
	Egremont.....	7	6	10 75	91 52	102 27
	Glenelg.....	6	9	13 83	142 54	156 37
	Normanby.....	12	9	15 11	86 57	101 68
	Proton.....	14	6	18 05	104 33	122 38
		11 E	9	23 51	170 83	194 34
		11 W	7	} 7 37	104 02	111 39
	Proton.....	14	9			
	Grey W.....	Holland.....	4	10	30 67	102 72	133 39
Sullivan.....		2	10	34 54	78 69	113 23
Sydenham.....		12	10	11 83	106 47	118 30
	Haldimand.....	12	10	22 45	115 11	137 56
Cayuga N.....		U 11	7	15 25	149 68	164 93
		8	10	35 50	79 59	115 09
		10	8	36 07	96 84	132 91
		11	10	28 50	96 62	125 12
Seneca.....		10	8	6 25	97 68	103 93
		13	7	46 07	102 87	148 94
Cayuga S.....		3	9	36 11	101 52	137 63
	Walpole.....	9	10	14 46	127 17	141 63
		11	10	38 16	109 33	147 49
	Haliburton.....	21	10	16 35	104 71	121 06
Cardiff.....		2	10	51 69	41 41	93 10
		7	10	60 00	24 87	84 87
Dysart.....		2	7	69 92	257 58	327 50
		4	9	52 62	78 47	131 09
Glamorgan.....		U 1	9	55 74	40 28	96 02
		3	6	84 95	68 97	153 92
		6	6	85 23	39 52	124 75
	Harburn.....	U 1	7	61 38	65 57	126 95
Harcourt.....		1	7	57 14	73 85	130 99
	Lutterworth.....	1	7	71 96	44 28	116 24
		2	8	69 96	31 69	101 65
	Minden.....	4	6	89 44	51 01	140 45
		U 8	9	55 84	36 05	91 89
		9	7	73 46	36 97	110 43
Monmouth.....		U 11	7	66 08	40 68	106 76
		2	7	72 93	43 10	116 03
		3	9	55 83	31 70	87 53
		7	9	57 24	36 64	93 88
Nightingale.....		1	7	128 57	53 14	181 71
	Snowden.....	6	6	83 61	42 70	126 31
		U 12	8	65 94	41 86	107 80
	Stanhope.....	3	9	55 47	29 21	84 68
Halton.....		U 9	9	58 03	26 52	84 55
	Esquesing.....	5	10	5 93	129 60	135 53
		14	7	18 21	200 04	218 25
	Trafalgar.....	14	8	31 68	125 12	156 80
		16	7	8 47	152 82	161 29
	Hastings C.....	11	9	32 50	83 98	116 48
		14	7	70 25	98 51	168 76
		19	9	54 33	66 76	121 09
		20	6	78 18	80 01	158 19
	Huntington.....	6	10	53 95	64 29	118 24
Madoc.....		4	9	32 42	79 35	111 77
		16	10	32 15	74 33	106 48
		17	6	83 36	92 34	175 70

TABLE 24—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(3) County Schools with Average Attendance of 6 to 10

County Inspectorate	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Hastings C.— <i>Con.</i>	Marmora.....	6	7	55 74	68 81	124 55
		7	8	55 01	70 03	125 04
		8	9	32 62	77 37	109 99
		10	7	71 35	58 54	129 89
Hastings N.	Rawdon.....	17	9	40 31	85 76	126 07
		6	8	72 96	54 47	127 43
		6	6	97 71	47 02	144 73
		1	6	110 66	91 83	202 49
	Herschel.....	12	8	67 69	62 29	129 98
		5	8	81 10	46 94	128 04
		8	8	65 06	48 11	113 17
		11	7	80 07	56 10	136 17
Hastings S.	Wollaston.....	5	9	64 62	39 43	104 05
		10	9	64 96	43 50	108 46
	Thurlow.....	11	10	38 46	80 96	119 42
		16	10	31 12	79 13	110 25
		10	6	47 36	165 42	212 78
		21	6	68 46	105 04	173 50
	Tyendinaga.....	23	9	58 13	54 66	112 79
		15	10	5 20	84 44	89 64
Huron E.	Hullett.....	7	8	6 36	111 63	117 99
		10	10	15 48	81 14	96 62
		11	10	3 54	90 09	93 63
		5	7	37 81	138 56	176 37
	Morris.....	2	8	5 34	111 49	116 83
		5	9	7 23	104 64	111 87
	Turnberry.....	7	7	32 26	130 98	163 24
		12	10	25 52	104 65	130 17
Huron W.	Ashfield.....	17	10	23 50	121 72	145 22
		13	7	4 30	118 47	122 77
		3	10	5 93	87 02	92 95
		13	9	15 09	100 87	115 96
	Wawanosh E.....	11	8	31 76	121 28	153 04
		5	9	26 61	120 06	146 67
		11	10	24 35	111 13	135 48
		11	10	28 58	96 68	125 26
Lambton E.	Brooke.....	U 1	8	9 56	104 02	113 58
		11	8	36 74	128 33	165 07
		U 23	8	7 36	110 70	118 06
		U 17	10	18 63	92 65	111 28
	Dawn and C.....	20	10	27 64	94 93	122 57
		17	8	11 89	108 65	120 54
		19	9	7 08	115 88	122 96
		1	10	28 55	100 81	129 36
	Euphemia.....	4	9	31 02	111 76	142 78
		3	9	13 34	111 24	124 58
		5	9	35 59	115 72	151 31
		17	10	24 98	115 87	140 85
Lambton W.	Bosanquet.....	7	6	48 54	151 53	200 07
		13	10	16 14	91 08	107 22
		15	10	28 89	84 11	113 00
		18	6	44 84	168 27	213 11
	Moore.....	1	10	29 64	85 34	114 98
		17	10	34 70	97 53	132 23
		4	10	8 21	145 81	154 02
		9	10	7 95	130 74	138 69
	Plympton.....	16	10	31 78	93 74	125 52
		12	8	11 73	376 34	388 07
		4	6	35 63	127 10	162 73
		9	9	7 04	108 27	115 31
Lanark E.	Beckwith.....	U 10	10	32 16	73 33	105 49

TABLE 24—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(3) County Schools with Average Attendance of 6 to 10

County Inspectorate	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lanark E.— <i>Con.</i>	Darling.....	1	10	47 94	35 01	82 95
	Lanark.....	3	9	48 19	58 91	107 10
		U 8	9	18 24	85 73	103 97
		9	9	42 46	71 95	114 41
		U 11	7	47 86	107 07	154 93
		12	10	28 52	90 09	118 61
	Montague.....	3	7	36 78	84 90	121 68
		7	8	58 50	56 99	115 50
		9	10	57 17	49 60	106 77
		11	7	68 93	58 16	127 09
		13	9	46 56	54 70	101 26
		15	6	19 64	160 33	179 97
		16 W	7	64 43	82 45	146 88
		17	6	64 88	84 19	149 07
	Ramsay.....	2	6	67 18	91 10	158 28
		U 8	10	27 13	85 28	112 41
		15	6	44 79	143 64	188 43
	Lanark W.....	5	10	10 70	88 24	98 94
		U 9	9	34 74	94 51	129 25
		11	10	40 07	57 10	97 17
Leeds and Grenville, 1	Bathurst.....	15	10	33 27	73 13	106 40
		U 7	10	9 73	104 77	114 50
	Burgess N.....	4	7	52 84	84 77	137 61
	Dalhousie.....	U 5	10	46 55	48 22	94 77
		8	9	44 97	56 61	101 58
		U 10	7	59 80	62 87	122 67
	N. Sherbrooke.....	2	6	81 54	75 17	156 71
	Drummond.....	3	7	39 95	147 12	187 07
	Elmsley N.....	U 7	7	30 82	101 83	132 65
	S. Sherbrooke.....	U 4	6	73 96	65 44	139 40
	Crosby N.....	7	7	55 43	73 36	128 79
		8	6	86 45	80 40	166 85
	Crosby S.....	6	6	49 11	121 69	170 80
		10	8	59 12	68 49	127 61
		15	7	65 02	67 86	132 88
	Elmsley S.....	5	9	32 41	106 02	138 43
	Leeds and Lans., front	2	9	64 88	68 39	133 27
		3	10	37 22	69 22	106 44
		6	8	45 31	110 99	156 30
		7	10	36 92	69 76	106 68
Leeds and Grenville, 2		13	9	38 02	91 36	129 38
		19	9	41 30	79 84	121 14
	Leeds and Lans., rear.	1	6	54 41	112 63	167 04
		14	6	75 18	89 04	164 22
	Elizabeth.....	22	6	66 06	83 15	149 21
		23	9	45 61	57 42	103 03
		U 24	6	80 89	77 73	158 62
		15	9	41 56	78 22	119 78
		18	10	40 26	65 67	105 93
	Front of Escott.....	18	9	54 34	95 45	149 79
	Kitley.....	3	9	50 74	58 58	109 32
		U 4	7	66 24	78 66	144 90
		6	7	61 54	103 30	164 84
		U 12	10	45 23	52 62	97 85
		16	10	40 93	70 10	111 03
	Front of Yonge.....	8	9	47 10	84 97	132 07
	Rear of Yonge.....	2	10	30 23	83 95	114 18
		4	7	61 44	102 49	163 93
		7	9	32 54	86 14	118 68
		8	10	51 17	77 31	128 48
		14	6	75 33	91 61	166 94

TABLE 24— LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(3) County Schools with Average Attendance of 6 to 10

County Inspectorate	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil			
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total	
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Leeds and Grenville, 3	Augusta.....	U 2	10	43 95	77 92	121 87	
		10	9	54 76	60 78	115 54	
		12	10	43 09	83 53	126 62	
		18	7	45 73	102 04	147 77	
		23	8	23 81	95 07	118 82	
		24	10	53 96	48 68	102 64	
	Edwardsburg.....	2	10	32 96	88 82	121 78	
		16	10	33 76	73 94	107 70	
		17	10	47 82	57 51	105 33	
		18	7	47 26	98 77	146 03	
		20	8	62 22	62 09	124 31	
		26	8	76 78	75 47	152 25	
	Oxford.....	2	8	49 91	66 77	116 68	
		11	10	34 58	92 39	126 97	
		16	7	47 82	99 31	147 13	
		U 18	8	49 65	97 93	147 58	
	Lennox and Addington	Wolford.....	U 20	6	74 75	86 43	161 18
			19	8	65 09	69 01	134 10
		Amherst Island.....	2	9	32 58	79 63	112 21
			15	8	36 42	84 89	121 31
		Camden.....	18	9	43 13	66 07	109 20
			32	10	10 51	85 59	96 10
		Ernesttown.....	16	9	52 64	61 00	113 64
			23	7	41 66	106 48	148 14
		Fred, N.....	9	10	33 39	69 70	103 09
			11	10	44 97	67 89	112 86
		Richmond.....	6	7	48 36	109 43	157 79
10			6	71 60	63 59	135 19	
13			10	35 38	67 37	102 75	
15			8	54 84	52 50	107 34	
Sheffield.....		1	6	48 74	119 31	168 05	
		5	8	61 67	45 51	107 18	
		7	6	61 75	110 20	171 95	
		9	7	69 18	54 88	124 06	
		12	9	57 78	43 12	100 90	
		13	9	58 34	50 51	108 85	
		14	6	80 01	50 73	130 74	
		10	6	77 34	34 02	111 36	
Kaladar, A. and E....		1	7	67 14	62 66	129 80	
		4	8	60 59	27 58	88 17	
		7	9	50 00	52 40	102 40	
		9	9	48 27	26 50	74 77	
		3	8	34 04	113 49	147 53	
Lincoln.....	Caistor.....	U 3	10	27 07	91 35	118 42	
		7	10	22 60	105 24	127 84	
	Clinton.....	9	10	6 00	82 02	88 02	
		Grimsby, S.....	3	10	7 92	93 15	101 07
Middlesex E.....	Delaware.....	U 4	8	5 77	112 22	117 99	
		2	8	8 27	151 37	159 64	
	London.....	9	10	5 05	83 66	88 71	
		3	9	5 76	120 95	126 71	
	McGillivray.....	9	10	5 79	80 05	85 84	
		14	9	11 84	95 96	107 80	
		Caradoc.....	7	8	10 75	126 03	136 78
			14	6	13 19	145 67	158 86
	Middlesex W.....	Ekfrid.....	1	7	9 12	137 57	146 69
			3	9	31 18	112 24	143 42
Lobo.....		5	6	29 97	189 71	219 68	
		U 6	10	16 64	120 68	137 32	

TABLE 24—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(3) County Schools with Average Attendance of 6 to 10

County Inspectorate	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Middlesex W.— <i>Con.</i>	Metcalf.	4	9	7 19	107 02	114 21
		5	9	32 01	101 97	133 98
	Mosa	U 14	7	8 55	147 06	155 61
		U 17	6	46 89	164 59	211 48
	Williams W.	5	9	14 08	86 87	100 95
Norfolk	Charlotteville	5	10	11 50	80 34	91 84
		16	10	44 89	67 48	112 37
	Townsend	10	9	34 54	102 04	136 58
	Walsingham S.	19 E	10	46 96	55 91	102 87
	Woodhouse	1	8	61 54	101 24	162 78
Northumberland and Durham, 1	Darlington	11	10	29 44	91 68	121 12
		13	10	37 93	78 68	116 61
	Clarke	19	9	40 88	104 04	144 92
		17	10	31 45	79 72	111 17
	Manvers	18	8	48 80	84 32	133 12
Northumberland and Durham, 2	Cavan	U 22	10	31 78	108 29	140 07
		8	8	54 47	87 99	142 46
	Haldimand	13	10	34 24	78 09	112 33
		U 20	9	64 11	69 01	133 12
	Hamilton	1	7	70 42	95 47	165 89
Northumberland and Durham, 3	Brighton	7	6	41 46	164 26	205 72
		10	9	35 06	105 63	140 69
	Cramahe	13	10	32 44	86 53	118 97
		15	10	29 09	93 55	122 64
	Hope	23	8	42 80	100 97	143 77
Ontario N.	Mara	4	10	32 25	103 64	135 89
		11	7	51 82	128 22	180 04
	Rama	13	10	30 06	83 10	113 16
		17	9	36 67	95 19	131 86
	Reach	14	9	32 13	84 00	116 13
Oxford N.	Blenheim	17	8	70 84	63 51	134 35
		18	9	54 12	63 43	117 55
	Norwich N.	5	9	32 00	100 02	132 02
		10	8	40 01	110 06	150 07
	Oxford S.	Albion	13	7	54 29	110 97	165 26
17			8	21 49	104 39	125 88
Caledon		21	10	53 00	61 38	114 38
		24	8	28 91	93 43	122 34
Toronto		26	10	38 22	66 82	105 04
Peel	Mara	2	9	19 04	121 09	140 13
		3	10	25 06	57 34	82 40
	Rama	U 7	6	80 08	57 31	137 39
		13	7	47 40	111 75	159 15
	Chinquacousy	9	9	31 26	127 75	159 01
Toronto	Albion	14	10	28 05	111 58	139 63
		1	7	41 24	137 85	179 09
	Caledon	2	7	42 99	155 42	198 41
		7	6	62 03	133 40	195 43
	Chinquacousy	11	9	30 83	89 15	119 98
Toronto	Albion	1	7	51 68	91 44	143 12
		3	9	31 15	114 87	146 02
	Caledon	7	6	46 51	176 44	222 95
		9	9	35 74	124 14	159 88
	Chinquacousy	10	10	8 05	97 30	105 35
Toronto	Albion	11	9	9 24	120 05	129 29
		U 19	10	29 13	97 23	126 36
	Caledon	10	9	32 36	110 98	143 34
		11	9	32 36	110 98	143 34

TABLE 24—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(3) County Schools with Average Attendance of 6 to 10

County Inspectorate	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Perth N.	Easthope N.	6	9	6 83	121 61	128 44
	Logan.	2	10	5 95	78 17	84 12
		9	10	7 19	113 12	120 31
Perth S.	Blanchard.	6	10	28 00	99 13	127 13
	Downie.	10	9	31 02	101 50	132 52
Peterborough E.	Asphodel.	U 2	7	13 11	118 88	131 99
	Bel. and Met.	7	6	81 27	55 92	147 19
		8	9	59 24	30 12	89 36
		11	9	66 45	47 82	114 27
		13	6	103 99	38 09	142 08
	Burleigh and An.	B 1 S	8	45 98	84 81	130 79
		A 2 N	8	68 47	26 12	94 59
	Chandos.	U 3	9	59 05	26 67	85 72
		8	10	61 91	36 87	98 78
	Duoro.	5	10	38 21	84 88	123 09
	Otonabee.	8	7	67 66	92 80	160 46
	Cavendish.	1	6	116 75	30 54	147 29
	Ameliasburg.	10	10	13 34	110 94	124 28
Peterborough W.		18	8	13 29	120 78	134 07
Prince Edward.	Athol.	7	9	18 05	91 25	109 30
	Hallowell.	12	10	8 16	115 78	123 94
	Hillier.	7	6	42 75	145 20	187 95
		8	10	35 55	71 14	106 69
	Marysburg N.	9	6	65 59	88 21	153 80
	Marysburg S.	11	6	20 93	148 17	169 10
		17	9	50 51	53 67	104 18
	Sophiasburg.	U 7	9	36 74	92 05	128 79
	Caledonia.	1	10	49 93	56 50	106 43
	Cambridge.	U 12	6	61 47	89 49	150 96
	Clarence.	4	8	52 71	62 13	114 84
	Cumberland.	1	7	64 35	73 74	138 09
		6	10	17 18	109 84	127 02
	Hawkesbury E.	2	9	13 39	104 34	117 73
		9	6	12 80	138 69	151 49
		10	8	20 48	149 86	170 34
		14	6	34 78	122 79	157 57
		15	6	11 49	81 12	92 61
		18	10	4 62	55 59	60 21
Prescott and Russell.	Hawkesbury W.	9	9	9 87	108 00	117 87
	Plantagenet N.	9	7	55 30	67 47	122 77
	Algona N.	4	8	88 04	35 23	123 27
	Algona S.	6	10	45 09	42 32	87 41
	Alice.	9	8	72 41	63 34	135 75
	Bronley.	5	6	48 31	146 12	194 43
		9	7	40 11	118 02	158 13
	Maria.	3	9	57 48	29 66	87 14
	Rolph.	4a	6	92 61	91 20	183 81
	Wylie.	7	10	54 77	35 70	90 47
	Ross.	5	8	35 04	106 49	141 53
		13	10	44 82	81 66	126 48
Renfrew N.	Stafford.	2	10	35 38	136 44	171 82
	Wilberforce.	13	10	44 99	43 90	88 89
	Westmeath.	13	7	66 87	99 38	166 25
	Bagot.	1	7	71 22	57 50	128 72
		4	9	90 15	39 73	129 88
	Brougham.	1	7	78 23	40 54	118 77
	Brudenell.	1	6	119 83	45 24	165 07
	Grattan.	11	10	98 61	17 24	115 85
	Matawat. (2nd).		7	83 12	35 23	118 35
Renfrew S.						

TABLE 24—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(3) County Schools with Average Attendance of 6 to 10

County Inspectorate	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Renfrew S.— <i>Con.</i>	Radcliffe.	1	10	91 66	11 78	103 44
		13	10	70 00	20 11	90 11
	Raglan.	5	10	70 86	32 08	102 94
		10	10	53 16	40 10	93 26
	Sebastopol.	4	6	75 11	86 09	161 20
	Sherwood.	7	6	118 33	35 00	153 33
Simcoe E.	Medonte.	16	7	101 05	43 78	144 83
		16	9	6 67	119 36	126 03
	Flos.	8	10	29 00	81 73	110 73
		Nottawasaga.	4	8	9 92	137 42	147 34
Simcoe N.	Tiny.	19	10	27 94	76 68	104 62
		16	10	29 74	106 72	136 46
	Adjala.	18	9	32 31	93 81	126 12
		6	10	24 85	117 09	141 94
Simcoe S.	Gwillimbury W.	9	9	32 38	78 49	110 87
		10	10	40 71	77 27	117 98
	Sunnidale.	4	9	31 50	103 30	134 80
		6	8	9 75	139 61	149 36
Stormont.	Tecumseh.	10 (2)	7	13 93	164 96	178 89
		12	9	46 67	69 22	115 89
	Cornwall.	13	7	61 80	81 48	143 28
		1	10	24 88	94 10	118 98
Victoria E.	Finch.	14	7	52 39	69 70	122 09
		24	8	47 32	71 90	119 22
	Osnabruck.	13	10	29 07	72 31	101 38
		15	10	43 84	58 29	102 13
Victoria W.	Roxborough.	10	9	34 16	91 57	125 73
		11	9	32 07	78 65	110 72
	Emily.	22	8	42 03	109 52	151 55
		2	10	15 76	79 51	95 27
Welland N.	Somerville.	5	7	41 86	102 21	144 07
		11	8	41 50	93 71	135 21
	Verulam.	11	6	41 70	146 44	188 14
		U 1	7	70 40	54 47	124 87
Welland S.	Bexley.	5	9	55 15	62 02	117 17
		12	8	56 61	55 26	111 87
	Carden.	5	8	36 17	98 99	135 16
		3	10	42 35	143 79	186 14
Welland S.	Dalton.	1	6	77 84	78 19	156 03
		2	9	49 14	59 80	108 94
	Digby.	3	8	48 44	90 33	138 77
		U 2	9	50 19	62 03	112 22
Welland S.	Laxton.	U 2	6	26 79	144 60	171 39
		3	10	41 02	51 91	92 93
	Eldon.	3	10	30 07	99 85	129 92
		7	6	48 67	131 55	180 22
Welland S.	Fenelon.	8	9	31 97	94 33	126 30
		U 10	9	32 25	107 68	139 93
	Mariposa.	13	9	32 67	88 32	120 99
		10	6	44 34	151 37	195 71
Welland S.	Ops.	11	9	30 18	104 15	134 33
		17	8	34 96	121 69	156 65
	Wilmot.	18	9	27 67	118 73	146 40
		2	9	19 76	109 40	129 16
Welland S.	Willoughby.	12	10	33 32	87 56	120 88
		4	9	29 44	97 19	126 63
	Wainfleet.	10	10	31 18	92 26	123 44

TABLE 24—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(3) County Schools with Average Attendance of 6 to 10

County Inspectorate	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Wellington N.....	Arthur.....	U 9	9	36 83	99 37	136 20
		11	7	11 39	143 99	155 38
	Luther, W.....	11	10	17 20	83 21	100 41
	Marysboro.....	4	7	8 64	128 36	137 00
		6	7	39 67	122 35	162 02
		7	10	24 90	90 09	114 99
		U 8	9	9 40	119 20	128 60
		10	7	7 38	127 17	134 55
		13	7	9 34	157 10	166 44
	Minto.....	4	10	24 95	96 32	121 27
Wellington S.....	Peel.....	11	7	42 36	135 30	177 66
	Nichol.....	18	7	18 96	118 46	137 42
		2	6	40 83	163 92	204 75
		2	10	26 30	90 17	116 47
		9	9	34 87	127 82	162 69
York, 1.....	Gwillimbury, E.....	12	7	52 57	81 66	134 23
Frontenac N.....	Barrie.....	7	6	71 67	72 74	144 41
Totals, Counties..	.....	547	4,560	Average.....		130 00

Average expenditure per pupil, all rural schools..78.00

TABLE 24—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(4) District Schools with Average Attendance of 6 to 10

District	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Algoma.....	Long.....	1	6	95 42	57 78	153 20
	Thompson.....	1	9	58 33	50 94	109 27
	Aberdeen.....	4	6	84 17	71 44	155 61
		3	7	51 93	118 98	170 91
	Galbraith.....	1	9	55 23	138 91	194 14
	Tarbutt.....	U 2	9	65 45	53 26	118 71
	Vankoughnet.....	U 3	8	73 67	62 94	136 61
	McDonald.....	3	10	56 41	33 94	90 35
Cochrane.....	Beatty.....	2	8	48 75	88 36	137 11
	Hislop.....	1	7	65 27	112 71	177 98
		2	7	89 96	72 55	162 51
	Teefy.....	2	10	63 50	55 68	119 18
	Leitch.....	2	8	115 63	249 93	365 56
	Matheson.....	U 1	9	69 45	107 03	176 48
	Menopia.....	U 1	7	100 71	202 02	302 73
	Mountjoy.....	4	9	81 22	67 84	149 06
	Newmarket.....	2	8	95 25	32 73	127 98
	Way.....	2	9	77 82	71 74	149 56
	Clute.....	1	10	49 08	71 78	120 86
	Dundonald.....	2	7	82 14	198 40	280 54
	Drayton.....	1	10	64 00	25 75	89 75
	Britton.....	U 2	8	95 75	89 75	185 50
	Pellatt.....	2	10	58 50	43 30	101 80
	Jaffray-Melick.....	1	8	114 38	51 43	165 81
Manitoulin.....	Machin.....	3	10	64 00	121 43	185 43
	Cockburn Island.....	2	7	77 86	54 19	132 05
	Carnarvon.....	7	8	73 38	35 99	109 37
	Dawson.....	2	6	109 17	32 54	141 71
	Gordon.....	U 5	7	88 57	48 93	137 50
	Howland.....	1	7	87 43	66 54	153 97
		6	8	75 00	41 39	116 39
		8	7	85 53	44 26	129 79
	Robinson.....	2	6	105 00	43 71	148 71
	Sandfield.....	2	9	67 35	47 54	114 89
Muskoka.....		4	8	79 27	25 87	105 14
	Baxter.....	2	9	68 16	172 32	240 48
		3	6	90 83	48 38	139 21
	Draper.....	4	10	65 44	33 49	98 93
		U 6	7	81 43	35 38	116 81
	Macauley.....	3	8	70 00	27 56	97 56
		6	8	83 56	40 13	123 69
		7	8	76 88	22 64	99 52
	Medora.....	2	6	82 67	105 79	188 46
		4	7	67 14	92 80	159 94
		5	10	45 82	68 68	114 50
		U 6	7	52 86	89 20	142 06
		7	6	127 50	65 48	192 98
		11	7	.....	350 25	350 25
		12	8	58 75	108 98	167 73
	Wood.....	3	9	78 33	31 73	110 06
	Morrison.....	4	10	*	.....	.....
	Muskoka.....	5	7	77 86	77 62	155 48
		6	6	216 67	71 16	287 83
	Oakley.....	1	10	54 50	41 89	96 39
	Ryde.....	2	10	50 68	39 37	90 05
		U 5	8	79 66	33 04	112 70
	Stephenson.....	8	10	63 50	18 76	82 26
	Watt.....	2	9	78 57	42 47	121 04
		4	9	56 67	55 05	111 72

TABLE 24—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(4) District Schools with Average Attendance of 6 to 10

District	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Muskoka—Con.....	Chaffey.....	7	9	75 42	35 36	110 78
		8	6	96 67	46 09	142 76
		9	7	87 32	44 85	132 17
		7	9	72 78	50 63	123 41
	Stisted.....	5	10	58 00	39 94	97 94
	Cardwell.....	1	7	85 98	38 22	124 20
	Brunel.....	2	6	97 08	31 32	128 40
		4	7	82 86	39 44	122 30
		5	6	94 22	58 47	152 69
		U 8	8	77 50	325 92	403 42
	Ridout.....	3	7	69 64	37 42	107 06
	Franklin.....	6	10	33 05	83 92	116 97
	Nipissing.....	1	7	125 71	.....	113 48
		U 3	6	111 50	85 78	197 28
Parry Sound.....	Hagar.....	3	10	69 85	49 38	119 23
	Kirkpatrick.....	2	6	122 55	28 13	150 68
	Mattawan.....	2	9	84 44	47 01	131 45
	Papineau.....	1	8	71 87	62 99	134 86
	Widdifield.....	2a	10	57 50	58 99	116 49
	Springer.....	4	9	50 28	42 71	92 99
	Lyell.....	3	10	71 05	26 72	97 77
	Sabine.....	2	9	76 66	38 59	115 25
	Himsworth S.....	U 2	10	52 70	43 35	96 05
		1	7	90 00	11 81	101 81
		2	10	*	.....	.....
		7	10	69 25	27 71	96 96
	Bethune.....	2	7	69 64	68 37	138 01
		3	8	85 59	11 78	97 37
	Himsworth N.....	1	10	52 50	34 24	86 74
		3	10	55 25	69 61	124 86
	Ryerson.....	1	9	57 22	41 23	98 45
	Machar.....	4	8	77 19	76 63	153 82
	Perry.....	5	8	79 75	30 86	110 61
	Pringle.....	U3	9	71 67	30 85	102 52
	Henvey.....	U1	7	52 07	143 49	195 56
	McMurrick.....	5	10	71 25	51 77	123 02
	McKellar.....	3	7	77 50	37 52	115 02
		5	8	75 75	31 12	106 87
		6	9	70 00	30 61	100 61
		1	7	159 87	185 76	345 63
Rainy River.....	Humphrey.....	2	10	63 00	49 64	112 64
		U4	7	82 86	88 26	171 12
		8	8	63 44	58 22	121 66
		4	8	69 92	40 48	110 40
	Christie.....	3	8	39 37	27 26	66 63
	Croft.....	U1	9	72 78	41 94	114 72
	Burpee.....	2	8	75 19	49 34	124 53
	Atwood.....	3	6	97 62	148 75	246 37
		4	9	64 89	46 22	111 11
		2	8	60 00	72 34	132 34
		1	8	86 75	53 51	140 26
	Dance.....	1	9	43 75	75 22	118 97
	Dewart.....	1	6	88 80	68 50	157 30
	Flanders.....	2	8	41 30	72 38	113 68
	McCrosson.....	U9	8	73 23	54 74	127 97
	Mather.....	13	10	85 03	57 24	142 27
	Potts.....	1	8	63 55	44 49	108 04
	Roddick.....	2	7	152 00	.....	139 64
	Sutherland.....					

*Not available.

TABLE 24—SUMMARY OF LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, 1927

This table refers only to Schools with Average Attendance of 1 to 10

(4) District Schools with Average Attendance of 6 to 10

District	Township	School Section	Average Attendance	Expenditure per Pupil		
				To Gov't.	To Locality	Total
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Sudbury.....	Dill.....	2	8	94 17	91 16	185 33
	Dryden.....	U2	9	61 46	67 21	128 67
	Appleby.....	U4	10	25 00	74 60	99 60
	Asquith.....	U1	8	92 50	106 14	198 64
	Balfour.....	4	10	56 97	43 54	100 51
	Penhorwood.....	1	9	80 55	30 01	110 56
	Dunnett.....	2	8	73 12	37 19	110 31
	Denison.....	U6	9	58 89	49 30	108 19
	Drury.....	4	9	54 18	86 61	140 79
	Baldwin.....	U3	7	89 75	79 17	168 92
	Salter.....	1	10	59 63	43 82	103 45
		3	8	62 69	57 26	119 95
Thunder Bay.....	Conmee.....	1	9	59 03	95 38	154 41
		2	10	53 13	85 83	138 96
	Dawson Road.....	U3	10	57 82	48 98	106 80
	Graham.....	1	10	60 00	33 00	93 00
	Lybster.....	3	10	53 42	62 51	115 93
	Stirling.....	U2	7	64 83	46 96	111 79
	Mabella.....	1	10	60 20	52 50	112 70
	MacDiarmid.....	1	8	112 63	23 24	135 87
	Nipigon.....	4	8	68 75	118 83	187 58
	O'Connor.....	1	7	85 89	80 86	166 75
		2	9	69 33	56 46	125 79
	Port Coldwell.....	1	10	60 25	70 96	131 21
Timiskaming.....	Ware.....	3	8	75 62	74 87	150 49
	Benoit.....	U2	9	65 00	71 43	136 43
	Boston.....	U3	9	62 78	218 23	281 01
	Marquis.....	3	9	68 33	88 38	156 71
	Savard.....	U2	9	59 44	57 21	116 65
	Sharpe.....	1	6	127 50	54 07	181 57
	Barber.....	1	7	54 72	121 48	176 20
	Beauchamp.....	1	10	64 55	111 88	176 43
		U2	8	68 12	80 51	148 63
	Casey.....	1	9	64 44	99 58	164 02
		2	10	68 60	25 34	93 94
		5	7	84 75	48 73	133 48
Totals—Districts.....	Firstbrook.....	2	6	101 00	39 58	140 58
	Montreal River.....	1	7	89 55	55 16	144 71
		155	1,287	Average.....		135 00

*Not available

Average expenditure per pupil, all rural schools. .78.00

TABLE No. 25
THE CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1927-1928

No.	Consolidated School	Sections Consolidated	Assessment	No. of Teachers	Area of Grounds in Acres	Conveyances Horse-drawn (h) Motor (m)
1	Barwick.....	4, 11, 12, Rainy River District...	\$126,570	3	5	2 (h)
2	Burriss.....	1, 2, Burriss, Rainy River Dist...	164,060	3	10	2 (m); 1 (h)
3	Byng Inlet.....	2, Wallbridge, 1 Henvey, Parry Sound Dist.....	51,907	3	5	1 (h)
4	Charlton.....	2, 4, Dack, Charlton Town, Temiskaming Dist.....	139,774	3	5	2 (h)
5	Dorion.....	1, 2, 3, Dorion, Thunder Bay Dist.	90,444	2	5	4 (h)
6	Falls View.....	7, 9, Stamford, Welland Co.	4,315,277	7	5	1 (m); 1 (h)
7	Gooderham....	2, 4, 5, Glamorgan, Haliburton Co.	38,943	2	5	4 (h)
8	Grant.....	3, 15, Nepean, Carleton Co.....	967,376	3	5	2 (m)
9	Grantham.....	5, 6, Grantham, Lincoln Co.....	483,328	6	5	(1 m)
10	Hudson.....	Hudson Twp., Temiskaming Dist.	276,666	2	3	2 (h); 1 (m)
11	Humber Hgts..	5, Etobicoke (3 schools), York Co.	539,256	7	3	2 (h)
12	Katrine.....	1, 5, Armour, Parry Sound Dist..	56,400	1	1	3 (h)
13	Macdonald....	6½, 7, Guelph, Wellington Co....	497,000	6	5	Street cars
14	Mallorytown..	4, 5, 6, Front of Yonge, 19, Front of Escott, Leeds Co.....	299,375	4	7	4 (h)
15	Mindemoya....	1, 4, Carnarvon, Manitoulin Isl'd.	120,525	4	5	3 (h)
16	Morley.....	7, Morley; 9, Morley, and Dilke; 1, Long Sault, Rainy River Dist.	289,888	3	8	5 (h) winter 4 (m) sum'r
17	Nipigon.....	1, 2, 3, Nipigon, Thunder Bay Dist.....	477,695	6	5	1 (m); 1 (h)
18	Nobel.....	1, Carling; 3, MacDougall, Parry Sound Dist.....	242,750	2	5	2 (h) winter 1 (m) sum'r
19	North Mount'n.	9, 12, 13, 14, Mountain Twp., Dundas Co.	518,300	6	7	1 (m); 7 (h)
20	Pointe au Baril.	1, 2, Harrison, Parry Sound Dist.	319,950	1	2	2 (m)
21	Quibell.....	1, 2, Wabigoon; 1, Redvers, Kenora Dist.....	98,500	2	11	4 (h)
22	Savard.....	1, 2, Savard; 2, Robillard, Temiskaming Dist.....	160,380	2	5	5 (h)
23	Sundridge.....	6, 4, Strong; Village of Sundridge, Parry Sound Dist.....	159,470	5	4	1 (m)
24	Tamworth.....	3, 6, 7, Sheffield; 28, Camden, Lennox and Addington Co.	213,398	5	5	3 (h); 2 (m)
25	Tweed.....	3, 5, Hungerford, Tweed Village, Hastings Co.	822,189	6	3½	2 (m); 3 (h)
26	Wellington....	10, 11, 14, 15, Hillier; 8, 10, Hallowell, Wellington Village, Prince Edward Co.	1,581,524	8	6½	5 (m)
27	West Guilford..	2, 3, Guilford, Haliburton Co....	48,387	2	4	4 (m) sum'r 4 (h) winter
28	Wilberforce....	2, 6, Monmouth; 8, Cardiff, Haliburton Co.....	28,679	2	3	1 (h)

THE CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1927-1928

No.	Owned by Contractors (C) or Section (S)	Length of Route in miles	No. of Pupils Conv'y'd	Drivers' Daily Wages	Average Cost per Day per Pupil Transported		No. of Pupils in Fifth Class	No. of Pupils in Con- tinua- tion School
					To Sect.	To Govt.		
1	S	6, 6	36	(2) \$2.50	\$0.06	\$0.08	9	.....
2	C	5½, 8¼, 5	69	\$4.00-\$4.50-\$5.50	.09	.13	7	.....
3	C	3	30	\$3.50	.04	.07	3	.....
4	S	5½, 4½	45	\$4.00, \$4.25	.09	.13	12	.....
5	S	5, 4, 5½, 3¼	69	\$4.00-\$3.00				
				\$3.00-\$2.85	.07	.11	.....	.....
6	C	5, 4½	70	\$8.70-\$6.00	.09	.12	.....	.....
7	C	6, 5	54	{ \$2.00-\$1.50	.03	.08	5	.....
8	S	2, 2	15	{ \$4.00-\$3.75				
				{ \$2.00-\$1.70				
9	C	2½	40	\$5.25	.09	.04	.....	.....
10	C	4, 5, 6	74	\$3.00-\$4.00-\$3.20	.08	.05	.....	.....
11	S	3¾, 3½	50	(2) \$4.00	.08	.05	.....	.....
12	C	6, 3, 3	23	\$4.00-\$2.95-\$1.75	.17	.26	.....	.....
13	C	3	Radial cars		.015	.005	.....	.....
14	C	5½, 4, 4, 2	50	{ \$2.25-\$1.60	.10	.06	.....	40
15	C	8, 5, 4½	59	{ \$1.00-\$2.00				
				\$4.00-\$3.00-\$2.25	.06	.09	.....	28
16	C	9, 10, 9, 5	85	{ \$5.00-\$5.00	.09	.13	24	.....
17	1 (S), 1 (C)	7, 1½	27	{ \$3.50-\$2.90				
				\$5.50-\$7.00	.16	.21	.....	17
18	C	10, 6	52	\$5.20-\$12.50	.14	.20	12	.....
19	C	{ 4, 4, 4, 4, 2½,	128	{ \$3.90-\$4.35-\$4.00	.18	.08	.....	41
		{ 2½, 3½, 5						
20	C	4, 6½	25	{ \$1.90-(3)\$2.00-\$1.80	.18	.08	.....	41
				\$6.00-\$7.00	.59	.35	2	.....
21	C	5, 5, 5, 4½	37	{ (2) \$4.00-	.16	.23	5	.....
				{ \$3.40-\$1.75				
22	S	6, 4½, 6, 4, 7	70	{ \$4.25-\$3.95-\$3.75	.11	.16	9	.....
				{ \$3.25-\$3.00				
23	C	8½	12	\$3.30	.10	.15	.....	44
24	{ (1) S	{ 4½, 3½, 2¾,	39	{ \$2.75-\$1.90-\$1.00	.07	.10	.....	83
	(4) C							
	(2) S							
	(3) C							
25		{ 1½, 2¼	98	{ \$1.25-\$0.75	.12	.05	.....	.....
		{ 6, 6, 6,						
		{ 4, 5						
26	C	7, 6, 5, 4½, 3½	141	{ \$8.00-\$5.00-	.13	.06	.....	58
				{ (2) \$3.75-\$1.50				
27	C	5, 3, 2½, 2½	37	{ \$2.15-\$1.60-	.10	.14	5	.....
				{ \$1.65-\$1.15				
28	S	6	15	\$3.75	.09	.14	7	.....

THE CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1927-1928

No.	Consolidated School	Certificates of Teachers	Salaries	No of Pupils Enrolled	Average Attendance	Cost of	
						Teachers' Salaries	Transportation
1	Barwick.....	{ (2) II (1) T	{ \$1,600 00 1,050 00 1,300 00	{ 109	{ 92	{ \$3,700 00	{ \$1,000 00
2	Burriss.....	{ (1) I (2) II	{ 1,035 00 900 00	{ 90	{ 77	{ 3,154 12	{ 3,173 00
3	Byng Inlet.....	{ (1) I (2) II	{ 1,100 00 1,000 00 1,440 00	{ 123	{ 112	{ 3,100 00	{ 647 50
4	Charlton.....	(3) II	{ 950 00 900 00	{ 119	{ 80	{ 3,250 00	{ 2,297 25
5	Dorion.....	(2) II	{ 1,200 00 1,050 00 2,650 00	{ 68	{ 47	{ 2,193 75	{ 2,496 13
6	Falls View.....	{ (1) I (6) II	{ 1,350 00 (1) 1,150 00	{ 234	{ 216	{ 10,550 00	{ 2,900 00
7	Gooderham.....	{ I II	{ 850 00 800 00	{ 93	{ 63	{ 1,650 00	{ 970 00
8	Grant.....	(3) II	{ 1,600 00 (2) 1,300 00	{ 117	{ 95	{ 4,440 00	{ 390 00
9	Grantham.....	{ (4) II (2) I	{ 1,800 00 (5) 1,050 00	{ 241	{ 204	{ 7,030 00	{ 1,000 00
10	Hudson.....	(2) II	{ 1,100 00 1,000 00 2,100, 1,250 00	{ 65	{ 50	{ 2,100 00	{ 1,810 04
11	Humber Heights.	{ (1) I (6) II	{ (2) 1,200 00 1,125 00 925 825 00	{ 255	{ 217	{ 8,517 50	{ 1,554 00
12	Katrine.....	II	1,150 00	40	32	1,150 00	1,767 35
13	Macdonald.....	{ (1) I (3) II	{ 1,900 00 (3) 1,100 00	{ 137	{ 117	{ 5,070 10	{ 188 50
14	Mallorytown....	{ (2) I (3) II	{ 1,700, 1,400 00 (2) 1,200 00 1,000 00	{ 124	{ 103	{ 5,300 00	{ 1,385 00
15	Mindemoya.....	{ (3) I (1) II	{ 1,600 00 1,200, 900 00	{ 36	{ 28	{ 4,700 00	{ 1,653 00
16	Morley.....	{ (2) I (1) II	{ 1,400 00 1,000, 900 00	{ 131	{ 100	{ 3,300 00	{ 3,354 25
17	Nipigon.....	{ (1) I (4) II	{ 1,600, 1,500 00 1,300, 1,250 00 1,050 00	{ 143	{ 113	{ 6,532 40	{ 1,775 00
18	Nobel.....	(2) II	{ 1,800, 1,200 00 2,000 00	{ 82	{ 81	{ 3,000 00	{ 3,000 00
19	North Mountain.	{ (2) I (5) II	{ 1,300 00 (5) 1,100 00	{ 157	{ 136	{ 9,109 50	{ 4,377 75
20	Pointe au Baril..	(1) II	1,200 00	25	22	1,200 00	1,189 00
21	Quibell.....	(2) II	1,000, 900 00	68	54	1,900 00	2,603 75
22	Savard.....	(2) II	1,200, 900 00	80	50	2,100 00	3,666 10
23	Sundridge.....	{ (2) I (3) III	{ 1,500 00 1,100, 1,000 00 (2) 900 00 2,000 00	{ 148	{ 125	{ 5,400 00	{ 600 00
24	Tamworth.....	{ (4) I (2) II	{ 1,200 00 (3) 1,100 00 1,000 00 1,800 00	{ 173	{ 141	{ 6,440 00	{ 1,287 00
25	Tweed.....	(6) II	{ 1,100 00 (4) 1,050 00 1,125, 2,000 00	{ 240	{ 218	{ 7,250 00	{ 3,164 93
26	Wellington.....	{ (2) I (6) II	{ 1,400 00 (2) 1,100 00 (3) 1,000 00	{ 269	{ 229	{ 9,725 00	{ 5,250 00
27	West Guilford...	(2) I	1,000, 800 00	64	50	1,800 00	1,687 00
28	Wilberforce.....	(2) II	950, 800 00	56	44	1,750 00	750 00

THE CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1927-1928

Maintenance			Legislative Grants						
No.	Other Expenses	Total	Salaries, Equipment, Accommodation	Transportation	Fifth Class	Continuation School	Agr., Man. Tr., Ho. Science	Special on Salaries	Total
1	\$2,847 65	\$7,547 05	\$1,620 00	\$600 00	\$320 00	.....	.....	\$300 00	\$2,840 00
2	3,206 64	9,533 76	1,550 00	1,843 00	271 04	.....	.....	300 00	3,964 04
3	1,056 27	4,803 77	1,830 00	492 13	165 08	.....	.....	300 00	2,787 21
4	1,435 15	6,982 40	1,550 00	1,162 04	164 40	.....	.....	300 00	3,176 44
5	4,781 56	9,471 44	1,160 00	1,478 37	.....	.....	.....	200 00	2,838 37
6	13,742 20	27,192 20	3,446 55	870 00	.....	.....	110 00	700 00	5,126 55
7	658 33	3,278 33	944 45	764 85	87 37	.....	.....	200 00	1,996 67
8	9,936 02	14,766 02	1,369 28	129 50	.....	.....	54 10	300 00	1,852 88
9	3,721 03	11,751 03	1,552 73	300 00	.....	.....	169 92	600 00	2,622 65
10	1,551 90	5,461 94	980 00	1,082 42	.....	.....	.....	200 00	2,262 42
11	3,573 09	13,644 59	2,436 05	926 40	.....	.....	.....	700 00	4,062 45
12	304 08	3,221 43	640 00	1,060 41	.....	.....	.....	100 00	1,800 41
13	1,942 70	7,200 70	1,694 10	55 40	.....	.....	253 77	400 00	2,403 27
14	3,915 00	11,042 15	108 45	522 75	.....	883 48	55 13	400 00	2,569 81
15	2,382 57	8,735 57	930 00	754 90	.....	1,833 72	.....	400 00	3,918 62
16	3,139 24	9,793 49	1,630 00	2,012 55	353 98	.....	.....	300 00	4,296 53
17	8,430 28	16,827 63	1,930 00	6,065 00	.....	1,235 38	35 10	500 00	4,765 48
18	1,376 01	7,376 01	1,360 00	1,800 00	173 20	.....	.....	200 00	3,533 20
19	6,828 36	20,313 11	1,446 10	1,969 98	.....	920 40	180 00	600 00	6,116 48
20	625 99	3,014 99	540 00	712 80	.....	.....	.....	100 00	1,352 80
21	2,252 03	6,755 78	1,020 00	1,562 25	163 40	.....	.....	200 00	2,945 65
22	2,484 95	8,251 05	990 00	3,570 66	158 34	.....	.....	200 00	4,919 00
23	2,515 37	8,515 27	1,360 00	360 00	.....	1,714 76	.....	500 00	3,934 76
24	1,763 00	9,490 00	857 28	766 20	.....	895 83	114 30	500 00	3,133 61
25	3,163 18	13,578 41	2,257 74	949 48	.....	.....	114 50	600 00	3,915 72
26	12,362 60	27,376 06	1,802 74	1,575 00	.....	917 11	120 00	800 00	5,214 85
27	683 40	4,170 40	889 45	1,030 20	.....	.....	.....	200 00	2,119 65
28	406 00	2,906 00	1,104 45	414 00	73 60	.....	.....	200 00	1,792 05

TABLE 26—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS—1927

	S.S. 1 Grattan (Renfrew)	S.S. 2 Hagarty (Renfrew)	L'Original Village (Prescott)	Penetan- guishene Town (Simcoe)	Totals
Number of Schools.....	1	1	1	2	5
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Receipts:					
Balances from 1926.....	1,056 52	394 20	639 86	36 33	2,126 91
Government Grants.....	333 45	662 25	308 99	1,018 00	2,322 69
Municipal Grants.....	30 35	9 75			40 10
Municipal assessments.....	764 40	603 51	500 00	11,000 00	12,867 91
Other sources.....	492 89		68 39		561 28
Totals.....	2,677 61	1,669 71	1,517 24	12,054 33	17,918 89
Expenditures:					
Teachers' Salaries.....	1,000 00	900 50	1,000 00	9,163 76	12,064 26
Site, Buildings, Furniture.....	20 96	52 70	40 00		113 66
Equipment.....	8 06	16 75	10 50	127 29	162 60
Other expenses.....	639 05	84 40	98 69	2,668 82	3,490 96
Totals.....	1,668 07	1,054 35	1,149 19	11,959 87	15,831 48
Balances on hand.....	1,009 54	615 36	368 05	94 46	2,087 41
Teachers:					
Male.....				1	1
Female.....	1	1	1	6	9
Certificates.....	II	II	II	7 II	10
Salaries.....	\$1,000	\$900 50	\$1,000	1 male, \$2,000; av. female, \$1,042	1 male, \$2,000; av. female, \$1,022
Pupils:					
Total enrolment.....	34	18	16	275	343
Boys.....	16	10	10	146	182
Girls.....	18	8	6	129	161
Average attendance.....	21	11	8	209	249
Number in the Various Forms:					
I.....	8	5	2	42	57
II.....	8	4	4	27	43
III.....	3	3	1	31	38
IV.....	7	1	1	73	82
V.....	5	5	8	102	120
	3				3

TABLE 27—APPROVED FIFTH CLASSES FOR THE

Public School Fifth Classes (A) Counties		School	Post Office
Brant and Norfolk (in part).....	1	19 Townsend.....	Waterford, R.R. 1....
	2	11 Windham.....	Vanessa, R.R. 2....
Bruce, East.....	3	Mildmay.....	Mildmay.....
	4	U 3 Amabel and Arran.....	Allenford.....
	5	2 St. Edmund's.....	Tobermory.....
Bruce West.....	6	3 Culross.....	Teeswater, R.R. 3....
	7	3 Greenock.....	Chepstowe, R.R. 1....
Dufferin.....	8	3 Mulmur.....	Mansfield.....
	9	1 Mulmur.....	Mansfield, R.R. 3....
Dundas.....	10	6 Mountain.....	Inkerman.....
Elgin, East.....	11	3 Southwold.....	Southwold.....
	12	9 Southwold.....	Shedden.....
Elgin, West.....	13	10 Aldboro.....	Wardsville.....
	14	1 Aldboro.....	Rodney.....
	15	9 Dunwich.....	Iona Station.....
Frontenac, North.....	16	2 Clarendon and Miller.....	Plevna.....
	17	2 Kaladar, H. and E.....	Flinton.....
	18	2 Kennebec.....	Arden.....
	19	12 Olden.....	Mountain Grove.....
Frontenac, South.....	20	5 Hinchinbrooke.....	Parham.....
Grey, East.....	21	U 12 Artemesia and Glenelg.....	Priceville.....
	22	3 Euphrasia.....	Kimberley.....
Haldimand.....	23	1 Moulton.....	Attercliffe Station....
	24	1 Walpole.....	Nanticoke.....
Halton and Wentworth (in part).....	25	13 Trafalgar.....	Bronte.....
(Inspector J. M. Denyes)	26	9 West Flamboro.....	Dundas, R.R. 4....
Hastings, Centre.....	27	13 Hungerford.....	Bogart.....
	28	2 & 5 Huntingdon.....	Moira.....
Hastings, North.....	29	1 Wollaston.....	Coe Hill.....
Hastings, South.....	30	22 Thurlow.....	Point Ann.....
Huron, East.....	31	11 Grey.....	Ethel.....
	32	7 Howick.....	Gorrie.....
	33	11 Morris.....	Walton.....
Huron, West.....	34	8 Ashfield.....	Dungannon.....
	35	5 Stephen.....	Crediton.....
	36	16 Stephen.....	Dashwood.....
	37	6 Usborne.....	Woodham, R.R. 1....
	38	2 Colborne.....	Goderich, R.R. 4....
	39	8 Stanley.....	Bayfield.....
	40	4 West Wawanosh.....	Lucknow, R.R. 2....
Kent, East.....	41	9 Chatham.....	Tupperville, R.R. 3....
	42	U 3 & 4 Orford.....	Duart.....
Kent, West.....	43	U 3 Raleigh.....	Cedar Springs.....
	44	6 Romney.....	Coatsworth.....
Lambton, East.....	45	12 Brooke.....	Alvinston.....
	46	20 Dawn.....	Croton.....
	47	18 Enniskillen.....	Petrolea.....
	48	7 Euphemia.....	Cairo.....
Lambton, West.....	49	Courtright.....	Courtright.....
	50	11 Moore.....	Brigden.....
	51	12 Moore.....	Mooretown.....
	52	6 Sombra.....	Port Lambton.....
Lanark, East.....	53	6 Pakenham.....	Pakenham, R.R. 2....
Lanark, West.....	54	11 Bathurst.....	Perth, R.R. 7....
Leeds and Grenville, No. 1.....	55	6 Bastard.....	Portland.....
	56	Newboro.....	Newboro.....
Leeds and Grenville, No. 2.....	57	14 Front of Escott.....	Rockport.....
Lennox.....	58	U 10 & 11 Camden.....	Moscow.....
	59	5 Camden.....	Yarker.....
Lincoln.....	60	10 South Grimsby.....	Smithville, R.R. 1....

ACADEMIC YEAR ENDING JUNE 30th, 1928

Principal	Professional Certificate and Degree, if any	Salary, 1928	Pupils		Grade of Class			Value Approved Equipment	Legislative Grant Received
			Enrol-ment	Av. Daily Attend	A	B	C		
		\$						\$ c.	\$ c.
1 W. F. Young.....	II	1,200	5	3.8	....	1	....	260 43	89 87
2 Eva A. Brown.....	I	1,050	8	6.1	....	1	....	227 60	112 76
3 Wm. G. Rae.....	I	1,250	6	5.	....	1	....	597 05	169 75
4 J. H. Aiken.....	I	1,150	11	10.	1	....	....	288 76	158 39
5 R. J. Wiggins.....	II	1,300	12	9.	....	1	....	202 66	85 37
6 Evelyn Gibbons.....	I	1,050	4	3.	....	....	1	104 84	65 48
7 Agnes Meagher.....	II	900	2	2.	....	....	1	213 64	74 34
8 Luella Armstrong.....	I	1,225	6	5.4	....	....	1	225 14	87 51
9 Catharine Douglas.....	II	1,200	3	2.8	....	....	1	94 00	74 40
10 R. D. Levere.....	II	1,000	5	4.	....	1	....	249 14	89 34
11 Agnes McNeill.....	I	1,100	7	5.1	....	1	....	325 61	93 30
12 Barbara Leitch.....	II	1,000	3	2.8	....	1	....	249 34	89 93
13 Jean Wiley.....	I	1,100	6	5.	....	1	....	371 36	99 34
14 Kathleen Lamont.....	II	950	3	2.4	....	....	1	257 00	80 70
15 Ruby Cornell.....	II	850	5	3.8	....	....	1	230 14	78 01
16 Helen Milliken.....	I	1,000	3	2.7	....	1	....	23 59	92 35
17 W. R. St. John.....	II	900	3	1.9	....	1	....	80 80	73 08
18 Hugh Graham.....	II	1,000	8	3.9	....	1	....	80 00	73 00
19 Nina M. Short.....	I	800	7	5.6	....	1	....	82 55	73 25
20 E. Jean McLeod.....	I	900	5	3.9	....	1	....	65 00	71 50
21 Peter Johnston.....	I	1,100	17	12.7	1	....	....	238 01	158 80
22 Marjorie South.....	I	1,025	4	2.3	....	1	....	405 03	124 80
23 Mrs. Violet Ricker.....	II	1,000	7	6.2	....	1	....	235 81	88 58
24 D. L. Brontmier.....	II	1,200	3	2.3	....	1	....	210 85	83 12
25 M. E. Currie.....	II	1,200	7	5.8	1	....	....	290 71	137 87
26 F. F. Beattie.....	I	1,100	6	4.71	....	1	....	361 51	98 58
27 Elizabeth McGrath.....	I	1,200	5	3.	....	1	....	202 73	110 27
28 George Varty.....	I	1,000	5	4.	....	1	....	209 26	85 93
29 Mary E. B. King.....	I	1,000	9	7.	....	1	....	225 11	87 51
30 Matthew Morrison.....	I	1,700	10	8.7	1	....	....	190 29	128 73
31 Elizabeth Fear.....	II	1,100	3	2.6	....	1	....	240 31	89 03
32 Gordon Jefferson.....	II	1,400	3	2.8	....	1	....	237 14	88 71
33 Chas. Sellers.....	II	1,150	4	3.6	....	1	....	51 80	70 18
34 Frederick Ross.....	II	1,350	8	7.1	1	....	....	223 00	132 30
35 Addileen Gaiser.....	II	1,200	13	9.7	1	....	....	496 00	157 40
36 Peter Moffatt.....	I	1,300	8	7.6	1	....	....	456 00	170 80
37 Lila McCulloch.....	I	1,400	10	9.3	1	....	....	325 00	166 90
38 Elda G. Dolan.....	II	1,100	5	4.5	....	1	....	137 00	78 70
39 Helen M. Gerrie.....	I	1,300	9	7.1	....	1	....	293 00	119 30
40 Wm. H. Culbert.....	I	900	3	2.1	....	1	....	259 00	90 90
41 Edna Loveless.....	I	1,200	5	2.	....	1	....	388 30	89 35
42 Earl Gillies.....	II	1,200	5	3.3	....	1	....	434 68	100 58
43 Florence Hartley.....	I	1,100	5	3.9	....	1	....	117 17	101 72
44 Evelyn Shillington.....	I	1,000	3	2.2	....	1	....	146 50	79 65
45 Leapha Annett.....	II	1,000	4	2.	....	....	1	60 85	61 09
46 Ila Butler.....	II	1,000	3	2.8	....	....	1	167 15	71 72
47 R. J. Henderson.....	II	1,000	3	2.2	....	....	1	43 95	59 40
48 Marion Murray.....	II	1,100	4	3.8	....	....	1	181 25	73 13
49 R. A. Lithgow.....	II	1,300	9	5.5	....	1	....	236 75	123 68
50 W. E. Jarrott.....	II	1,300	21	18.2	1	....	....	629 71	156 27
51 Elizabeth Sowerby.....	II	1,000	3	2.3	....	....	1	61 20	61 12
52 Eleanor Dickenson.....	II	1,100	4	3.	....	....	1	62 60	61 26
53 Annie A. Girouard.....	II	900	3	2.	....	....	1	....	55 00
54 Bertha J. Haley.....	II	900	3	2.	....	....	1	88 90	63 89
55 John G. Hamilton.....	II	1,100	14	10.1	1	....	....	61 00	116 10
56 B. Frank Bolton.....	II	1,200	5	3.4	1	....	....	286 30	165 05
57 Vera Carlton.....	I	1,000	7	6.	1	....	....	192 06	129 20
58 E. Grace Beckstead.....	I	1,150	5	3.5	....	1	....	100 40	100 05
59 Annie McBride.....	I	1,000	6	4.9	....	1	....	80 16	98 02
60 Mrs. E. Aikenhead.....	I	1,300	16	13.	....	....	1	237 24	103 72

TABLE 27—APPROVED FIFTH CLASSES FOR THE

Public School Fifth Classes (A) Counties— <i>Continued</i>	School	Post Office
Middlesex, East.....61	7 Biddulph.....	Granton.....
62	U 14 Dorchester, N. and S....	Mossley, R.R. 1.....
63	6 McGillivray.....	Ailsa Craig, R.R. 2....
Middlesex, West.....64	1 East Williams.....	Ailsa Craig.....
Norfolk.....65	7 South Walsingham.....	St. Williams.....
Northumberland and Durham, West, No. 1.....66	14 Darlington.....	Enniskillen, R.R. 1....
67	17 Darlington.....	Burketon.....
68	20 Darlington.....	Hampton, R.R. 1.....
Northumberland and Durham, Centre, No. 2.....69	1 S. Monaghan.....	Bailieboro.....
Northumberland and Durham, East, No. 3.....70	22 Cramahe.....	Castleton.....
Ontario, North.....71	U 4 Brock.....	Manilla.....
72	1 Mara.....	Brechin, R.R. 1.....
73	12 Reach.....	Greenbank.....
74	5 Scott.....	Zephyr.....
75	7 Uxbridge.....	Goodwood.....
Ontario, South.....76	7 Pickering.....	Pickering, R.R. 2.....
Oxford, North.....77	U 4 & 8 Blenheim and Blandford.....	Bright.....
78	6 East Zorra.....	Hickson.....
79	10 East Zorra.....	Innerkip.....
80	4 West Zorra.....	Harrington.....
Oxford, South.....81	6 Dereham.....	Mount Elgin, R.R. 2..
Perth, North.....82	U 6 Logan and Elma.....	Monkton.....
83	8 Mornington.....	Newton, R.R. 1.....
Perth, South.....84	7 Downie.....	St. Pauls, R.R. 2.....
Peterboro, East.....85	1 Asphodel.....	Westwood.....
86	3 Dummer.....	Warsaw.....
87	2 Otonabee.....	Lang.....
88	4 Otonabee.....	Keene.....
89	10 Otonabee.....	Peterborough, R. R.11
Prescott and Russell.....90	U 2, 17 Cumberland and Russell	Vars.....
91	U 10 & 3 Plantagenet, N. & S.	Pendleton.....
92	1 Plantagenet, South.....	Riceville.....
Renfrew, North.....93	7 Bromley.....	Douglas.....
94	1 Petawawa.....	Petawawa.....
Simcoe, East.....95	Victoria Harbour.....	Victoria Harbour....
96	Port McNicoll.....	Port McNicoll.....
97	12 Tay.....	Waubashene.....
98	9 Orillia.....	Washago.....
99	4 Medonte.....	Hillsdale.....
Simcoe, North.....100	6 Flos.....	Phelpston.....
101	14 Tiny.....	Wyevale.....
Simcoe, South.....102	10 Innisfil.....	Stroud.....
103	U 11 Tossorontio.....	Mansfield.....
Stormont.....104	4 Osnabruck.....	Aultsville.....
Victoria, West.....105	U 1 Bexley.....	Coboconk.....
106	8 Eldon.....	Kirkfield.....
107	1 Fenelon.....	Cambray.....
108	6 Fenelon.....	Cameron.....
109	12 Mariposa.....	Oakwood.....
110	7 Ops.....	Reaboro.....
Waterloo, North.....111	16 Wellesley.....	Wellesley.....
Welland, North.....112	4 Thorold.....	Port Robinson.....
113	6 Thorold.....	Welland, R.R. 2....
Wellington, South.....114	6 Erin.....	Hillsburg.....
115	8 Puslinch.....	Morrison.....
Wentworth.....116	5 Ancaster.....	Ancaster.....
117	7 Beverley.....	Troy, R.R. 1.....

ACADEMIC YEAR ENDING JUNE 30th, 1928

Principal	Professional Certificate and Degree, if any	Salary, 1928	Pupils		Grade of Class			Value Approved Equipment	Legislative Grant Received
			Enrolment	Av. Daily Attend	A	B	C		
		\$						\$ c.	\$ c.
61 Ruth MacKenzie...	I	1,200	10	8.3	1	....	....	449 06	149 82
62 Kathleen Robb.....	II	1,100	5	4.9	....	1	....	241 44	89 15
63 Helen Jardine.....	I	1,000	7	5.8	1	....	....	150 04	147 53
64 Sara Petty.....	II	1,000	4	3.6	....	....	1	150 50	70 05
65 Geo. E. Rodgers....	I	1,300	9	7.9	....	1	....	145 53	104 56
66 Archie Dewar.....	I	1,100	3	2.6	....	....	1	80 00	88 00
67 Douglas Barton.....	II	1,100	3	2.1	....	....	1	120 00	67 00
68 Robt. J. McKessock.	I	1,250	12	11.4	....	....	1	274 00	78 70
69 Edna Wallace.....	I	1,050	18	15.	1	....	....	306 05	152 80
70 Geo. H. Clarke.....	I	1,200	6	4.6	....	1	....	133 00	103 30
71 Stella Truax.....	II	1,000	5	4.8	....	1	....	328 71	96 02
72 Marion McEwen....	I	1,100	3	2.	....	....	1	164 02	96 40
73 Aleta Ferguson.....	I	1,250	3	2.	....	1	....	179 79	107 98
74 Julius Rynard.....	II	1,350	7	4.6	....	1	....	335 88	89 92
75 Johnston Kidd.....	II	1,200	3	2.7	....	1	....	208 77	85 88
76 Eva L. Dennis.....	II	1,100	4	3.7	....	1	....	136 61	78 66
77 Geo. A. Smith.....	II	1,265	6	5.	....	1	....	280 71	93 07
78 John W. Allan.....	I	2,000	1	11	....	1	....	190 98	84 10
79 S. Alma Alton.....	I	1,200	6	5.7	....	1	....	173 93	82 39
80 Donald Kennedy....	I	900	9	7.6	1	....	....	215 65	131 59
81 G. Hamilton Robson.	II	1,330	16	12.1	1	....	....	323 83	142 38
82 Wil'd McNaughton.	II	1,000	5	3.8	....	1	....	402 33	101 00
83 Jean Curtis.....	II	1,000	4	2.8	....	....	1	217 00	72 60
84 Verna Russell.....	I	800	4	2.5	....	....	1	88 00	63 80
85 Everett S. Fairman.	II	1,060	3	2.9	....	....	1	100 00	65 00
86 Alex. B. Currie....	II	1,300	6	2.	....	1	....	292 00	85 20
87 Wm. G. Rome.....	I	1,000	13	10.6	1	....	....	210 00	131 00
88 E. Cecil Longmuir..	I	1,100	10	8.3	1	....	....	301 00	165 10
89 G. Helen Throop....	I	1,000	3	2.2	....	....	1	20 00	57 00
90 Mrs. A.J. Alkenbrack	I B.A.	1,200	4	3.3	1	....	....	267 49	161 75
91 Grace E. Surch.....	I	1,400	4	3.6	1	....	....	217 07	156 70
92 Ruby Robinson.....	II	1,100	5	4.3	....	1	....	259 57	88 85
93 John S. Robertson..	I	1,200	18	17.7	1	....	....	114 02	121 40
94 W. Bert Armstrong.	I	1,000	3	2.9	....	1	....	162 67	81 27
95 Gordon Chisholm...	II	1,850	38	33.	1	....	....	355 00	175 50
96 Lewis E. Armstrong.	I	1,800	7	5.	1	....	....	294 80	194 48
97 Wallace Tanner.....	II	1,550	14	7.2	1	....	....	341 99	135 45
98 Leighton E. Robinson	I	1,300	11	8.5	1	....	....	145 39	124 54
99 Emmerson Freestone	I	1,100	3	2.8	....	1	....	130 00	80 00
100 J. H. Hall.....	II	1,260	3	2.	....	....	1	213 50	76 35
101 F. W. Adsett.....	I	1,200	10	8.	....	1	....	201 00	85 10
102 C. H. Richards.....	I	1,200	17	15.6	1	....	....	189 42	128 94
103 Claudine Kerr.....	II	1,000	6	3.5	....	....	1	81 29	63 13
104 Mrs. Arietta E. Elliott	II	1,000	5	4.7	....	1	....	217 45	85 25
105 Harry I. Boyd.....	I	1,100	11	6.	1	....	....	429 37	146 39
106 Dorothy Duncan....	II	1,100	3	2.6	....	1	....	313 65	95 44
107 Geo. C. Northey....	I	1,100	10	8.9	1	....	....	178 94	127 89
108 Ida M. Clarke.....	I	1,000	11	10.2	1	....	....	194 04	154 40
109 Murdock Murchison.	II	1,500	6	5.4	....	1	....	296 26	89 99
110 N. F. Carruthers....	I	1,200	5	4.2	1	....	....	295 31	164 53
111 Wm. J. Finlayson...	I	1,425	9	8.	1	....	....	208 00	130 60
112 Jessie H. Kelso....	I	1,250	6	4.3	1	....	....	209 54	155 95
113 J. Kenneth Hansel..	II	1,200	4	2.5	....	1	....	60 00	71 00
114 Harry E. Tate.....	II	1,400	8	6.9	....	1	....	381 80	102 50
115 J. E. Monteith.....	I	900	3	2.3	....	1	....	319 74	96 97
116 Wm. Heath.....	II	1,300	5	4.1	....	1	....	419 80	101 39
117 Nina M. Kirk.....	I	1,150	6	5.8	....	1	....	239 35	113 94

TABLE 27—APPROVED FIFTH CLASSES FOR THE

Public School Fifth Classes (A) Counties— <i>Concluded</i>		School	Post Office
Wentworth— <i>Con.</i>	118	3 Binbrook.....	Binbrook.....
York, No. 1.....	119	Holland Landing.....	Holland Landing.....
	120	9 Georgina.....	Pefferlaw.....
	121	2 North Gwillimbury.....	Keswick.....
	122	2 Whitchurch.....	Vandorf.....
	123	4 Whitchurch.....	Newmarket, R.R. 3....
	124	7 King.....	Lloydtown, R.R. 1....
	125	5 Georgina.....	Udora.....
York, No. 2.....	126	11 Etobicoke.....	Humber Bay.....
	127	New Toronto.....	New Toronto.....
York, No. 5.....	128	Woodbridge.....	Woodbridge.....
Totals, County Public School Fifth Classes, 1927-1928.....			
(B) DISTRICTS			
Algoma.....	1	Hilton Beach.....	Hilton Beach.....
(Inspector, D. T. Walkom).....	2	3 Korah.....	S. S. Marie, R.R. 1....
	3 U	2 Laird and Tarbutt.....	MacLennan.....
	4 U	4 Laird.....	Bar River.....
	5	1 McDonald.....	Echo Bay.....
Inspector, R. Gillies.....	6	1 Long.....	Algoma Mills.....
	7	Webbwood.....	Webbwood.....
Inspector, O. M. MacKillop.....	8	6 Michipicoten.....	Goudreau.....
	9	1 St. Julien.....	Franz.....
	10	1 White River.....	White River.....
Cochrane.....	11	2 Kendry.....	Smooth Rock Falls....
Inspector, L. A. Marlin.....	12	1 O'Brien.....	Kapuskasing.....
Haliburton.....	13	3 Franklin.....	Dwight.....
Inspector, G. E. Pentland.....	14	Gooderham Consolidated.....	Gooderham.....
	15	3 Lutterworth.....	Kinmount.....
	16	1 McLean.....	Baysville.....
	17	4 Monmouth.....	Tory Hill.....
	18	1 Sherbourne.....	Dorset.....
	19	Wilberforce Consolidated.....	Wilberforce.....
Kenora.....	20	1 Ignace.....	Ignace.....
Inspector, S. Shannon.....	21	1 Osaquan.....	Osaquan.....
	22	Quibell Consolidated.....	Quibell.....
	23 U	1 Sandford and Aubrey....	Eagle River.....
	24	1 Southworth and Hartman.....	Dinorwic.....
Manitoulin.....	25	2 Billings.....	Kagawong.....
Inspector, J. W. Hagan.....	26	3 Carnarvon.....	Spring Bay.....
	27	7 Carnarvon.....	Providence Bay.....
	28	1 Rutherford.....	Killarney.....
Muskoka.....	29	2 Draper.....	Germania.....
Inspector, G. S. Johnson.....	30	2 Oakley.....	Clear Lake.....
	31	4 Oakley.....	Fraserburg.....
	32	2 Stephenson.....	Utterson.....
	33	9 Stevenson.....	Port Sydney.....
	34	Bala.....	Bala.....
	35	Windermere.....	Windermere.....
Parry Sound.....	36	Byng Inlet Consolidated.....	Britt.....
Inspector, J. L. Moore.....	37 U	1 Chapman and Croft.....	Magnetawan.....
	38	Depot Harbour.....	Depot Harbour.....
	39	7 Humphrey.....	Rosseau.....
	40	1 McKellar.....	McKellar.....

ACADEMIC YEAR ENDING JUNE 30th, 1928

Principal	Professional Certificate and Degree, if any	Salary, 1928	Pupils		Grade of Class			Value Approved Equipment	Legislative Grant Received
			Enrolment	Av. Daily Attend	A	B	C		
118 Wm. F. Orchard....	II	\$ 1,400	4	2.6	....	1	....	\$ 394 98	\$ 96 65
119 Elsie E. Legge.....	II	1,000	5	4.	....	1	....	190 00	118 40
120 Aubrey C. Bates.....	I	1,000	12	9.	....	1	....	349 00	98 40
121 Evelyn Hamilton....	I	1,100	11	10.5	....	1	....	403 00	124 40
122 D. Grace Foote.....	II	1,100	4	2.	....	....	1	95 00	64 50
123 Harold W. Gillelan..	II	1,100	3	2.	....	....	1	250 00	80 00
124 Mary C. Wilkie.....	II	1,100	3	2.	....	....	1	100 00	65 00
125 M. Muriel Fox.....	I	1,100	3	2.6	....	....	1	122 00	92 20
126 Clara Kell.....	I	1,400	12	7.	1	....	....	300 41	160 84
127 Isabel L. Ball.....	I	1,450	22	19.7	1	....	....	840 20	213 70
128 Geo. W. Shore.....	II	1,800	7	6.2	1	....	....	549 56	185 53
.....	.....	*1,157	888	710	36	62	30	29,641 82	13,459 40
1 E. C. Dettman.....	II	1,000	4	2.7	....	1	....	244 17	248 54
2 Harry Robbins.....	II	1,500	3	2.3	....	1	....	192 45	168 50
3 Victoria Irwin.....	II	1,200	10	8.9	....	1	....	266 08	183 20
4 Nellie Edwardson....	II	1,000	3	2.6	....	....	1	211 27	152 26
5 Fred Keenan.....	I	1,200	9	6.8	....	1	....	278 53	185 70
6 Annie J. Smith.....	I	800	2	2.	....	....	1	91 00	128 20
7 Kenneth Stuart.....	I	1,450	10	7.8	1	....	....	478 00	352 60
8 Charlotte Michaud....	II	1,000	4	3.	....	....	1	80 00	126 00
9 Chas. Timanus.....	I	1,050	2	2.	....	....	1	82 95	126 60
10 Clarence Bangs.....	II	1,300	7	6.	....	1	....	90 00	148 00
11 Mildred V. Roberts..	II	1,900	5	3.	....	1	....	356 11	183 58
12 Catherine Allison....	I	1,800	29	25.4	1	....	....	971 69	364 06
13 Gertrude Magee.....	II	1,000	4	3.8	....	....	1	178 95	137 80
14 Walter McGill.....	II	850	7	4.2	....	1	....	308 20	87 37
15 Agnes E. Petty.....	II	700	3	2.3	....	....	1	65 35	33 23
16 Chas. J. Ferguson....	II	1,150	7	6.4	....	1	....	96 13	149 22
17 Florence Walton.....	I	700	6	3.7	1	....	....	161 91	89 80
18 Stuart Clarke.....	I	900	3	2.7	1	....	....	102 25	120 23
19 Hazel Fairfield.....	II	950	7	5.2	....	1	....	163 92	73 60
20 F. Washington.....	I	1,300	4	2.1	....	1	....	420 00	264 00
21 Colin Keil.....	II	1,200	3	2.9	....	....	1	68 00	123 60
22 R. J. McClanahan....	II	1,000	4	3.5	....	1	....	167 00	163 40
23 Evelyn Williamson....	II	1,125	2	1.9	....	1	....	282 00	186 40
24 Mrs. Eva Eastman....	II	1,100	3	2.1	....	....	1	164 00	142 80
25 Eva E. Bailie.....	II	850	4	3.2	....	....	1	71 00	124 20
26 Willis Buic.....	II	950	3	2.2	....	....	1	176 00	145 20
27 Elsie Smail.....	II	700	3	2.9	....	....	1	60 00	112 00
28 E. J. Orendorff.....	I	1,500	4	3.2	1	....	....	230 00	316 00
29 Finlay Shackleton....	II	800	3	2.4	....	....	1	86 73	127 34
30 Letitia Cuyler.....	I	800	3	2.2	....	....	1	113 58	132 70
31 Margaret McKechnie..	II	800	4	2.5	....	....	1	64 30	122 86
32 Louise Armstrong....	II	1,050	5	4.6	....	1	....	163 13	162 62
33 Margaret McInnes....	II	1,050	2	2.	....	....	1	114 26	132 84
34 Ralph Shaw.....	II	1,600	16	12.5	....	1	....	299 41	259 90
35 G. L. Davidge.....	II	1,000	3	2.	....	....	1	89 21	197 84
36 Margaret M. Kelly....	I	1,100	3	2.9	....	1	....	175 37	165 08
37 G. J. Grunig.....	II	1,742	12	10.	....	1	....	839 30	230 00
38 J. E. Lick.....	I	1,300	11	9.2	1	....	....	133 80	306 76
39 C. E. Stuart.....	II	2,000	13	12.4	1	....	....	321 86	284 10
40 Philip McCallum....	I	1,050	13	10.2	1	....	....	183 63	306 72

TABLE 27—APPROVED FIFTH CLASSES FOR THE

Public School Fifth Classes of the Districts— <i>Concluded</i>	School	Post Office
Parry Sound— <i>Con.</i>.....41	Nobel Consolidated.....	Nobel.....
Inspector, J. L. Moore.....42	1 Wallbridge.....	Byng Inlet.....
Parry Sound.....43 U	1 McKonkey, etc.....	Loring.....
Inspector, P. W. Brown.....44	1 Nipissing.....	Nipissing.....
Inspector, R. O. White.....45	4 Himsworth.....	Callander.....
.....46	Kearney.....	Kearney.....
.....47	Trout Creek.....	Trout Creek.....
Rainy River.....48	1 Antikokan.....	Atikokan.....
Inspector, C. F. Ewers.....49	Barwick Consolidated....	Barwick.....
.....50	Burriss Consolidated....	Burriss.....
.....51	2 Devlin.....	Devlin.....
.....52	3 Devlin and Burriss....	La Vallee.....
.....53	Morley Consolidated....	Stratton.....
.....54	1 Mine Centre.....	Mine Centre.....
.....55	3 Dewart and Sifton.....	North Branch.....
Sudbury.....56 U	2 Drury, Denison & Graham	Worthington.....
Inspector, Robert Gillies.....57	2 Lorne.....	Worthington.....
.....58	1 Victoria.....	Walford.....
Sudbury.....59	1 Biscotasing.....	Biscotasing.....
Inspector, O. M. MacKillop.....60	1 Cartier.....	Cartier.....
.....61	1 Creighton and Snider....	Creighton Mine.....
.....62	2 Dill.....	Dill Siding.....
.....63	1 Polyet.....	Polyet.....
.....64 U	1 Laura, Servos & Burwash.	Industrial Farm.....
.....65	1 Nicholson.....	Nicholson's Siding....
Temiskaming.....66	Charlton Consolidated...	Charlton.....
Inspector, L. W. Copp.....67	Matheson.....	Matheson.....
.....68	Savard Consolidated....	Charlton Station....
Inspector, D. G. Smith.....69 U	1 Haultain and Nicol.....	Bestel.....
.....70	1 James.....	Elk Lake.....
.....71	Latchford.....	Latchford.....
Thunder Bay.....72 U	4 Gorham and MacGregor..	Port Arthur.....
Inspector, L. J. Williams.....73	4 O'Connor.....	Kalabeka Falls.....
.....74	1 Oliver.....	Murillo.....
.....75	1 Pardee.....	Wamsley.....
.....76	1 Purdom and Booth.....	Hydro.....
.....77	1 Raith.....	Raith.....
Inspector, L. A. Marlin.....78	1 Nakina.....	Nakina.....
Totals, District Public School	Fifth Classes, 1927-28.....	

ACADEMIC YEAR ENDING JUNE 30th, 1928

Principal	Professional Certificate and Degree, if any	Salary, 1928	Pupils		Grade of Class			Value Approved Equipment	Legislative Grant Received	
			Enrolment	Av. Daily Attend	A	B	C		\$	c.
41 G. L. Ketcheson.....	II	\$ 1,800	16	12.	....	1	....	\$ 215	95	173 20
42 R. L. MacDonald.....	II	1,795	6	5.6	....	1	....	249	08	179 80
43 A. L. Bain.....	I	1,300	7	5.2	....	1	....	249	97	230 00
44 R. A. Kennedy.....	II	1,200	9	6.	....	1	....	378	15	203 06
45 R. W. Warnica.....	II	1,750	18	14.8	1	....	....	328	10	285 62
46 J. R. Teasdale.....	II	1,400	10	7.	....	1	....	415	00	275 00
47 E. J. Doris.....	II	1,150	3	2.4	....	1	....	282	82	256 56
48 Everand Cathcart....	II	1,450	6	5.	....	....	1	191	56	148 30
49 Marvin Cathcart.....	I	1,600	5	4.	1	....	....	1,505	00	320 00
50 Chas. T. Bebb.....	II	1,300	7	5.5	1	....	....	262	24	271 04
51 Geo. H. Brodie.....	II	1,400	5	3.5	....	1	....	152	13	160 42
52 Edmund Edmunds....	II	1,300	9	8.	....	1	....	310	72	192 14
53 Stella Lauber.....	I	1,400	24	20.4	1	....	....	486	08	353 98
54 Fanny MacKenzie....	II	1,600	5	4.	....	....	1	273	40	162 86
55 Mildred Rodman....	II	800	3	2.	....	....	1	27	00	115 40
56 W. N. McFarlen.....	I	1,500	4	3.7	1	....	....	264	00	272 80
57 Aino Manninen.....	I	1,250	3	2.7	....	1	....	162	00	162 40
58 Clela MacLean.....	II	850	2	2.	....	....	1	88	00	127 60
59 Margaret Perdue.....	II	950	5	4.	....	1	....	221	35	174 28
60 Elizabeth Murphy....	II	1,200	2	2.	1	....	....	124	00	244 80
61 Ursula Black.....	II	1,800	5	4.	1	....	....	650	11	291 24
62 Teresa Massel.....	II	1,000	2	2.	....	....	1	62	00	122 40
63 Marion B. Hogg.....	II	1,000	2	1.	....	1	....	163	97	162 80
64 Liline Nediger.....	I	1,450	7	3.	1	....	....	183	78	256 76
65 Oscar W. Robb.....	II	1,400	2	2.	....	1	....	270	44	181 34
66 J. L. Harkness.....	II	1,400	9	7.1	....	1	....	171	98	164 40
67 H. C. Sweetnam.....	II	1,750	3	2.4	1	....	....	251	85	330 38
68 W. C. Lunan.....	II	1,200	9	6.	....	1	....	170	67	158 34
69 R. H. MacKay.....	I	1,500	6	4.3	....	1	....	101	65	200 24
70 Martha J. Coutts....	I B.A.	1,500	14	11.4	1	....	....	214	48	304 10
71 Wm. Henbest.....	II	1,300	13	11.6	....	1	....	204	29	240 86
72 Geo. A. Gault.....	II	1,100	6	4.6	....	....	1	40	00	118 00
73 P. K. Smith.....	II	900	3	2.2	....	....	1	40	45	118 10
74 H. B. McIntyre.....	II	1,200	4	3.5	....	....	1	40	00	118 00
75 Mildred Marshall....	I	1,000	3	2.8	....	....	1	107	37	126 48
76 Ruth E. Ball.....	I	1,050	4	2.2	....	....	1	71	30	124 26
77 Eileen F. Carney.....	II	900	3	2.5	....	....	1	52	00	120 40
78 Edith Parsons.....	I	1,400	5	4.6	1	....	....	362	75	325 40
.....	.....	*1,222	492	394.7	19	32	27	17,987	18	14,837 61

TABLE 27—APPROVED FIFTH CLASSES FOR THE

Separate School Fifth Classes	School	Post Office
Division I..... <i>Rainy River</i> 1 Inspector, F. J. McDonald 2	1 Morley..... 6 Dilke.....	Stratton..... Pinewood.....
Division IV..... <i>Nipissing</i> 3 Inspector, H. J. Payette	1 Caldwell.....	Verner.....
Division V..... <i>Renfrew</i> 4 Inspector, J. V. Scanlan 5 6 7 8 9 <i>Parry Sound</i> 10	5 Bagot..... 7 Bromley..... 1 Brougham..... 6 Sherwood..... 4 Westmeath..... Killaloe..... Kearney.....	Calabogie..... Douglas..... Docre, R.R. 1..... Barry's Bay..... La Passe..... Killaloe Station..... Kearney.....
Division VI..... <i>Essex</i> 11 Inspector, T. S. Melady	U 4 & 2 Rochester and Maidstone.....	Woodslee.....
Division VII..... <i>Essex</i> 12 Inspector, R. Gauthier 13 14 15	Belle River..... Notre Dame (Ford)..... Tecumseh..... 1 Tilbury, North.....	Belle River..... Ford..... Tecumseh..... Pointe-aux-Roches.....
Division VIII..... <i>Bruce</i> 16 Inspector, V. C. Quarry 17 18 19 20 <i>Huron</i> 21 22 23 <i>Perth</i> 24 25 26 27	Mildmay..... 11 Brant..... U 1 Carrick..... 6 Carrick..... U 3 Greenock..... 2 Ashfield..... U 6 Stephen..... 1 Wawanosh..... U 6 Ellice..... U 2 Hibbert..... U 3 Hibbert..... 4 Mornington.....	Mildmay..... Chesley..... Formosa..... Dumerton..... Chepstowe..... Goderich, R.R. 3..... Parkhill, R.R. 8..... Auburn, R.R. 2..... Sebringville..... Dublin..... St. Columban..... Britton, R.R. 1.....
Division IX..... <i>Grey</i> 28 Inspector, J. C. Walsh <i>Waterloo</i> 29 30 31 32 <i>Wellington</i> 33	5 Normandy..... 13 Waterloo..... Hespeler..... 4 Wellesley..... 11 Wellesley..... 3 Arthur.....	Ayton..... Breslau, R.R. 1..... Hespeler..... Linwood..... St. Clements..... Kenilworth.....
Division X..... <i>Wentworth</i> 34 Inspector, J. F. Sullivan	3 East Flamboro.....	Waterdown.....
Division XIII..... <i>Victoria</i> 35 Inspector, J. M. Bennett <i>Ontario</i> 36 <i>Northumberland</i> 37 38 39 <i>Simcoe</i> 40	4 Emily..... 3 Mara..... 5 Percy..... 14 Haldimand..... Hastings..... 2 Tiny.....	Downeyville..... Breachin..... Dartford..... Vernonville..... Hastings..... Lafontaine.....
Division XIV..... <i>Stormont</i> 41 Inspector, J. P. Finn 42 <i>Hastings</i> 43	16 Cornwall..... 5 Finch..... 20 Tyendinaga.....	St. Andrew's, West... Crysler..... Read.....

ACADEMIC YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1928

Principal	Professional Certificate and Degree, if any	Salary, 1928	Pupils		Grade of Class			Value Approved Equipment	Legislative Grant Received	
			Enrolment	Av. Daily Attend	A	B	C			
1 Laureen Lepke.....	II	\$ 900	2	1.9	....	....	1	\$ 187 42	\$ 147 48	
2 Margaret Rowland...	II	800	4	2.5	1	....	....	91 32	218 26	
3 Sr. St. Irénée.....	II	1,000	9	8.	1	....	....	453 04	301 76	
4 Mary McCullough...	I	1,100	9	7.	1	....	....	487 76	176 47	
5 Winifred Ryan.....	I	1,200	45	40.	1	....	....	708 52	181 94	
6 M. M. Daly.....	II	900	17	14.	1	....	....	1,347 63	156 59	
7 Mary M. Young.....	II	1,350	20	18.	1	....	....	232 48	133 25	
8 Annie Cunningham...	II	1,100	5	4.	....	1	....	235 00	88 50	
9 Rachel Whelan.....	I	850	57	49.	1	....	....	670 52	211 75	
10 Mary O'Reilly.....	II	1,050	3	2.	....	....	1	94 78	198 96	
11 Genevieve Lachance..	I	1,000	24	19.	1	....	....	476 45	169 16	
12 Mary Walsh.....	II	950	20	16.	1	....	....	592 19	1,875 55	
13 Mayme Quinlan.....	I	1,000	104	86.	1	....	....	713 77	210 05	
14 Mary Macdonnell....	II	1,000	27	23.	1	....	....	269 64	166 96	
15 Sr. M. Bernice.....	II	1,000	17	15.	1	....	....	259 73	134 35	
16 Sr. M. Eileen.....	II	1,000	13	12.6	1	....	....	514 14	182 72	
17 Elizabeth Tully.....	II	1,000	6	4.6	....	....	1	129 10	67 91	
18 Sr. M. Giles.....	I	1,350	16	13.	1	....	....	264 24	157 12	
19 Sr. M. Ernesta.....	II	1,000	4	3.	....	1	....	256 00	89 63	
20 Sr. M. Edwardine....	I	1,100	26	24.	1	....	....	175 99	152 60	
21 Sr. M. Isabel.....	I	1,100	19	17.	1	....	....	1,012 81	185 00	
22 M. M. St. Dominic...	II	1,200	15	13.3	1	....	....	310 24	134 92	
23 Teresa Morrissey....	II	1,000	4	3.8	....	....	1	215 90	76 59	
24 Sr. M. Emmanuel....	I	1,200	17	14.	1	....	....	1,461 56	185 00	
25 Sr. M. Carmelita....	II	1,300	43	39.	1	....	....	1,044 99	158 80	
26 M. M. Sebastian....	II	1,200	16	12.2	1	....	....	317 65	136 64	
27 Marie Collins.....	I	1,000	3	2.	....	1	....	224 47	112 45	
28 Katherine Bergen....	I	1,200	16	11.	1	....	....	319 00	166 90	
29 Charlotte Zimmer....	I	1,300	5	4.	1	....	....	242 00	134 20	
30 Catherine Karis.....	II	900	11	9.	....	1	....	188 00	118 80	
31 Madeleine Birns.....	I	1,100	10	7.	1	....	....	320 00	167 00	
32 Rufina Dietrich.....	I	1,200	7	5.	1	....	....	354 00	170 40	
33 Mary O'Brien.....	I B.A.	1,200	27	14.	1	....	....	513 00	179 50	
34 Catherine McCarthy..	II B.A.	600	30	29.	1	....	....	826 00	125 00	
35 Nora Costello.....	I	1,100	16	13.8	1	....	....	303 35	134 35	
36 B. J. O'Beirn.....	I	1,300	16	13.2	1	....	....	350 83	163 18	
37 Nellye Doherty.....	II	900	5	3.2	....	....	1	80 00	63 00	
38 Anna Calnan.....	I	1,000	3	2.	....	....	1	108 74	65 87	
39 Margaret Moran.....	II	1,100	13	11.	1	....	....	80 00	148 00	
40 Fernande Dupuis....	II	1,000	10	7.	1	....	....	80 00	118 00	
41 Anastasia Guiry.....	II	1,500	29	26.	1	....	....	828 68	156 58	
42 Eugenie Heney.....	II	1,000	7	5.	1	....	....	126 15	122 62	
43 Edna Lafontaine.....	II	900	5	4.	....	....	1	98 19	64 82	

TABLE 27—APPROVED FIFTH CLASSES FOR THE

Separate School Fifth Classes —Concluded	School	Post Office
Division XV..... <i>Russell</i> 44 Inspector, L. Charbonneau 45	5 Clarence..... 6 Clarence.....	Clarence Creek..... Bourget.....
Division XVII..... <i>Glengarry</i> 46 Inspector Jones 47 48	10 Lancaster..... 15 Charlottenburgh..... Lancaster Village.....	Dalhousie Stn., Que... St. Raphael, West.... Lancaster.....
Totals, Separate School Fifth Classes, 1927-28.....		
Totals, 128 Public	School Fifth Classes in the Counties.....	
78 Public	School Fifth Classes in the Districts.....	
48 Separate School Fifth Classes in the Province.....		
254		
Increases for the year 32		
Decreases for the year —		

•*Average Salary.
Paid on Equipment to Schools whose Fifth Classes did not qualify, \$167.11.

ACADEMIC YEAR ENDING JUNE 30th, 1928

Principal	Professional Certificate and Degree, if any	Salary, 1928	Pupils		Grade of Class			Value Approved Equipment	Legislative Grant Received
			Enrol- ment	Av. Daily Attend	A	B	C		
44 Real Gravel.....	II	\$ 850	14	2.	1	.....	.....	\$ c. 724 52	\$ c. 159 69
45 Alice Gagnon.....	II	750	6	2.	1	.....	.....	497 83	129 99
46 Sr. M. Jerome.....	I	1,500	27	22.	1	.....	.....	1,437 55	185 00
47 Sr. M. of St. Hilda...	I	1,500	37	33.	1	.....	.....	998 20	182 63
48 Sr. M. Hilda.....	I	1,500	12	10.	1	.....	.....	519 55	197 45
.....		*1,084	851	697.1	37	4	7	21,742 93	7,275 39
.....		*1,157	888	710.	36	62	30	29,641 82	13,459 40
.....		*1,222	492	394.7	19	32	27	17,987 18	14,837 61
.....		1,084	851	697.1	37	4	7	21,742 93	7,275 39
.....		*1,163	2,231	1802	92	98	64	69,371 93	35,572 40
.....			239	209	....	15	21	10,320 57	4,140 97
.....		21	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....

Total Fifth Class Legislative Grant, \$35,739.51.

TABLE 28—ACADEMIC EVENING CLASSES, 1927-28

I. Elementary

Centre	Number of Schools	Teachers	Enrolled Pupils	Average Daily Attendance
Barwick Consolidated (Rainy River Dist.)	1	1	16	15
Burriss Consolidated (Rainy River Dist.)	1	2	9	4
Cartier Public School (Sudbury Dist.)	1	1	11	6
Mine Centre, S.S. 1 (Rainy River Dist.)	1	1	8	6
Port Colborne (Welland County)	2	5	88	43
St. Edmund, S.S. 2 (Bruce County)	1	1	16	13
Teck and Lebel, U2 (Temiskaming)	1	3	134	14
Toronto	10	76	2,878	1,187
White River (Algoma)	1	1	11	5
York, S.S. 28	1	1	22	7
Totals	20	92	3,193	1,300

II. Secondary

Centre	umber of Schools	Teachers	Enrolled Pupils	Average Daily Attendance
East York	1	3	81	45
Fort William	1	2	55	15
Galt	1	1	12	7
*Hamilton	1	25	571	83
Kitchener	1	4	79	10
London	1	18	80	21
Oshawa	1	4	48	29
Port Arthur	1	2	38	28
Scarboro	1	4	80	35
St. Thomas	1	6	52	34
Stratford	1	3	43	11
Sudbury	1	1	13	8
Toronto	2	51	1,754	304
West York Township—				
Runnymede	1	12	239	123
Vaughan Road	1	14	279	135
Walkerville	1	5	114	8
Totals	17	155	3,939	896

*A Commercial Department included.

TABLE 29
LIST OF APPROVED CADET CORPS, 1928

Collegiate Institutes, High, Public and Separate Schools having Cadet Corps with at least twenty members at least twelve years of age and not over eighteen in the case of Public and Separate Schools, and at least fifteen years of age and not over eighteen in other cases.

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES:—Brantford, Chatham, Collingwood, Clinton, Cobourg, Cornwall, Fort William, Galt, Goderich, Guelph, Hamilton, Ingersoll, Lindsay, Morrisburg, Napanee, Niagara Falls, North Bay, Oshawa, Ottawa (2), Owen Sound, Pembroke, Perth, Picton, Port Arthur, Renfrew, Sarnia, Sault Ste. Marie, Seaforth, Smith's Falls, Stratford, Strathroy, St. Catharines, St. Mary's, Toronto (9), Vankleek Hill, Walkerville, Windsor, Woodstock. Total, 47.

HIGH SCHOOLS:—Athens, Aurora, Brampton, Caledonia, Carleton Place, Campbellford, Essex, Leamington, Listowel, Milton, Midland, Mitchell, Newmarket, Orangeville, Parry Sound, Petrolia, Port Hope, Port Perry, Ridgetown, Scarboro, Stirling, Tillsonburg, Uxbridge, Weston, Whitby, Vaughan Road. Total, 26.

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS:—Ottawa, St. Thomas, Windsor. Total, 3.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS:—Carp, Fenelon Falls, Little Britain, Russell. Total, 4.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS:—URBAN—Arthur, Aylmer, Barrie, Belleville (4), Bowmanville, Brampton (2), Brockville (3), Campbellford, Chatham (3), Cobourg, Cornwall, Dryden, Dundas, Fort Frances, Guelph, Hallville, Hamilton (24), Iroquois Falls, Keewatin, Kenora, Kingston (6), London (18), Millbrook, Mimico, Niagara Falls (5), Orangeville, Ottawa (12), Paris, Parry Sound, Peterborough (6), Port Arthur (4), Port Hope, St. Catharines (7), St. Mary's, St. Thomas (6), Stratford (5), Timmins, Toronto (74), Trenton (2), Walkerton, Walkerville (2), Waubesaushene, Westboro (3), Weston, Woodbridge. Total, 213.

RURAL:—S.S. 5, Thurlow (South Hastings); S.S. 3, Barton (Lloyd George School, Wentworth County); S.S. 25, York (York County); U. 7, York East and North (York County). Total, 4.

SEPARATE SCHOOLS:—Hamilton (11), Toronto (27). Total, 38.

Total number of Cadet Corps, 335. Provincial Government grant (at \$50 each), \$16,750.00.

TABLE 30
BOARDS OF EDUCATION

CITIES:—Belleville, Brantford, Chatham, Fort William, Galt, Guelph, Hamilton, Kingston, London, Niagara Falls, Oshawa, Owen Sound, Peterborough, Port Arthur, St. Catharines, St. Thomas, Sarnia, Stratford, Toronto, Windsor, Woodstock.

TOWNS:—Almonte, Arnprior, Barrie, Bracebridge, Brockville, Bridgeburg, Campbellford, Carleton Place, Collingwood, Dundas, Dunnville, Essex, Fort Frances, Gananoque, Gravenhurst, Grimsby, Harriston, Hawkesbury, Huntsville, Ingersoll, Kenora, Kincardine, Lindsay, Listowel, Midland, Mount Forest, Napanee, Niagara, Oakville, Orillia, Paris, Parkhill, Parry Sound, Perth, Petrolia, Port Colborne, Prescott, Renfrew, Simcoe, Smith's Falls, Thessalon, Uxbridge, Walkerville, Wallaceburg, Weston, Whitby, Wiarton.

VILLAGES:—Bradford, Brighton, Caledonia, Cayuga, Colborne, Elora, Exeter, Fergus, Kemptville, Morrisburgh, Newburgh, Newcastle, Norwood, Omemee, Port Credit, Port Dover, Port Perry, Port Rowan, Richmond Hill, Shelburne, Stirling, Vienna, Wardsville, Watford.

Author Ontario. Education, Dept. of Gov. Doc
Title ~~Annual~~ Report, 1928. 237730 Ont E

DATE.

21. 3. 35

NAME OF BORROWER.

P. Lang. grad. copied

University of Toronto Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

